

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>TABLE OF CONTENTS</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>PREFACE</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>GENERATION NO. 1</b>	<b>10</b>
MARJORIE ELIZABETH ANKENY	10
<b>GENERATION NO. 2</b>	<b>11</b>
CARROLL EDWIN ANKENY AND KATHRYN MARIE MALONEY	11
<b>GENERATION NO. 3</b>	<b>13</b>
DAVID ELMER ANKENY AND ALMIRA ADAMS HARRIS	13
MICHAEL MALONEY AND MARY CARNEY	16
<b>GENERATION NO. 4</b>	<b>20</b>
ALEXANDER ANKENY AND NANCY HILTABIDLE	20
JOSEPH HARRIS AND SARAH WOODBURY ADAMS	20
THOMAS CARNEY AND SARAH BROWN	21
<b>GENERATION NO. 5</b>	<b>23</b>
DAVID ANKENY AND NANCY AGNES DENISON	23
DAVID HILTABIDLE AND PENINA EURICK	24
WILLIAM HARRIS AND MARY (MOLLY) ALLEN	25
HENRY KNOX ADAMS AND SARAH WOODBURY WEBB	27
PHOTOS OF HENRY KNOX ADAMS & FAMILY MEMBERS	31
<b>GENERATION NO. 6</b>	<b>32</b>
CHRISTIAN ANKENY AND MARY C. SHAVER	32
ANDREW DENNISON AND SUSANNA	33
JOHN HILTABIDLE	33
GEORGE EURICK	33

<b>WILLIAM HARRIS AND JOANNA WATERMAN</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>WILLIAM ALLEN AND PEGGY</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>DR. SAMUEL ADAMS AND ABIGAIL DODGE</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>JOSHUA WEBB AND MARGARET FAIRLEY</b>	<b>39</b>

---

<b>GENERATION NO. 7</b>	<b>43</b>
-------------------------	-----------

---

<b>CHRISTIAN ANKENY AND ELIZABETH SHAVER</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>PETER SHAVER AND ELIZABETH EARHART</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>JACOB HILTABIDLE AND ANNA MARIA</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>WILLIAM HARRIS AND MARY BRADBURY</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>JOSEPH WATERMAN AND JOANNA TILSON</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>MICHAEL ADAMS AND SARAH BRYANT</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>WILLIAM DODGE AND MERCY SMITH</b>	<b>48</b>

---

<b>GENERATION NO. 8</b>	<b>51</b>
-------------------------	-----------

---

<b>DEWALT ANKENY AND CATHERINE</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>GEORGE SHAVER AND ELIZABETH MILLER</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>MARTIN (HILTEBEITEL) HILTABIDLE AND ANNA MARIA</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>AMOS HARRIS AND HANNAH LARRABEE</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>MOSES BRADBURY AND ABIGAIL FOGG</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>JOHN WATERMAN AND LYDIA CUSHMAN</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>JOHN TILSON AND JOANNA DUNBAR</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>JOHN ADAMS AND MICHAL (BLOISE) BLOICE</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>SIMON BRYANT AND HANNAH SPEAR</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>WILLIAM DODGE AND REBECCA APPLETON</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>JOHN SMITH AND HANNAH TREADWELL</b>	<b>61</b>

---

<b>GENERATION NO. 9</b>	<b>64</b>
-------------------------	-----------

---

<b>JOHANN HEINRICH (AGNE) ANKENY AND CHRISTINA CANTOR</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>GEORGE BARTHEL SHAVER AND ANNA</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>JOSEPH HARRIS AND NAOMI STEVENS</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>STEPHEN LARRABEE AND MARGARET PAIN</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>JACOB BRADBURY AND ELIZABETH STOCKMAN</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>BENONI FOGG AND ABIGAIL CASS</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>JOHN WATERMAN AND ANN STURTEVANT</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>ELEAZAR CUSHMAN AND ELIZABETH COOMBS</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>EDMUND TILSON AND ELISABETH WATERMAN</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>JOSEPH DUNBAR AND CHRISTIAN MARY GARNET</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>PETER ADAMS AND RACHEL NEWCOMB?</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>RICHARD BLOICE AND MICHAL JENNISON</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>GEORGE SPEAR AND MARY HEATH</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>WILLIAM DODGE AND PRUDENCE FAIRFIELD</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>ISAAC APPLETON AND PRISCILLA BAKER</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>JOHN SMITH AND MERCY ADAMS</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>NATHANIEL TREADWELL AND HANNAH</b>	<b>75</b>

---

<b>GENERATION NO. 10</b>	<b>76</b>
--------------------------	-----------

---

<b>PETER (AGNE) ANKENY AND OTILLIA TRAUTMANN</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>JOHANNES CANTOR</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>JOHN HARRIS AND AMY HILLS?</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>AMOS STEVENS AND ROYALL</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>STEPHEN LARRABEE AND ISABEL MAINS</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>WILLIAM BRADBURY AND REBECCA WHEELWRIGHT</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>JOHN STOCKMAN AND SARAH PIKE</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>SETH FOGG AND SARAH (HANNAH) SHAW</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>SAMUEL CASS AND MERCY SANBORN</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>ROBERT WATERMAN AND ELISABETH BOURNE</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>SAMUEL STURTEVANT AND ANNA HANNAH LEE</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>THOMAS CUSHMAN AND MARY ALLERTON</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>JOHN COOMBS AND ELIZABETH ROYALL?</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>EPHRAIM TILSON AND ELIZABETH HOSKINS</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>HENRY ADAMS AND EDITH SQUIRE</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>EDMUND (BLOSS) BLOICE AND MARY COOPER</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>ROBERT JENNISON AND GRACE</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>WILLIAM HEATH AND MARY PERRY</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>RICHARD DODGE AND MARY EATON</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>WALTER FAIRFIELD AND SARAH SKIPPER</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>SAMUEL APPLETON AND MARY OLIVER</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>THOMAS BAKER AND PRISCILLA SYMONDS</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>RICHARD SMITH AND HANNAH CHENEY</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>NATHANIEL ADAMS AND MERCY DICKINSON</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>NATHANIEL TREADWELL AND ABIGAIL WELLS</b>	<b>97</b>

---

<b>GENERATION NO. 11</b>	<b>98</b>
--------------------------	-----------

---

<b>ABLE (ANQUENET) ANKENY AND ANGELICA (VINOT) VINAN</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>GEORGE TRAUMANN AND ELIZABETH ROMER</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>THOMAS HARRIS</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>STEPHEN LARRABEE AND MARGARET MAINS? OR PAYNE?</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>THOMAS BRADBURY AND MARY PERKINS</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>JOHN WHEELWRIGHT AND MARY HUTCHINSON</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>ROBERT PIKE AND SARAH SANDERS</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>SAMUEL FOGG AND MARY PAGE</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>BENJAMIN SHAW AND ESTHER RICHARDSON</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>JOHN CASS AND MARTHA PHILBRICK</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>WILLIAM SANBORN AND MARY MOULTON</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>THOMAS BOURNE AND ELIZABETH MARTHA ROWSE</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>ROBERT CUSHMAN AND SARAH REDER</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>ISAAC ALLERTON AND MARY NORRIS</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>JOHN COOMBS AND SARAH PRIEST</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>EDWARD EDMOND TILSON AND JOANNA</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>WILLIAM HOSKINS</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>JOHN ADAMS AND AGNES STONE</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>HENRY SQUIRE</b>	<b>115</b>

<b>WILLIAM HEATH</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>JOHN PERRY AND ANNES PEERCE</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>RICHARD DODGE AND EDITH</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>JOHN FAIRFIELD AND ELIZABETH KNIGHT</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>WILLIAM SKIPPER AND SARAH FISHER</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>SAMUEL APPLETON AND JUDITH EVERARD</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>JOHN OLIVER AND JOANNA LOWELL</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>JOHN BAKER AND ELIZABETH</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>SAMUEL SYMONDS AND MARTHA READE</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>RICHARD SMITH</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>JOHN CHENEY AND MARTHA PARRAT</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>WILLIAM ADAMS AND FRANCES WALFORD</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>THOMAS DICKINSON AND JENNET BROOKS</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>THOMAS TREADWELL AND ? MARY TAYLOR</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>THOMAS WELLS AND ABIGAIL WARNER</b>	<b>120</b>

---

<b>GENERATION NO. 12</b>	<b>122</b>
--------------------------	------------

<b>JACOBY TRAUTMANN AND MARGRED</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>DANIEL ROMER</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>WYMOND BRADBURY AND ELIZABETH WHITGIFT</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>JOHN PERKINS AND JUDITH GATER</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>ROBERT WHEELWRIGHT</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>EDWARD HUTCHINSON AND SUSANNA</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>JOHN PIKE SR. AND DOROTHY DAY</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>JOHN SANDERS ? AND ALICE COLE?</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>JOHN FOGG AND MARY LEGATE</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>ROBERT PAGE DEAC AND LUCY WARD</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>ROGER SHAW AND ANNE</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>EZEKIEL RICHARDSON AND SUSANNAH BRADFORD</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>THOMAS PHILBRICK AND ELIZABETH</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>WILLIAM SAMBORNE AND ANNE BACHILER</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>JOHN MOULTON AND ANNE GREENE</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>ALLERTON</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>DEGORY PRIEST AND SARAH ALLERTON</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>HENRY ADAMS AND ROSE</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>JOHN STONE AND AGNES</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>REV. WILLIAM SQUIRE AND ALICE SKARLETT</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>EDWARD HEATH AND ALICE</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>JOHN DODGE AND MARGERY</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>WALTER KNIGHT AND ELIZABETH</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>EDWARD SKIPPER AND MARY ROBINSON</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>RICHARD FISHER AND AGNES ANN WHITE</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>THOMAS APPLETON AND MARY ISAACK</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>JOHN EVERARD AND JUDITH BORNE</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>PERCIVAL LOWELL AND REBECCA</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>RICHARD SYMONDS</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>EDMUND READE</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>JOHN CHENEY AND ELIZABETH</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>THOMAS ADAMS AND MARGARET ERPE</b>	<b>132</b>

<b>HENRY DICKINSON AND SARAH COOPER</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>GENERATION NO. 13</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>JACOB TRAUTMANN AND BARBARA</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>JOHN HUTCHINSON</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>ROBERT PAGE AND MARGARET GOODWIN</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>FRANCIS WARD AND SUSANNA BROWNE</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>STEPHEN BACHILER REV</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>ROBERT MOULTON AND MARY SMITH</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>JOHN ADAMS AND ALYS OR ALICE?</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>WILLIAM APPULTON AND ROSE SEXTON</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>EDWARD ISAAKE AND MARGERY WHITTELL</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>RANDALL ADAMS</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>JOHN ERPE</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>ROBERT DICKINSON AND ELLEN STACY</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>BENJAMIN COOPER</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>GENERATION NO. 14</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>JACOB TRAUTMANN AND SCHNEIDER</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>ROBERT PAGE</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>ROBERT WARD AND ALYCE PIXTON</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>EDMUND BROWNE AND ELLEYNE</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>THOMAS APPULTON AND MARGARET CRANE</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>RICHARD WHITTELL</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>THOMAS DICKINSON AND JUDITH CAREY</b>	<b>136</b>
<b>ROBERT STACY</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>GENERATION NO. 15</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>HANAON SCHNEIDER AND OTILLIE BEYER</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>ROGER WARD AND KATHERINE</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>JOHN APPULTON AND MARAGRET WELLING</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>RICHARD DICKINSON AND ELIZABETH BAGNELL</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>GENERATION NO. 16</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>WILLIAM AND MARGARET</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>JOHN APPULTON</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>JOHN DICKINSON AND ELIZABETH DANBY</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>SIMON BAGNELL</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>GENERATION NO. 17</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>JOHN APPULTON</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>WILLIAM DICKINSON AND ISABEL LANGTON</b>	<b>140</b>

<b>ROBERT DANBIE</b>	<b>140</b>
<b><u>GENERATION NO. 18</u></b>	<b><u>141</u></b>
<b>HUGH DICKINSON AND AGNES SWELLINGTON</b>	<b>141</b>
<b><u>GENERATION NO. 19</u></b>	<b><u>142</u></b>
<b>THOMAS DICKINSON AND MARGARET LAMBERT</b>	<b>142</b>
<b><u>GENERATION NO. 20</u></b>	<b><u>143</u></b>
<b>RICHARD DICKINSON AND MARGARET COOPER</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>THOMAS LAMBERT</b>	<b>143</b>
<b><u>GENERATION NO. 21</u></b>	<b><u>144</u></b>
<b>WILLIAM DUYONSON</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>THOMAS COOPER</b>	<b>144</b>
<b><u>ENDNOTES</u></b>	<b><u>145</u></b>
<b><u>MARJORIE ANKENY'S DESCENT FROM DEWALT ANKENY</u></b>	<b><u>163</u></b>
<b><u>MARJORIE ANKENY'S DESCENT FROM HENRY ADAMS BRAINTREE</u></b>	<b><u>164</u></b>
<b><u>MARJORIE ANKENY'S DESCENT FROM WILLIAM ADAMS IPSWICH</u></b>	<b><u>165</u></b>
<b><u>MARJORIE ANKENY'S DESCENT FROM JOHN HARRIS</u></b>	<b><u>166</u></b>
<b><u>MARJORIE ANKENY'S DESCENT FROM ISAAC ALLERTON</u></b>	<b><u>167</u></b>
<b><u>MARJORIE ANKENY'S DESCENT FROM DEGORY PRIEST</u></b>	<b><u>168</u></b>
<b><u>ANKENY-HARRIS BIBLE</u></b>	<b><u>173</u></b>

<b><u>LETTERS TO MARGARET ADAMS, DAUGHTER OF HENRY KNOX ADAMS</u></b>	<b><u>174</u></b>
<b><u>THE GENEALOGY OF THE ADAMS FAMILY</u></b>	<b><u>208</u></b>
<b><u>APPENDIX A, CALENDARS</u></b>	<b><u>214</u></b>
<b><u>APPENDIX B, NAMING PATTERNS</u></b>	<b><u>215</u></b>

## **PREFACE**

This genealogy document probably contains errors. The WORLD FAMILY TREE CDs and the LDS ANCESTRAL FILES contain significant erroneous data and when they are given as sources, errors are more likely. Some of the other secondary sources have also been found to contain errors.

The software, FAMILY TREE MAKER, was used to record the Genealogy data and to generate genealogy reports. Errors in items which were copied or transcribed were not corrected but taken verbatim. Comments and information that I have inserted are enclosed in square brackets “[ ]” and usually include my initials, “rjb”. They may not have the correct symbol for the Pound Sterling and instead is often changed to an “L” or other character(s). This is because many do not have the proper symbol “£” on their computer or typewriter and software used to convert images to text may erroneously insert an “L”. Also, other errors may have been missed while proofreading text that was converted from images.

Due to changes in calendars, dates do not always match the calendar in use today and many dates have been confused in the process of trying to convert them to the current calendar. They should always be written as found in primary source documents but it is not often done and cannot be done with the software being used for this work. When viewing secondary sources, it is not usually known how or if the dates were converted. Unfortunately, a practice of “double dating” has been adopted as a result of the calendar change that shifted first month of the year from March to January. The software makes the improper assumption that dates entered are of the new style and automatically inserts the prior year as the old calendar date for dates prior to 1752. This introduces additional errors especially since the calendar changes occurred in various years in different countries. Dates occurring in January through March prior to 1752 may be in error by several years, depending on how many times they were erroneously converted. See Appendix A for a description of the calendar changes. Naming patterns are given in Appendix B as an aid to anyone wishing to continue this work.

This manuscript was produced by generating a FAMILY TREE MAKER report and copying it to MS WORD. Using WORD, the format was modified and the contents, the preface, the introduction, photos, the appendix and the index were added. It is likely some of the format was altered and by this process and not corrected.

Robert J. Bergman



## **INTRODUCTION**

This effort was started to find, according to family tradition, a relationship to the Adams presidents. The family records showed a link to a Henry Adams and information that his daughter & husband lived in Williams Borough (*sic*), ME. Much time was spent before this Henry Adams and his parents were found and consequently a great deal of information was uncovered. Two remarkable things were found, letters and photos from the various family members to Margaret Adams, daughter of Henry, and a handwritten genealogy by Charles Shaw Adams, Henry's Brother. With this, a connection was made to the Adams contained in the book, "A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and His Descendants" by Andrew N. Adams. This showed that Henry was a fourth cousin to president John Quincy Adams. It is interesting to note that he is descended from the immigrant William Adams of Ipswich as well as Henry Adams of Braintree (ancestor of the presidents). His full name, Henry Knox Adams is used to distinguish him from all of the other Henrys

While searching for Adams, it was decided to look for other ancestors and several Ankeny books/manuscripts were found, "A sketch of the life, and Some Descendants, of Dewald Ankeny" by Charles Ross Shultz, "The Christian Angeny Family" by Lawrence Jenkins, "The Peter Angeny Family" by Lawrence Jenkins and "Peter Agne" by Gustav Angne. The Ankeny ancestors (Anqueten) were originally from France. They were Huguenots and religious persecution forced them to move to Germany. The original name evolved to some of the following, Angene, Agne, Angeny, Ankeny and Ankeny. There are towns named for Ankenys including Ankeny Iowa & Ankenytown Ohio. The link from family records to the Shultz book was through Alexander Ankeny. His name was found as the father on David Elmer Ankeny's death certificate and an Alexander Ankeny was found in the Shultz book as a son of David and Nancy Ankeny but there was insufficient information to show they were the same. The 1850 census showed an Alexander Ankeny of the correct age, and occupation as a son of David and Nancy Ankeny. This along with the absence of any other feasible Alexander was deemed to be sufficient to show that this is the correct Alexander. The remainder of the ancestors were obtained primarily from these books..

Family records showed William and Mary Harris, parents of Joseph Harris and these names were found in the LDS "International Genealogical Index". It showed that the parents of William to be William Harris and Joanna Waterman. This led to the book "The Waterman Genealogy" which covered ancestors back to Allerton and Priest who came over on the Mayflower. This led to the Allerton & Priest books published by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants from which more detail was extracted.

Once the Adams' & Harris' ancestors were traced to early New England, the remaining parts of the ancestry was found from work done by others and from published Vital Records. The sources for all data is given in "end notes".

The book "Ancestors of American Presidents" by Gary Boyd Roberts shows distant relationships to 6 presidents, Adams (John), Adams (John Quincy), Coolidge, Roosevelt (Franklin Delano), Taft, and Taylor.

The Maloney line was obtained from family records and some census data. No effort was made to trace the ancestors in Ireland. Michael Maloney and wife may have emigrated because of the Irish famine.

Maiden names are used for married females as is the usual practice in genealogy work. This avoids potential confusion.

## Generation No. 1

### **Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny**

**1. Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny**<sup>1</sup>, born April 7, 1906 in Wheatland, Wyoming<sup>1</sup>; died June 19, 1991 in Sheridan, Wyoming<sup>2</sup>. She was the daughter of **2. Carroll Edwin Ankeny** and **3. Kathryn Marie Maloney**. She married **(1) Charles Edwin Bergman**<sup>3</sup> July 29, 1929 in Wheatland Wyoming<sup>4</sup>. He was born October 2, 1896 in Nashville Tennessee<sup>5</sup>, and died February 19, 1966 in Sheridan, Wyoming<sup>6</sup>. He was the son of Conrad Henry Bergman and Charlotte Pauline Geistman.

More About Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny:

Burial: Sheridan, Wyoming

Notes for Charles Edwin Bergman:

Obituary

[From the Sheridan Press, Sheridan Wyoming - rjb]

#### Bergman Funeral Service Pending

Funeral services are pending' at Champion's Funeral Home for Charles E. Bergman, 69, who died Saturday at the Sheridan County Memorial Hospital. Mr. Bergman resided at 118 West Seventh. He was born Oct. 2, 1896 at Nashville, Tenn. He came to Sheridan in 1941 from Wheatland. He married Marjorie Ankeny on July 21, 1929, in Wheatland. He is a veteran of World War I and a retired employee of the VA hospital.

Survivors include his widow, of Sheridan; two daughters, Eleanor Bryant, Utica, Mich., Charlotte Ekwall, Buffalo; four Sons, Charles, Idaho Falls, Ida., Robert, St. Paul, Minn., George, U. S. Navy, Thomas, Sheridan; one sister, Mrs. Helen Larson, Yucaipa, Calif.; and nine Grandchildren.

[Vague memories of his things told to R. J. Bergman by his dad. - rjb]

Her lived and worked on his uncle Henry's farm when he was young.

He never completed much schooling, perhaps not even to the eighth grade.

Later, he worked at a bakery in Denver Colorado.

He served in WW1 but the war ended as he was being shipped overseas.

He worked on the 2-bar ranch near wheatland.

More About Charles Edwin Bergman:

Burial: Sheridan, Wyoming

More About Charles Bergman and Marjorie Ankeny:

Marriage: July 29, 1929, Wheatland Wyoming<sup>7</sup>

## Generation No. 2

### **Carroll Edwin Ankeny and Kathryn Marie Maloney**

**2. Carroll Edwin Ankeny**, born September 22, 1877 in Fort Collins, Colorado<sup>8</sup>; died January 31, 1946 in Garland, Wyoming<sup>9</sup>. He was the son of **4. David Elmer Ankeny** and **5. Almira Adams Harris**. He married **3. Kathryn Marie Maloney** April 15, 1901 in Waukon Iowa<sup>10,11</sup>.

**3. Kathryn Marie Maloney**, born December 28, 1872 in Waukon, Iowa<sup>12</sup>; died July 19, 1951 in Sheridan, Wyoming<sup>13,14</sup>. She was the daughter of **6. Michael Maloney** and **7. Mary Carney**

Notes for Carroll Edwin Ankeny:

[CARROLL ANKENY'S obituary is inaccurate. Charles Ankeny never lived at Sheridan, Carroll was born in 1877 rather than 1878, he was 15 when he went to Wyoming, Marjorie Bergman was living at Sheridan rather than Wheatland and his second marriage was not in 1930. He couldn't have learned his trade from his grandfather Alexander Ankeny, a blacksmith, who died 16 years before he was born. The occupation of his grandfather Harris was farmer and carpenter. He apparently did not like his first name as he often used Carl instead of Carroll. - rjb]

Obituary

[Copied (probably) from the Powell Wyoming paper]

Heart Attack Proves Fatal To Father Of Eight Children

Death came this Thursday morning, January 31, 1946, to 67 year-old Carroll Edwin Ankeny, formerly of Powell, but for the past ten years a blacksmith at Garland.

He came to Powell from Wheatland in 1935, and for a few months was employed at the Dawson Brothers blacksmith shop.

Mr. Ankeny is survived by a wife and four small children, but has four other grown children by a former marriage, all of whom have been notified of their father's death and it is not known whether or not any of these older children will be here at the funeral, which is to be held at the Garland church Sunday or Monday, depending upon the time of arrival of distant family members. Burial will be in Crown Hill cemetery.

Mr. Ankeny, a blacksmith since boyhood, died of a coronary thrombosis attack. He had been a hard working blacksmith all his life, and never was ill, and this heart attack came upon him suddenly on Friday night of last week, when he was taken to the Powell hospital, where he died a week later.

Carroll Ankeny was born September 22, 1878, at Fort Collins, Colorado, where he spent his boyhood and at a very early age learned the Blacksmithing trade in his grandfather's shop. He went to Wheatland when a boy of twelve, and for many years was a Wheatland blacksmith.

Ankeny's first marriage was to Katherine Maloney, an Iowa girl, on April 15, 1901. To them were born four children, namely: a daughter Marjory, wife of Ed Bergman of Wheatland; a daughter Marie, working in a beauty parlor at Casper; a son Elmer, rancher at Sheridan; another son Charles, who it will be remembered was reported missing in the armed service in the early months of the recent war. He returned home safe and well much to the surprise and joy of his father's last year of life. He is now working with his brother Elmer at Sheridan.

Mr. Ankeny's second marriage was on May 4, 1930, to Martha TePoel or Schuyler, Nebraska. To this marriage were born four children, the eldest of whom is Carol Jean: now: 14 years of age; another daughter Roberta Lou, now 8 years of age; a six-year old son Andrew David; a four-months-old son Lary Charles.

Notes for Kathryn Marie Maloney:

Obituary

[Copied from the Sheridan Press]

Pioneer Wyoming Teacher Succumbs

Mrs. Kathryn Marie Ankney, pioneer Wyoming and Iowa school teacher, died Thursday at her home on Beaver creek. She had been ill for two weeks.

Born in Waukon, Ia., Dec. 28, 1878, Mrs. Ankney had lived in Sheridan county eight years, coming here from Wheatland. She had been a resident of Wyoming since 1896. Before her marriage to Carroll E. Ankney, now deceased, she taught school in her native state and in Wyoming.

She was a member of the Altar and Rosary Society in Wheatland, the Third Order of St. Francis in Wheatland and Holy Name Catholic church in Sheridan.

Survivors are two sons, Elmer, Route 1, Sheridan, and Charles, Cheyenne; two daughters, Mrs. C. E. Bergman, Sheridan, and Marie Ankney, Casper, and 11 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from Holy Name church Monday at 9 a.m., the Rev. F. J. Kimmett officiating. There will be a rosary at Champion's Funeral home at 7:30 p.m. Sunday.

Obituary

[ Copied (probably) from a Waukon Iowa Paper]

Former Teacher Dies In Wyoming

Mrs. Lloyd Campbell has received news that her aunt, Mrs. Carl Ankney, passed away July 24 at her home at Sheridan, Wyo.

As Kathryn Maloney she was born Dec. 28, 1878, on farm south of Waukon, where she spent her girlhood and later became one of Allamakee's rural teachers. In 1898 she went to Wyoming, where she married Carl Ankney. After leaving here she frequently returned to visit her brother, John Maloney, deceased. Mrs. Ankney was the surviving member of her family.

More About Carroll Ankeny and Kathryn Maloney:

Marriage: April 15, 1901, Waukon Iowa<sup>15,16</sup>

**Children of Carroll Ankeny and Kathryn Maloney are:**

- i. Elmer Michael Ankeny, born February 24, 1902 in Wheatland Wyoming<sup>16</sup>; died January 1, 1987 in Sheridan Wyoming; married (1) Elizabeth Rundall November 10, 1937 in Marshalltown Iowa; born November 10, 1908 in Marshalltown Iowa; died Abt. 1943 in Sheridan Wyoming; married (2) Francis Louise Hormel 1946 in Sheridan, Wyoming; born Unknown.

More About Elmer Ankeny and Francis Hormel:

Marriage: 1946, Sheridan, Wyoming

- 1 ii. Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny, born April 7, 1906 in Wheatland, Wyoming; died June 19, 1991 in Sheridan, Wyoming; married Charles Edwin Bergman July 29, 1929 in Wheatland Wyoming.
- iii. Marie Almira Ankeny, born January 12, 1908 in Wheatland, Wyoming<sup>16</sup>; died June 8, 1995 in Sheridan, Wyoming<sup>17</sup>
- iv. Charles Carroll Ankeny, born September 27, 1913 in Wheatland Wyoming<sup>18</sup>; died June 7, 1970 in Cheyenne Wyoming; married Rhae Marie Hegewald Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Charles Ankeny and Rhae Hegewald:

Marriage: Unknown

## Generation No. 3

### **David Elmer Ankeny and Almira Adams Harris**

**4. David Elmer Ankeny**<sup>18</sup>, born July 20, 1855 in Salem, Ohio<sup>19</sup>; died June 25, 1928 in Wheatland, Wyoming<sup>19</sup>. He was the son of **8. Alexander Ankeny** and **9. Nancy Hiltabidle**. He married **5. Almira Adams Harris** March 11, 1877 in Fort Collins, Colorado<sup>20</sup>.

**5. Almira Adams Harris**, born March 11, 1853 in Williamsburg, Maine<sup>21,22,23</sup>; died November 7, 1908 in Mineral Wells, Texas<sup>24,25</sup>. She was the daughter of **10. Joseph Harris** and **11. Sarah Woodbury Adams**

Notes for David Elmer Ankeny:

[DAVID ELMER ANKENY'S birth year is incorrectly given as 1856 in the 1900 Census. His name was given as Elmore in the 1870 census and Elmer E. in the 1880 Census. Margaret E. Stodard, an aunt, is listed with him in the 1900 census. She was a sister of Sarah Adams. David Elmer Ankeny is buried in the Fort Collins Grandview cemetery, gr. 1, lot 230, sec 8. - rjb]

[Copied from THE WHEATLAND TIMES - June 28, 1928]

D. E ANKENY PIONEER SYBYLLE RANCHER DIED HERE MONDAY, JUNE 25

Funeral Here Wednesday, Burial In Fort Collins, Colo.

The death of David Elmer Ankeny, Monday in Wheatland marked the passing of another of the county's old settlers. His death came as a distinct shock to his many friends and relatives as he had been sick with pneumonia but had been reported as having passed the danger point and was on the way to recovery.

Mr. Ankeny came to this section of Wyoming 36 years ago and settled in the Slate Creek country and very shortly moved to the Sibylle Creek vicinity where he had made his home ever since. He became one of the leaders in his community and shared the hardships with the rest of the cattlemen of that district. His ranch is located on the highway and the hill also on the highway near it still retains the name of Ankeny Hill. Since the death of his wife, in 1908 he has made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Gus Rosentrater, also in the Sibylle Creek neighborhood.

David Elmer Ankeny was born in Salem Ohio, July 20th, 1855 and at the time of his death he was 72 years 11 months, and five days old. While still an infant his parents moved to Iowa from Ohio and his father died there when he was 6 years of age. His mother then left Iowa and for a period of three years they lived in Pennsylvania. They returned to Iowa where they lived on the home farm until he was nineteen. In 1874 he came to Fort Collins, Colo and engaged in the cattle business. On March 11th, 1876 he was united in marriage to Almira Adams Harris and from this union there were six children born, Carol, John Lawrence, Iva Augusta, Thomas Aubray, Floyd Harris and Roy the youngest who died in infancy. In 1892 he left Colorado and came to Wyoming, where for a short time he lived on Slate Creek, moving from there to the Sibylle Creek, twenty-two miles from Wheatland. He continued in the cattle business and in 1908, when his wife died at Mineral Wells, Tex., at which place they were visiting temporarily for her health, he brought her back to Fort Collins for burial and then came back to the Sybille country.

He leaves to mourn his death, his daughter, and her husband Mr. and Mrs. Gus Rosentrater and family of Sybille Creek, his son, Carol Ankeny and family of Wheatland, Aubrey Ankeny and family of Boise, Idaho and Jack Ankeny and family of Fort Collins, Colo. Floyd Ankeny died in Laramie, January 7th 1927.

Funeral services were held in the Methodist church Wednesday afternoon with Rev. H. E. Shepherd preaching the funeral oration. The body was prepared for shipment to Fort Collins by the Watson Mortuary and left on the midnight train Wednesday night, with H. G. Watson in charge. The Elks lodge of Fort Collins, of which the deceased was a member, will have charge of the services there and burial will take place beside his wife in the Fort Collins cemetery.

Notes for Almira Adams Harris:

[The first name of Almira Adams Harris is incorrectly given as Myra, Elmira and Allmira in the various documents. She was the fifth cousin of president Franklin Delano Roosevelt. She is included in a book authored by her sister's husband as follows.]

[Copied from HISTORY OF LARIMER COUNTY - Ansel Watrous]

HARRIS, ALLMIRA ADAMS

F232

Another pioneer woman Allmira Adams Harris was born March 11, 1853 in Williamsburg, Maine. In the early 1870's she came to Greeley with her parents Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Harris who were among the pioneers there. Two

years later the family moved to St. Cloud, the county, where she met David Elmer Ankney, to whom she was married in Fort Collins on her twenty-third birthday. Mr. and Mrs. Ankney made their home in St. Cloud from 1873 to 1893, where five children were born to them - Carrol, John, Aubrey, Floyd, and one daughter, Iva, who was Mrs. Rosentreter.

She was a woman of great strength of character, and was highly esteemed by all who knew her, admired for uprightness and integrity in their respective communities. Allmira was daughter of Joseph Harris who in 1881 built the business block of North College Avenue, occupied by the Clover Leaf Cafe and was one of Fort Collins' best-liked and most enterprising citizens.

Mrs. Ankney was stricken with heart trouble and was summoned to the great beyond, the funeral was held November 7, 1909 from the residence of N.C. Garbutt, 703 West Mountain A Venue, services conducted by Dr. J.W. Skinner.

Relatives in attendance included Mrs. Mary Woods of Fort Collins, Colorado and Mrs. Augusta Cramer of Wheatland, Wyoming, sisters of the deceased. Another sister, Mrs. William Watrous was unable to come.

by Jan Ruby

#### Obituary

[Copied from the November 13, 1908 WHEATLAND WORLD]

Mrs. D. E. Ankeny Dies in Colorado.

Word was received at Wheatland last Saturday of the death of Mrs. D. E. Ankeny, of this place, which occurred that day at Fort Collins, Colorado, where the deceased had gone several months since to enter a sanitarium for treatment. Death was caused as the result of dropsy and heart disease.

Elmira Harris was born in Maine, being past 55 years of age at the time of her death. She was Married to D. E. Ankeny at Fort Collins in 1876, where she resided until the family moved to Wyoming in the pioneer days of the country.

Besides her husband the deceased is survived by five children, C. E. Ankeny, Floyd Ankeny, and Mrs. Gus Rosentreter, of this place, Tom Ankeny, of Sheridan, Wyoming, and John L. Ankeny of Fort Collins, Colorado. Two sisters, Mrs. T. J. Cramer and Mrs. W. A. Watrous, also reside at this place.

Mr. Ankeny, C. E. Ankeny, Floyd Ankeny, Mrs. Rosentreter, and Mrs. Cramer took Sunday evening's train for Fort Collins to be present at the funeral, Mrs. Watrous being unable to attend on account of sickness.

The funeral was held the first of the week and the remains were laid at rest beside those of the deceased's father and mother in the Fort Collins cemetery.

Mrs. Ankeny was well known and highly respected by a wide circle of friends in this vicinity, who will be pained to learn of her sudden death. She had been rapidly improving and it was thought that she would be entirely cured in a short time, but her sudden demise casts a gloom over the entire community.

#### Obituary

[Copied from the November 8, 1908 FORT COLLINS EVENING COURIER]

Mrs. Myra A. Ankney Released From Suffering

Mrs. Myra A. Ankney, mother of J. L. Ankney, this city, died at 2:30 o'clock last Saturday, November 7th at Mineral Wells, Texas, after a long and painful illness. The news of her death came as a shock to all of her friends in this city, especially to her son, advices were to the effect that her condition was slowly improving through the change from Denver to Mineral Wells. Mrs. Ankney's sister, Mrs. Woods, was with her when death came to the sufferer. Heart disease was the cause of death.

The body will be brought to this city for burial and is expected to arrive here on Tuesday. J. L. Ankney went to Denver this morning to meet his aunt, Mrs. Woods, who is accompanying the body from Texas.

Marriage Notes for David Ankney and Almira Harris:

Almira Harris' & David Elmer Ankney's obituaries indicate that they were married in 1876 but the Fort Collins marriage records indicate that they were married in 1877. It is assumed that the Fort Collins marriage record is accurate.

More About David Ankney and Almira Harris:

Marriage: March 11, 1877, Fort Collins, Colorado<sup>26</sup>

#### Children of David Ankney and Almira Harris are:

- 2 i. Carroll Edwin Ankney, born September 22, 1877 in Fort Collins, Colorado; died January 31, 1946 in Garland, Wyoming; married (1) Kathryn Marie Maloney April 15, 1901 in Waukon Iowa; married (2) Martha TePoel Bet. 1930 - 1935.

- ii. John Lawrence Ankeny, born October 16, 1878 in Fort Collins, Colorado<sup>27</sup>; died 1943<sup>28</sup>; married Harriet Wissler December 8, 1909 in Davenport Iowa<sup>29</sup>; born September 14, 1886 in Atlantic, Iowa; died August 8, 1970 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for John Lawrence Ankeny:

[Data on his descendants provided by Otis Halverson -rjb]

Marriage Notes for John Ankeny and Harriet Wissler:

[From: Fort Collins Morning Express - 12/4/1909, page 1 -rjb]

ANKNEY ON WAY TO GET MARRIED

Well Known Business Man Will Wed Miss Harriet Wissler, Former Fort Collins Girl, at Davenport, Iowa  
J. L. Ankney, member of the firm of Jackson-Ankney Mercantile Company, a prominent Elk and well known throughout the city, leaves Fort Collins on the early train this morning for Davenport, IA., where he will be married.

At Davenport there is now awaiting Mr. Ankney the girl who is to become his bride, Miss Harriet Wissler. The latter is also well-known in Fort Collins, having lived here about five years. She left here only last summer to spend the few months intervening the date of their marriage. She is the daughter of Mrs. Katherine Wissler, also a former resident of Fort Collins. Both mother and daughter left the city together.

The bride-to-be was engaged at the Tyler-Lowe stores for some time and won many friends by her winning ways and lovable disposition. The wedding will take place next Wednesday at Davenport, after which the couple will go on a wedding tour. On their return to Fort Collins, they will make their home at 816 West Oak street.

More About John Ankeny and Harriet Wissler:

Marriage: December 8, 1909, Davenport Iowa<sup>29</sup>

- iii. Iva Augusta Ankeny, born December 4, 1879 in Fort Collins Colorado<sup>30</sup>; died October 20, 1956<sup>30</sup>; married Gustav Rosentreter Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Gustav Rosentreter and Iva Ankeny:

Marriage: Unknown

- iv. Thomas Aubrey Ankeny, born March 13, 1881 in Fort Collins Colorado<sup>30</sup>; died Unknown; married Carrie Stroud Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Ankeny and Carrie Stroud:

Marriage: Unknown

- v. Floyd Harris Ankeny, born September 4, 1882 in St. Cloud Colorado<sup>30</sup>; died January 7, 1927; married Agnes McDonald Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Floyd Ankeny and Agnes McDonald:

Marriage: Unknown

- vi. Roy Ankeny, born July 9, 1884 in St. Cloud Colorado<sup>30</sup>; died Abt. July 9, 1884 in St. Cloud Colorado<sup>30</sup>



**David Elmer Ankeny Photo**

## **Michael Maloney and Mary Carney**

**6. Michael Maloney**, born Abt. 1830 in County Clare, Ireland<sup>31,32</sup>; died May 6, 1894 in Waukon, Iowa<sup>33</sup>. He married **7. Mary Carney** Abt. 1849 in England<sup>34</sup>.

**7. Mary Carney**, born 1835 in County Mayo, Ireland<sup>35</sup>; died May 3, 1903 in Waukon Iowa<sup>36,37</sup>. She was the daughter of **14. Thomas Carney** and **15. Sarah Brown**

Notes for Michael Maloney:

[Michael Malony was born in County Clare Ireland in about 1830, moved to England in 1849 and arrived in the United States in 1858. After a few months he sent for his family and they arrived on a boat named "THE JOHN BRIGHT". They settled on a farm in Lawrence Township between Princeton and Trenton New Jersey and in about 1867 they moved on to Jefferson township near Waukon Iowa. In 1872 they moved to a farm six miles south of Waukon in Ludlow township where Michael resided until his death. - rjb]

Obituary

[Copied from the May 16, 1894 issue of "THE WAUKON DEMOCRAT"]

DIED

MALONEY-At his home in Ludlow township, May 7, 1894, Michael Maloney, in his 69th year.

Deceased was born in the county Clare, Ireland, In the year 1825. He moved to England in 1849, where he was united in marriage to Mary Corney. They came to America in 1852, and for six years resided in New Jersey. In 1858 Mr. Maloney and family came to Allamakee county, which has been his home ever since. He died on Monday, May 7, after a lingering illness of several months. A widow and eight children mourn the lose of a devoted husband and a kind parent. Of the children, Daniel, John, James and Katie reside with the mother on the old homestead. Thomas is at LeMars, Iowa, Sarah resides at Spencer, Michael is in the employ of the C. M. & St. P. with headquarters at Chillicothe, Mo., and Mary Ann is engaged in teaching at Uva, Wyoming. The remains were interred at Cherry Mound, after requiem high mass at Waukon, followed by a large concourse of sorrowing friends of deceased who knew him to be a man of honor, truth, and respectability in all his worldly ways. May the soul of this old pioneer, and esteemed fellow citizen rest in peace.

Notes for Mary Carney:



## OBITUARY

[Copied (probably) from a Waukon Iowa Paper]

Mrs. Mary Maloney

Mrs. M. Maloney passed to her eternal rest Saturday morning at her home in the south part of town. The deceased was 72 years old. She was born in Co. Mayo, Ireland, and her maiden name was Mary Carney. With her husband she first settled in New Jersey after coming to the United States. In 1867 they came to this country and resided on the farm in Jefferson township, at present occupied by her son John. Her husband preceded her to the grave nine years ago and she is survived by five sons and three daughters, all but one of whom, Thomas, of Mason city, were present at the funeral. Daniel, James and Sarah live at Knox, N. D., Mary and John at home, Michael at Chillicothe, Mo., and Mrs. Ankeny at Wheatland, Wyoming. She was a faithful wife and mother, a good neighbor and friend, and her memory will long remain green in the hearts of her children and friends. After Requiem Mass at St. Patrick's church yesterday morning the body was taken to Cherry Mound cemetery and laid beside her husband.

More About Michael Maloney and Mary Carney:

Marriage: Abt. 1849, England<sup>38</sup>

### **Children of Michael Maloney and Mary Carney are:**

- i. Daniel Maloney, born April 3, 1857 in England<sup>39</sup>; died June 28, 1946; married Margaret Egan 1898; born August 9, 1871 in Cherry Mound Ridge, Iowa; died Abt. 1936.

Notes for Daniel Maloney:

Obituary

[Copied (probably) from a Waukon Iowa Paper]

Daniel Maloney

Obituary

The Broe community lost one of its pioneer residents and a beloved friend and neighbor on June 28, when death claimed Mr. Daniel Maloney, at the age of 89 years.

Daniel Maloney was born in England, Apr. 3, 1857, his parents having come from Ireland. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Maloney and was the eldest of nine children. When he was a year old his father came to America and a few months later sent for the family. They arrived in New York on the boat called "The John Bright". From there they went to New Jersey where they settled on a farm between Princeton and Trenton. Here he received his earlier education attending school at Princeton.

When he was nine years old they they moved west, going to Waukon Iowa, where his folks settled on a farm in Jefferson township. Here he attended school and, spent his early boyhood days.

When he grew to manhood he had a desire to travel, traveling nearly every state in the Union, including Western Canada and Alaska.

People loved to listen to him tell stories of his travel and enjoyed his wit and humor.

In 1808 he came to North Dakota and filed on a homestead in Broe Township. Here he resided until the time of his death. In 1899 he was married to Miss Margaret Egan of Cherry Mound, Iowa. To this union four children were born, namely: John, Marie, Leo, and Vincent. He was preceded in death by his son John in 1917 and his Wife in 1936.

He leaves to Mourn his passing besides his children, three sisters, Mrs. John Caghey, Ferdig, Montana, Mary Ann Mahoney, Denver, Colo, and Mrs. Carl Ankney, Sheridan, Wyo. One sister and five brothers preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held at St. Boniface Catholic Church at Esmond at 10 o'clock Monday Morning where a Mass of Requiem was celebrated by Rev. Farther Vincent Ammann, O. S .B.

Casket bearers were Elling Pederson, Walter Knote, John Sosolla, Joe Wolfe, Pius Eberle and Dave Arnold. The body was taken to Waukon, Iowa, accompanied by the family where the remains reposed at the home of a brother-in-law, Mr. Tima Egan from Tue. Until 9:30 Wednesday Morning.

Here old Friends, and relatives gathered to pay their last respects to an old friend. The Rosary was said Tue. Evening. The funeral was held Wednesday morning at St. Pius Catholic Church, Cherry Mound, where a Requiem Mass was celebrated by the Rev. Father A. H. Ness, pastor of the church, with burial in the family lot in the nearby cemetery. He was laid to rest beside his wife and son, John.

Casket bearers were his six nephews namely Emmett and Donald Maloney, James and Edward Glenn, John Egan and Leo Johnson.

The funeral was attended by the children and a number of out of town relatives.

More About Daniel Maloney and Margaret Egan:

Marriage: 1898

- ii. Thomas Maloney, born Abt. 1860 in Princeton New Jersey<sup>40,41</sup>; died 1919; married Lizzie; born Unknown.
- iii. Sarah Maloney, born Abt. 1863 in Princeton New Jersey<sup>41</sup>; died November 17, 1946; married Jack Caghey Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Jack Caghey and Sarah Maloney:  
Marriage: Unknown

- iv. Michael Maloney, born 1864 in Princeton New Jersey<sup>42</sup>; died August 31, 1928; married Mary; born Unknown.
- v. Mary Maloney, born November 18, 1865 in Princeton New Jersey<sup>43,44,45</sup>; died January 30, 1950 in Kansas City, Kansas<sup>46</sup>
- vi. John Maloney, born December 26, 1867 in Cherry Mound Iowa<sup>47</sup>; died 1933; married Margaret Rupp August 29, 1900 in Waukon, Iowa; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for John Maloney:

Obituary

[Copied (probably) from a Waukon Iowa paper. - rjb]

John Maloney of Jefferson Dies

JOHN MALONEY WAS A LIFELONG RESIDENT OF ALLAMAKEE

AGED SIXTY-FIVE

John Maloney died at his home in Jefferson township Sunday morning. He had been ill the past several months with arthritis. He was 65 years of age.

John Maloney was born on December 26, 1867, Near Cherry Mound, a son of Mr. And Mrs. Mike Maloney. When he was 5 years old he moved with his parents to a farm in Ludlow township, and after the death of his parents he took over the home place, where he lived for 60 years. On August 29, 1900 he married Miss Margaret Rupp in Waukon. Seven Children were born to this union, who, with the wife and mother are left to mourn his death.

The surviving children are Mrs. Robert Ormsby of Monona, Mrs. Lloyd Campbell of Waukon, Thomas of Frankville, and Emmet, Donald, Irene and Catherine at home.

He also is survived by one brother, Daniel of Esmond, North Dakota, and three sisters, Mrs. John Caghey of Ferdig Montana, Mary Maloney of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Carl Ankney of Wheatland, Wyoming. There are four grandchildren, Donna Mae Campbell, Betty and Bobby Ormsby, and Jimmie Maloney.

Funeral services were held at St. Patrick's church this morning, with mass by Reverend J. C. Stuart.

Burial was made in Oakland Cemetery, under direction of undertakers Pluemer & Bakee, Waukon

More About John Maloney and Margaret Rupp:

Marriage: August 29, 1900, Waukon, Iowa

- vii. James Maloney, born May 26, 1870 in Cherry Mound Iowa<sup>48</sup>; died Abt. 1936; married Hattie Deering 1895 in Prairie du Chien, Iowa; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for James Maloney:

Obituary

[Copied (probably) from a Waukon Iowa or Esmond North Dakota paper - rjb]

DEATH OF JAMES MALONEY

The death of James Maloney, who was born and reared in this county, took place in St. Mary's Hospital, Minneapolis, Tuesday, Oct. 8, after a period of several years poor health

James Maloney was born on Cherry Mound, on what is now the old Conway place, May 26, 1870. When a child the family moved to Ludlow township. In 1895, in Prairie du Chien, he was married to Miss Hattie Deering of Postville. Shortly afterward he moved to Esmond N. D., where he live until overtaken by poor health. For the past five years he has been traveling and spending his winters in Missouri and Colorado.

He is survived by two daughters, Mabel and Ethel, who are now graduate nurses employed in one of the hospitals in New York City. He is also survived by two brothers and three sisters; Daniel of Esmond N. D.; John of Waukon; Mrs. Kate Aukey of Cheyenne, Wyo.; Mrs. Sarah Caghey and May Ann Maloney of Shelby, Mont.

The remains were brought here Saturday morning, and accompanied by his daughter Ethel, sister Mrs. John Caghey and brother John Maloney, were taken to Cherry Mound church, where requiem mass was celebrated and he was laid to his eternal rest.

More About James Maloney and Hattie Deering:

Marriage: 1895, Prairie du Chien, Iowa

- 3
- viii. Margaret Maloney, born Abt. 1872; died Abt. 1872.
  - ix. Kathryn Marie Maloney, born December 28, 1872 in Waukon, Iowa; died July 19, 1951 in Sheridan, Wyoming; married Carroll Edwin Ankeny April 15, 1901 in Waukon Iowa.

## Generation No. 4

### Alexander Ankeny and Nancy Hiltabidle

**8. Alexander Ankeny**, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Pennsylvania<sup>49</sup>; died Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Marietta, Iowa<sup>50</sup>. He was the son of **16. David Ankeny** and **17. Nancy Agnes Denison**. He married **9. Nancy Hiltabidle** Bef. 1855.

**9. Nancy Hiltabidle**<sup>51,52</sup>, born 1830 in Ohio<sup>53,54,55</sup>; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **18. David Hiltabidle** and **19. Penina Eurick**

Notes for Alexander Ankeny:

[ALEXANDER ANKENY, a Blacksmith, of Pennsylvania and moved to Salem Ohio prior to July 20, 1855 and on to Iowa in 1856. - rjb]

Notes for Nancy Hiltabidle:

[NANCY Hiltabidle's last name was given as Hildabridle in David Elmer Ankeny's death certificate and as Hildebiddle in the 1850 Census. Other variations of the name include Hiltebidle, Hiltabidle and Hiltebeidel - rjb]

More About Alexander Ankeny and Nancy Hiltabidle:

Marriage: Bef. 1855

#### Children of Alexander Ankeny and Nancy Hiltabidle are:

- 4 i. David Elmer Ankeny, born July 20, 1855 in Salem, Ohio; died June 25, 1928 in Wheatland, Wyoming; married Almira Adams Harris March 11, 1877 in Fort Collins, Colorado.
- ii. Andrew D. Ankeny, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Iowa<sup>56</sup>
- iii. Eme? Ankeny, born 1860 in Iowa<sup>57</sup>

### Joseph Harris and Sarah Woodbury Adams

**10. Joseph Harris**, born May 10, 1823 in Poland, Maine<sup>58</sup>; died October 30, 1892 in Fort Collins, Colorado<sup>59,60</sup>. He was the son of **20. William Harris** and **21. Mary (Molly) Allen**. He married **11. Sarah Woodbury Adams** November 2, 1848 in Brownville, Maine<sup>61</sup>.

**11. Sarah Woodbury Adams**, born February 17, 1830 in Brunswick, Maine<sup>62,63</sup>; died March 29, 1902 in Fort Collins, Colorado<sup>64</sup>. She was the daughter of **22. Henry Knox Adams** and **23. Sarah Woodbury Webb**

Notes for Joseph Harris:

[JOSEPH HARRIS' obituary incorrectly states his birth year as 1843 rather than 1823. He moved with his parents to Williamsburg or Brownville Maine in 1834 or 1835. He moved, with his family, to Minerva Iowa (near Marshalltown) in about 1865 and on to Fort Collins Colorado in 1871.]

#### OBITUARY

[From the FORT COLLINS EXPRESS, Nov. 12, 1892.]

HARRIS - At the residence of his daughter, Mrs. C. I. Woods, two miles west of this city, on Sunday afternoon, October 30., 1892, of Pneumonia, aged 69 years, 5 months and 20 days.

Mr. Harris was born at Poland, Cumberland Co., Maine, May 10th, 1843. At the age of twelve years he moved with his parents to the northern part of the state, where in 1848 he met and married Miss Sarah W. Adams.

When the war broke out he early enlisted in the 11th Me. Vol. Co. H. where he served three years. Mr. Harris entered the service a hale and hearty young man. Three years of hard service for his country left the young man's health much impaired and his once strong constitution weakened so chronic trouble resulted, from which he never entirely recovered. At the close of the war he settled in Marshall Co., Iowa remaining there five years from whence he came to Colorado soon after the emigration of the Greeley colony.

As one of the early settlers of Western Colorado he engaged in stock raising which business he followed for a number of years, subsequently moving to Fort Collins where spent the greater part of his remaining life. During his residence in Fort Collins he was an active businessman managing a large farm and building the business block now occupied by A. Blackmer.

While in Wyoming looking after cattle interests it became evident to Mr. Harris that his health was rapidly failing and he returned to Fort Collins where he could have medical aid. Soon after he was prostrated with an attack of la grippe from the effects of which he never recovered and from that time until the close of his life he was a great sufferer, but he bore the pain patiently and with Christian fortitude. Mr. Harris was a man who made many friends, he was warm hearted, kind and genial, he possessed many virtues and no vices. When a young man he gave his heart to God and lived a consistent Christian life. He was devoted to his family of which a wife and four children survive him.

The funeral took place at the M. E. church on Tuesday afternoon and was attended by a large number of sympathizing friends, the services being conducted by Rev. J. F. Coffman under the auspices of the G. A. R.

Notes for Sarah Woodbury Adams:

[SARAH ADAMS moved, with her parents, to Williamsburg Maine on February 26, 1831. After her marriage, she resided with her husband in Williamsburg Maine until they moved to Iowa in about 1865 and on to Fort Collins Colorado in 1871 where she resided until her death. She was buried in the Fort Collins Grandview Cemetery. Her birth date is given incorrectly as February 7 in her obituary rather than February 17.]

Obituary

[Copied from THE FORT COLLINS EXPRESS, April 02, 1902. ]

Harris - At Fort Collins, Colo, March 29, 1902, Mrs. S. W. Harris, at the age of seventy-two years, one month and twelve days.

Sarah W. Adams was born in Brunswick, Me., February 7, 1830, where she lived till the close of the Civil War, at which time she removed with her family to Iowa, thence to Colorado in 1871, since which time she has resided for the most part in this state.

Shortly after her marriage to Joseph Harris in 1848, she, with her husband, joined the Methodist Episcopal church. In 1881, being convinced that there was more truth and richer experience stored in the Word of God for her, she associated herself with the Seventh Day Adventist church, of which she remained a faithful member till the day of her death.

She was a woman of exceptional strength of character, and met the cares and responsibilities of life, including the hardships and privations of the pioneer, not only with patience and Christian fortitude, but, what is more, with a cheerfulness that shed a continuous ray of moral sunshine into the hearts of those about her, ever ready to lend a helping hand to those less fortunate than herself. In her demise, the community has been deprived of a noble example of Christian life, the church of a faithful member, and her children and grandchildren have suffered a loss irreparable until the Life giver shall sound the trump or God.

All her children, four daughters, a large number of grandchildren and two aged sisters, survive to mourn.

More About Joseph Harris and Sarah Adams:

Marriage: November 2, 1848, Brownville, Maine<sup>65</sup>

#### **Children of Joseph Harris and Sarah Adams are:**

- i. Mary Isabelle Harris, born November 10, 1849 in Williamsburg, Maine<sup>66</sup>; died August 22, 1930<sup>67</sup>; married Calvin I. Woods Unknown; born February 5, 1842 in Ohio<sup>68</sup>; died March 20, 1892<sup>68</sup>.

More About Calvin Woods and Mary Harris:

Marriage: Unknown

- 5 ii. Almira Adams Harris, born March 11, 1853 in Williamsburg, Maine; died November 7, 1908 in Mineral Wells, Texas; married David Elmer Ankeny March 11, 1877 in Fort Collins, Colorado.
- iii. Caroline Augusta Harris, born November 16, 1855 in Williamsburg Maine<sup>69</sup>; died January 29, 1929; married T. J. Cramer Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About T. Cramer and Caroline Harris:

Marriage: Unknown

- iv. Margaret Evelyn Harris, born April 29, 1865 in Brownsville Maine<sup>70,71</sup>; died February 28, 1961<sup>72</sup>; married (1) Frank L. Neff January 17, 1886 in Fort Collins, Colorado<sup>73</sup>; born Unknown; married (2) William A. Watrous May 16, 1888 in Fort Collins, Colorado<sup>74</sup>; born September 1853 in Wisconsin<sup>75</sup>; died June 28, 1956<sup>76</sup>.

Notes for Margaret Evelyn Harris:

Margaret is listed with both David E. Ankeny and her father, Joseph Harris, in the 1880 Census.

More About William Watrous and Margaret Harris:

Marriage: May 16, 1888, Fort Collins, Colorado<sup>77</sup>

## **Thomas Carney and Sarah Brown**

14. Thomas Carney, born Unknown in Ireland ?<sup>78</sup>; died Abt. 1875<sup>78</sup>. He married 15. Sarah Brown Unknown.

**15. Sarah Brown**, born Unknown in Ireland ?<sup>78</sup>; died Unknown in Ireland ?<sup>78</sup>.

More About Thomas Carney and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: Unknown

**Child of Thomas Carney and Sarah Brown is:**

- 7            i.    Mary Carney, born 1835 in County Mayo, Ireland; died May 3, 1903 in Waukon Iowa; married Michael Maloney Abt. 1849 in England.

## Generation No. 5

### David Ankeny and Nancy Agnes Denison

**16. David Ankeny**, born December 4, 1809 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, Pennsylvania<sup>79,80</sup>; died 1886<sup>81</sup>. He was the son of **32. Christian Ankeny** and **33. Mary C. Shaver**. He married **17. Nancy Agnes Denison** November 12, 1830 in Jenner Twp, Somerset County PA<sup>81</sup>.

**17. Nancy Agnes Denison**<sup>82</sup>, born July 1, 1803<sup>83</sup>; died May 29, 1886<sup>83</sup>. She was the daughter of **34. Andrew Dennison** and **35. Susanna**

Notes for David Ankeny:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins. rjb]

David and Nancy made their home in Somerset County. The place of David's interment is not known.

Notes for Nancy Agnes Denison:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins]

Nancy was a daughter of Andrew and Susanna Dennison, of Bedford County, Pa. Nancy is buried in Casebeer Cemetery.

More About David Ankeny and Nancy Denison:

Marriage: November 12, 1830, Jenner Twp, Somerset County PA<sup>83</sup>

Somerset Township, Pa. enumerated by me, on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1850. Asst. Marshal.												
Unmarried females under 15 years of age.	Married females under 15 years of age.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	SEX AND COLOR.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Can read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
		David Ankeny	40	m	w	Do						
		Agnes	46	f	w							
		Alexander	17	m	w	Blacksmith						
		Joseph	17	m	w	Labourer						
		Elijah	15	m	w	do						
		David Ankeny	12	m	w	do						
		Susan	10	f	w							
		Elizabeth	7	f	w							
		Mary	7	f	w							
		Andrew	6	m	w							
		Samuel	4	m	w							

ALEXANDER ANKENY in the 1850 Census

#### Children of David Ankeny and Nancy Denison are:

- 8
  - i. Alexander Ankeny, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Marietta, Iowa; married Nancy Hiltabidle Bef. 1855.
  - ii. Joseph Ankeny, born Bet. 1832 - 1833<sup>84</sup>
  - iii. Elija Ankeny, born 1834<sup>85</sup>
  - iv. David Ankeny, born September 1, 1836 in Somerset Co. PA<sup>85</sup>; died August 13, 1883 in Johnstown, PA; married Delia Carpenter; born Unknown; died September 1902.
  - v. Noah Ankeny, born 1837<sup>85</sup>
  - vi. Susan Ankeny, born June 20, 1839<sup>85</sup>; married Sellers; born Unknown.
  - vii. Elisabeth Ankeny, born April 17, 1841<sup>85</sup>; died March 3, 1895.
  - viii. Mary Ankeny, born September 2, 1842<sup>86</sup>; married William Lowery; born Unknown.
  - ix. Andrew Ankeny, born May 27, 1844<sup>86</sup>; died March 13, 1937<sup>86</sup>; married Lydia Shaulis 1894<sup>86</sup>; born 1872<sup>86</sup>; died 1944<sup>86</sup>.

More About Andrew Ankeny and Lydia Shaulis:  
Marriage: 1894<sup>86</sup>

x. Samuel Ankeny, born August 26, 1846<sup>87</sup>

## David Hiltabidle and Penina Eurick

**18. David Hiltabidle**<sup>88</sup>, born 1798 in Maryland<sup>88,89</sup>; died Unknown. He was the son of **36. John Hiltabidle**. He married **19. Penina Eurick** March 22, 1825 in Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>90</sup>.

**19. Penina Eurick**<sup>90</sup>, born March 24, 1806 in Pennsylvania<sup>90,91</sup>; died August 11, 1897<sup>92</sup>. She was the daughter of **38. George Eurick**

More About David Hiltabidle and Penina Eurick:

Marriage: March 22, 1825, Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>92</sup>

### Children of David Hiltabidle and Penina Eurick are:

- i. Roseanne Hiltabidle<sup>92</sup>, born 1825<sup>92</sup>; died 1875<sup>92</sup>; married (1) Tobias Hahn WFT Est. 1839-1865<sup>92</sup>; born WFT Est. 1808-1828<sup>92</sup>; died WFT Est. 1842-1914<sup>92</sup>; married (2) Jason Loomis WFT Est. 1839-1865<sup>92</sup>; born WFT Est. 1808-1828<sup>92</sup>; died WFT Est. 1842-1914<sup>92</sup>.

More About Jason Loomis and Roseanne Hiltabidle:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1839-1865<sup>92</sup>

- ii. Katherine Hiltabidle, born 1826<sup>92</sup>; married Joseph Sells January 6, 1848 in Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>92</sup>; born WFT Est. 1802-1828<sup>92</sup>; died WFT Est. 1853-1915<sup>92</sup>.

More About Joseph Sells and Katherine Hiltabidle:

Marriage: January 6, 1848, Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>92</sup>

- 9 iii. Nancy Hiltabidle, born 1830 in Ohio; died Unknown; married (1) Alexander Ankeny Bef. 1855; married (2) Samuel Coulter Aft. 1861.
- iv. George Hiltabidle<sup>92</sup>, born 1835 in Ohio<sup>92</sup>; married (1) Mary WFT Est. 1852-1885<sup>92</sup>; born WFT Est. 1831-1851<sup>92</sup>; died WFT Est. 1852-1935<sup>92</sup>; married (2) Melissa Musgrove WFT Est. 1852-1885<sup>92</sup>; born WFT Est. 1831-1851<sup>92</sup>; died WFT Est. 1852-1935<sup>92</sup>; married (3) Sarah WFT Est. 1852-1885<sup>92</sup>; born WFT Est. 1831-1851<sup>92</sup>; died WFT Est. 1852-1935<sup>92</sup>.

More About George Hiltabidle and Sarah:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1852-1885<sup>92</sup>

- v. Cadija Hiltabidle<sup>92</sup>, born 1836 in Ohio<sup>92</sup>; married Russel Loomis WFT Est. 1850-1883<sup>92</sup>; born WFT Est. 1819-1839<sup>92</sup>; died WFT Est. 1853-1925<sup>92</sup>.

More About Russel Loomis and Cadija Hiltabidle:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1850-1883<sup>92</sup>

- vi. Jacob Hiltabidle<sup>92</sup>, born 1838 in Ohio<sup>92</sup>; married Caroline Colby WFT Est. 1855-1888<sup>92</sup>; born WFT Est. 1834-1854<sup>92</sup>; died WFT Est. 1855-1938<sup>92</sup>.

More About Jacob Hiltabidle and Caroline Colby:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1855-1888<sup>92</sup>

- vii. James Hiltabidle<sup>92</sup>, born October 20, 1839 in Salem, Columbia County, Ohio<sup>92</sup>; died June 5, 1897 in Brownell, Kansas<sup>92</sup>; married Mary Henderson February 20, 1871 in Lake County, Indiana<sup>92</sup>; born February 5, 1846 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania<sup>92</sup>; died October 25, 1931 in Brownell, Kansas<sup>92</sup>.

More About James Hiltabidle and Mary Henderson:

Marriage: February 20, 1871, Lake County, Indiana<sup>92</sup>

- viii. Mary Hiltabidle<sup>92</sup>, born 1842 in Ohio<sup>92</sup>; married Charles Chittenden WFT Est. 1856-1889<sup>92</sup>; born WFT Est. 1825-1845<sup>92</sup>; died WFT Est. 1859-1931<sup>92</sup>.



More About Charles Chittenden and Mary Hiltabidle:  
Marriage: WFT Est. 1856-1889<sup>92</sup>

- ix. David Alpheus Hiltabidle<sup>92</sup>, born 1844 in Ohio<sup>92</sup>; married Carrie Tessenden October 31, 1894 in Lake County, Indiana<sup>92</sup>; born WFT Est. 1842-1876<sup>92</sup>; died WFT Est. 1898-1964<sup>92</sup>.

More About David Hiltabidle and Carrie Tessenden:  
Marriage: October 31, 1894, Lake County, Indiana<sup>92</sup>

- x. Christena Hiltabidle<sup>92</sup>, born 1845 in Ohio<sup>92</sup>; married Robert B. McAllister December 31, 1868 in Lake County, Indiana<sup>92</sup>; born WFT Est. 1822-1848<sup>92</sup>; died WFT Est. 1873-1935<sup>92</sup>.

More About Robert McAllister and Christena Hiltabidle:  
Marriage: December 31, 1868, Lake County, Indiana<sup>92</sup>

- xi. Elizabeth Hiltabidle<sup>92</sup>, born 1848 in Ohio<sup>92</sup>

## William Harris and Mary (Molly) Allen

**20. William Harris** born October 15, 1784 in Poland, Maine<sup>93,94</sup>; died June 26, 1867 in Brownville, ME<sup>95</sup>. He was the son of **40. William Harris** and **41. Joanna Waterman**. He married **21. Mary (Molly) Allen** Bet. 1814 - 1823<sup>96</sup>.

**21. Mary (Molly) Allen**, born August 12, 1791; died October 31, 1877 in Brownville, ME<sup>97</sup>. She was the daughter of **42. William Allen** and **43. Peggy**

Notes for William Harris:

[From: Downeast Ancestry, Vol. 11, N0. 4, Page 144 - rjb]

HARRIS, Wm., d. June 26, 1867 aet 82y 8m

Mary, wife, d. Oct 31, 1877 aet 86y? 19d (stone cemented)

Benjamin, Co. A, 6th Me. Regt., d. Jan. 17, 1902 aet 78y 8m (CIVIL WAR)

[From the Tilson Genealogy - rjb]

TILSON GENEALOGY.

63

49

JOANNA TILSON<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Edmund<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Edmond<sup>1</sup>), dau. of John and Joanna (Dunbar) Tilson; b. Feb. 21, 1724; m. Dec. 29, 1743, John Fuller. Jr., of Plympton, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

344 Ephraim Fuller, b. Nov. 1, 1744.

345 Thomas Fuller, b. March 3, 1746.

346 Abigail Fuller, b. Nov. 26, 1747.

Mrs. Joanna (Tilson) Fuller m. 2d Joseph Waterman of Middleborough, Mass., Jan. 3, 1749. He was b. Feb. 3, 1711.

THEIR CHILDREN:

347 Joseph Waterman, b. about 1752.

348 Noah Waterman, b. 1754.

349 Joanna Waterman, b. 1757.

350 Jonah Waterman, b. 1759; unm.

351 John Waterman, b. 1761.

352 Robert Waterman, b. May 28, 1764.

353 Joshua Waterman, b. 1766; said to have m. in Middleboro Mass.

354 Daniel Waterman, b. Oct. 27, 1768.

349

JOANNA WATERMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joanna<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Edmund<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Edmond<sup>1</sup>), dau. of Joseph and Joanna (Tilson-Fuller) Waterman; b. 1757; m. Jan. 1, 1776, Dr. William Batchelor of Milton, Mass. He d. Sept. 29, 1776.

THEIR CHILD:

William Batchelor, h. Sept. 2(3, 1776, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1776.

Mrs. Joanna (Waterman) Batchelor m. 2d William Harris.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

355 Daniel Harris, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Polly Whitehouse.

356 Moses Harris, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Alice Waterhouse.

357 Ephraim Harris, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Sally Downings.

358 Martin Harris, b. \_\_\_\_; d. unm.

359 William Harris, b.\_\_\_\_; m. Ruth Downing; 2d Mary Waterhouse.

Notes for Mary (Molly) Allen:

[From: Downeast Ancestry, Vol. 11, N0. 4, Page 144 - rjb]

HARRIS, Wm., d. June 26, 1867 aet 82y 8m

Mary, wife, d. Oct 31, 1877 aet 86y ?m 19d (stone cemented)

Benjamin, Co. A, 6th Me. Regt., d. Jan. 17, 1902 aet 78y 8m (CIVIL WAR)

[If Mary was born on Aug. 12, 1791, her age at death would be 86y 2m 19d - rjb]

[From: DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT WATERMAN, Vol 1, page 185 - rjb]

[From: Downeast Ancestry, Vol. 11, N0. 4, Page 144 - rjb]

HARRIS, Wm., d. June 26, 1867 aet 82y 8m

Mary, wife, d. Oct 31, 1877 aet 86y? 19d (stone cemented)

Benjamin, Co. A, 6th Me. Regt., d. Jan. 17, 1902 aet 78y 8m (CIVIL WAR)

C. C. P. Waterman stated that William Harris m. (2) Mary Waterhouse ("she was Mary Alden"), and that Ephraim Harris m. (2) "Widow Hays, formerly Polly Waterhouse." Poland records show Polly, dau. of George Waterhouse, b. 30 Nov. 1786, and Polly, dau. of Joseph Waterhouse. b. 19 Oct. 1794

[Message from the Brownville Historical Society - rjb]

Kendall and Bob

I may have found an answer to the question of Mary Waterhouse or Alden. It seems in B.F. Snow's Civil War Diary he mentions visiting Zadoc Waterhouse a half-brother to Ruth Harris his wife. Now if my deductive senses are working that would mean that Mary, the mother, was born Alden, married first a Waterhouse had a least one child, Zadoc, then married William Harris. Bob you mentioned this could be a possibility. Now Zadoc and his wife Mary lived in Poland or Mechanic Falls, Mo. This will definitely need some more research but at least its a place to start. Let me know your opinions. Benjamin also was writing letters to Joseph Harris, he refers to him as Ruth's brother, so that cements that. Benjamin also mentions other relatives of Ruth's in Mo. that he visited. Kendall do you have a copy of this diary?? I will gladly make you one, or scan it for you and send it if you can read my scans, I know Bob can..... Well guys, good evening. Bye Cousin, Kendall with love, Gracie

[From: Vital Record of Poland Maine - rjb]

Fessendon, son of Richard Waterhouse and Mary, his wife, was born in Poland, Sept. 28, 1812.

Zadok Allen, their son, was born in Poland, May 1, 1816. [207]

[From NEHGR Volume 89, "added genealogical manuscripts" - rjb]

1935]                      Annual Reports                      129

#### REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE

a work on the descendants of Richard Waterhouse, in three volumes

[From: Internet -rjb]

Written in the back of a copy of \_History of the Family of Benjamin Snow\_ owned by Nellie Hamlet Peterson and initialed B. F. S. (Benjamin Flavel Snow):

"Rth (Harris) Snow, wife of Benjamin F. was the daughter of Wm Harris and Mary (Allen) Harris. They had both been married. Wm Harris first wife was Ruth Downing and Mary Allen's first husband was a man named Waterhouse. They each had one son, Waterman Harris and Ladoc (sic) Waterhouse. They were married in the town of Poland, Maine, and their children were all born there, and lived there till the youngest, Ruth, was about four years old, when they moved to Brownville. Their children were Joseph & Benjamin (twins), Darius, Ann and Ruth."

More About William Harris and Mary Allen:

Marriage: Bet. 1814 - 1823<sup>98</sup>

#### Children of William Harris and Mary Allen are:

- i. Benjamin Harris, born May 10, 1823 in Poland, Maine<sup>99</sup>; died January 17, 1902 in Washington D. C.<sup>100,101</sup>

Notes for Benjamin Harris:

[From: The Piscataquis Observer (1902), a local paper from Dover, Maine. -rjb]

Benjamin Harris, a much respected citizen of this place, died in Washington, D. C.. the 17th inst. (where he was spending the winter) at the age of 78 years and eight months. Mr. Harris served four years in the Civil War and was a member of Company A. 6th Maine Regiment. He was an honored member of Sampson Post, G. A. R. He was the last surviving son of the late William and Mary Harris and leaves one sister, Mrs. B. F. Snow, of Big Lake, Minnesota, also several nieces and nephews to mourn his demise. His remains will be brought to this place for burial, where his many friends and neighbors can gather to perform the last sad rites to an honored brother soldier.

- 10      ii. Joseph Harris, born May 10, 1823 in Poland, Maine; died October 30, 1892 in Fort Collins, Colorado; married Sarah Woodbury Adams November 2, 1848 in Brownville, Maine.
- iii. Darius Harris, born August 6, 1825; died February 9, 1894; married (1) Rebecca Rankin; died May 7, 1845; married (2) Ester.
- iv. Ann M. Harris, born Bet. 1828 - 1829<sup>102</sup>; died Unknown.
- v. Ruth Harris, born March 6, 1831<sup>103</sup>; died Unknown; married Benjamin Snow January 15, 1851.

More About Benjamin Snow and Ruth Harris:

Marriage: January 15, 1851

## Henry Knox Adams and Sarah Woodbury Webb

**22. Henry Knox Adams**, born June 10, 1795 in Ipswich Massachusetts<sup>104,105</sup>; died August 31, 1871 in Marshalltown Iowa<sup>106</sup>. He was the son of **44. Dr. Samuel Adams** and **45. Abigail Dodge**. He married **23. Sarah Woodbury Webb** March 23, 1817 in Cape Elizabeth Maine<sup>107,108</sup>.

**23. Sarah Woodbury Webb**, born Abt. 1800 in Maine<sup>109</sup>; died February 22, 1830 in Brunswick, Maine<sup>110</sup>. She was the daughter of **46. Joshua Webb** and **47. Margaret Fairley**.

Notes for Henry Knox Adams:

[ HENRY KNOX ADAMS is a descendant of Henry Adams of Braintree, who came to America in about 1632. He was born in Ipswich Massachusetts and moved to Bath Maine in 1798 with his parents. He was a fourth cousin of president John Quincy Adams. Henry K. Adams appears in the 1820 Portland Census and in the 1830 Brunswick Census. He moved to Williamsburg Maine in 1831 and to Minerva Iowa (near Marshalltown) in 1863. -rjb]

[Extracted from: The handwritten genealogy of the Adams Family - Rev, Charles S. Adams. - rjb]

CAPT. HENRY KNOX ADAMS, son of Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail (Dodge) Adams was born at Ipswich, Mass. June 10, 1795, & married Miss. Sarah Woodbury Webb of Cape Elizabeth, Me. daughter of Capt. Joshua & Mrs. Margaret (Fairley) Webb Mar. 23, 1817 by whom he had eight children as follows:

Samuel Henry, born at Cape Elizabeth Jan. 16, 1818, Married Oct. 9, 1857.

Lucretia Rich, born at Cape Elizabeth Apr. 17, 1819; Married Nov. 2, 1845.

Catherine Webb, born at Brunswick, Dec. 8, 1821, & died June 4, 1822.

Joshua Webb, born at Brunswick June ??, 1823, married July 1, 1850.

John Quincy, born at Brunswick Mar. 12, 1825, & married Aug. 26, 1846.

Charles William, born at Brunswick Sept. 16, 1826, & married Mar. 15, 1848, married twice.

Margaret Fairley, born at Brunswick June 7, 1828. & married Oct. 3, 1853 & again Apr. 4, 1867.

Sarah Woodbury, born at Brunswick Feb. 19, 1830 & married Nov. 2, 1848.

Mrs. Adams died Feb 22, 1830, & Capt. Adams Married her sister, Miss. Margaret Fairley Webb, for his second wife, Feb 6. 1831, by whom he had three children, viz.

Almira Holden, born at Williamsburgh, Me. Apr. 17, 1832.

Joseph Dana, born at Williamsburgh Dec. 20, 1842.

Mary Isabella, born at Williamsburgh Feb. 3, 1845, & died Oct. 16, 1849.

[From page 579 of: History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, ME - by William B. Jordan - rjb]

### COMMERCIAL HISTORY OF BRUNSWICK.

579

BOOKBINDERS. - The earliest bookbinder in Brunswick of whom there is any record was Benjamin B. Halzetine who carried on the business in 1820. . He was also a manufacturer of pocket-books, military belts, and blank books. He was succeeded by Henry K. Adams, who carried on the business until 1828, when he was followed by Edward

Town, who worked at the trade for about one year. Benjamin G. Dennison had a bookbindery from about 1833 until 1833 1855, when he sold out to H. J. L. Stanwood.

[Copied from the Brunswick Town Records, Marriages in 1831]

Mr. Henry K. Adams and Miss Margaret F. Webb both of Brunswick

Recorded by: George E. Adams, Clerk

[Copied from the Early Town Records of Williamsburg Maine]

Henry Knox Adams with his family removed from Brunswick and Settled in Williamsburg

February 26, 1831.

Almira Holden, daughter of Henry K. and Margaret Adams, born at Williamsburg April 17, 1834.

Joseph Dana, son of Henry K. and Margaret Adams, born December 20, 1842.

Mary Isabel, Daughter of Henry Knox and Margaret Adams, born February 3, 1845.

[Copied from THE MARSHALL COUNTY TIMES of September 21, 1871]

Died-- At the residence of C. I. Woods, in Marietta, on the 31st of August, Mr. Henry K. Adams, aged 75. Also, on the 1st of Sept., the day following, his wife, Mrs. Margaret F., aged 64. Our citizens will recollect that Mr. Adams used to reside in this city. The remains were taken east to Bangor, Maine, for internment.

[Copied from THE BRUNSWICK TELEGRAPH of September, 1871]

DIED

In Marshalltown, Iowa, 31st Aug, Capt. Henry Knox Adams, formerly of this town, aged 76 yrs; Sept 1, Margaret Webb Adams, wife of Capt. H. K. Adams, aged 65 years.

[Copied from THE BRUNSWICK TELEGRAPH of September, 1871]

Henry Knox Adams. We chronicled, last week, the death of this aged gentleman and his wife. It appears from a letter addressed by his son, J. Web Adams of Boston, to Prof. Packard, that his father and mother were sick but a week, both being down with intermittent fever, which, in the case of the father, took on a congestive form, and that in the mother a typhoid fever form. It was often expressed wish that they might be permitted to depart together, and that wish was singularly fulfilled, one dying on the 31 of August, the other 1st September. They removed to Iowa in 1863, and the youngest son and wife were absent at the time of their death, preparing a new home in Colorado, to which the old couple were to be removed this fall. The remains were brought east, and interred in Mount Hope Cemetery, Bangor. We gave these few particulars of the death of Mr. Adams and wife, as they long resided here, and we find our elderly people speak warmly and affectionately of them.

[Copied from THE BANGOR DAILY WHIG AND COURIER OF SEPTEMBER 9, 1871, #215]

DIED

At Marietta, Iowa, Aug. 31st, Henry K. Adams, Aged 76 years; formerly of Williamsburg, Me. Also Sept. 1st, Margaret F., wife of Henry K. Adams, aged 65 years. Both of intermittent Fever.

[From CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF MAINE - D. A. R. Bangor Maine; FHLC film 0855268, Item 2]

Henry R. [K] Adams , Died Aug 31, 1871

Aged 76 Years: Buried on Lot 454 C G

Margaret F. Adams, Wife Of Henry K,

Died Sept. 1, 1871; Aged 65 Years: Buried on Lot 454 C G

Marriage Notes for Henry Adams and Sarah Webb:

[From: THE EASTERN ARGUS, Portland Maine, Tuesday Morning, March 25, 1817]

MARRIED

In Cape Elizabeth, Mr. Henry K. Adams, to Miss Sarah W. Webb.

More About Henry Adams and Sarah Webb:

Marriage: March 23, 1817, Cape Elizabeth Maine<sup>111,112</sup>

**Children of Henry Adams and Sarah Webb are:**

- i. Samuel Henry Adams, born January 16, 1818 in Cape Elizabeth, Maine<sup>112</sup>
- ii. Lucretia Rich Adams, born April 17, 1819 in Cape Elizabeth, Maine<sup>112</sup>; married John Shaw November 2, 1845 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>113</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Lucretia Adams and John Shaw:

SHAW, John A Marriage

Wife: Lucretia R. ADAMS Marriage Date: 2 Nov 1845

Recorded in: Civil Records for Bangor, Penobscot, Maine

Source: FHL Number 10584

Dates: 1864-1864

More About John Shaw and Lucretia Adams:

Marriage: November 2, 1845, Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>113</sup>

iii. Catherine Webb Adams, born December 8, 1821 in Brunswick, Maine<sup>114</sup>

iv. Joshua Webb Adams, born June 1823 in Brunswick, Maine<sup>114</sup>; married Hannah M. Hall July 1, 1850; born Unknown.

More About Joshua Adams and Hannah Hall:

Marriage: July 1, 1850

v. John Quincy Adams, born March 12, 1825 in Brunswick, Maine<sup>114</sup>

vi. Charles William Adams, born September 16, 1826 in Brunswick, Maine<sup>114</sup>; died September 10, 1901 in Virgil, IL; married (1) Apiah Hill Wiggins March 15, 1848; born Unknown; married (2) Amelia Meyer July 3, 1880 in Racine, WI; born August 8, 1855 in Pottsville, Pa; died September 10, 1897 in Nebraska.

Notes for Charles William Adams:

[Extracted from: The handwritten " Genealogy of the Adams Family" - Rev, Charles S. Adams. - rjb]

Charles William Adams, son of Capt. Henry K & Mrs. Sarah (Webb) Adams was born at Brunswick, Me. Sept 16, 1826, & married Miss Apiah Hill Wiggins of New Market, N. S.? Mar. 15, 1848. Their children are as follows.

Emma Louise, born Apr. 6, 1852.

Henry Knox, born Mar. 25, 1854, & died Nov. 3, 1854

Frank Henry, born Dec. 10, 1855.

Charles William, born Sept. 21, 1858

Jennie Kempton, born Oct 29, 1863.

Horace? Warren, born Mar. 27, 1867?

[The following was added in different hand]

2d wife - Amelia Meyer, born Aug 8, 1855, at Pottsville, Pa. Charles W. Adams and Amelia Meyer were married at Racine Wis. July 3, 1880. Amelia Meyer Adams died at -----, Neb., Sept 10, 1897. They had one child. Lucile (Lucile Bella), born Jan 16, 1882, at Chicago, Ill.

Lucile Adams married Richard J. Finnegan at Milwaukee, Wis., July 6, 1907.

(Charles William Adams died Sept. 10, 1901, at Virgil, Ill.)

More About Charles Adams and Apiah Wiggins:

Marriage: March 15, 1848

vii. Margaret Fairley Adams, born June 7, 1828 in Brunswick, Maine<sup>115,116</sup>; died Aft. 1902<sup>117</sup>; married (1) Evan Hughes October 23, 1853; married (2) Hiram Stoddard April 4, 1867; born Unknown; died August 18, 1883.

More About Hiram Stoddard and Margaret Adams:

Marriage: April 4, 1867

11 viii. Sarah Woodbury Adams, born February 17, 1830 in Brunswick, Maine; died March 29, 1902 in Fort Collins, Colorado; married Joseph Harris November 2, 1848 in Brownville, Maine.



Henry Knox Adams



Margaret "Maggie" Adams  
Henry's wife

Margaret Fairley Webb  
Henry's Wife



Samuel Adams  
Henry's Son

Henry, Knox Adams, Son of  
Dr. Samuel Adams

Joshua Adams  
Henry's Son



Samuel Adams oldest son of  
Henry Knox Adams

Henry Knox Adams



Major Joshua Adams  
Henry Knox Adams

## **Photos of HENRY KNOX ADAMS & Family members**

## Generation No. 6

### **Christian Ankeny and Mary C. Shaver**

**32. Christian Ankeny**, born May 13, 1782<sup>118</sup>; died June 1, 1864<sup>119</sup>. He was the son of **64. Christian Ankeny** and **65. Elizabeth Shaver**. He married **33. Mary C. Shaver** 1808 in Somerset Co. PA<sup>120</sup>.

**33. Mary C. Shaver**, born April 12, 1792 in Washington County, MD<sup>120</sup>; died February 11, 1863<sup>120</sup>. She was the daughter of **66. Peter Shaver** and **67. Elizabeth Earhart**

Notes for Christian Ankeny:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins]

Christian Ankeny Jr., married his first cousin, Mary Shaver, a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Earhart Shaver. They lived in Somerset and later moved to Cook Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Christian Ankeny Jr., was a farmer and owned farms in both Somerset and Westmoreland Counties. He was a veteran of the War of 1812. He died June 1, 1864, in Westmoreland County, and both he and Mary were originally interred in the Brant's Cemetery which was adjacent to the old reformed church; and is now on the farm of John and Betty Leichliter McElveen, off Route 711, South of Ligonier, Pennsylvania. They were later removed from Brant's Cemetery to the Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Churchyard. Christian Ankeny Jr., died at the age of 82 years. Pleasant Grove Cemetery, where the couple are buried is one of the oldest Presbyterian Churches in Ligonier Valley and was originally called the Donegal Church. During the 1850's the name was changed to Pleasant Grove. The first two churches were log edifices and the stone church which stands today was built in 1832.

His tombstone states his birth as May 13, 1782.

Notes for Mary C. Shaver:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins. - rjb]

Mary Shaver was born in Washington County, Maryland. If her birthdate is correct she was born prematurely. One of the birth dates is recorded in the (Ankeny-Phillippi files as April 12, 1791. Charles Ross Shultz in his book on the "Genealogy of the Descendants of Dewalt Ankeny" states "1791" for her birth. In family records prepared by the Ankney/Irwin families (Mrs. Retta Irwin Leich-liter) the date November 18, 1792, is given for her birth.

Since her brother George Shaver was born August 31, 1790, the April 12, 1791, birth date, would mean she was born prematurely; since her brother Jacob Shaver, who evidently died in infancy was born on June 13, 1793; so the November 18, 1792 date could also be open to question. On her tombstone in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery (Presbyterian Churchyard) near Ligonier, Pennsylvania, it states that Mary Ankney died February 11, 1863, aged 71 years, 10 months and 25 days. This would indicate she was born March 17, 1792, which would seem to be the most plausible birth date; in light of the births of her brothers.

She spent her early years in the Conococheague District and by 1800, had moved with her two brothers, George and Philip Shaver, and her mother and step-father John Winders, to the town of Somerset, Pa.

More About Christian Ankeny and Mary Shaver:

Marriage: 1808, Somerset Co. PA<sup>120</sup>

#### **Children of Christian Ankeny and Mary Shaver are:**

- 16 i. David Ankeny, born December 4, 1809 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, Pennsylvania; died 1886; married Nancy Agnes Denison November 12, 1830 in Jenner Twp, Somerset County PA.
- ii. Elizabeth Ankeny, born March 6, 1811 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, PA<sup>121</sup>; died June 17, 1892<sup>121</sup>; married Hugh Dennison Abt. 1831<sup>121</sup>; born February 2, 1806<sup>121</sup>; died April 12, 1880<sup>121</sup>.

Notes for Elizabeth Ankeny:

[From: Christian Angeny Book, Page 224 - rjb]

4B. Elizabeth Ankeny, B. 3/6/1811, D. 6/17/1892, M. C1831, Dennison, B. 2/2/1806, D. 4/12/1880,  
He was a miller by trade and lived in Somerset Township, Pa. They are buried in Ankeny Square Cemetery along with his father Andrew. Hugh was a brother of Nancy Agnes the wife of David C. Ankeny; brother of Elizabeth Ankeny Dennison.

More About Hugh Dennison and Elizabeth Ankeny:

Marriage: Abt. 1831<sup>121</sup>



- iii. Christian Ankeny, born March 11, 1814 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, PA <sup>122</sup>; died January 31, 1901; married Clarissa Stutton October 27, 1839<sup>123</sup>; born January 17, 1820<sup>123</sup>; died April 3, 1901<sup>123</sup>.

More About Christian Ankeny and Clarissa Stutton:  
Marriage: October 27, 1839<sup>123</sup>

- iv. Jacob Ankeny, born March 18, 1817 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, PA <sup>124</sup>; died September 11, 1891; married Caroline Hay; born Unknown.
- v. William Ankeny, born October 1819 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, PA <sup>124</sup>; married Elizabeth Shaulis; born Unknown.
- vi. Emanuel Ankeny, born July 2, 1820 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, PA <sup>125</sup>; died March 16, 1899; married Caroline Kunkle; born Unknown.
- vii. Mary Ankeny, born September 23, 1821 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, PA <sup>126</sup>; married Benjamin Grove; born Unknown.
- viii. Peter Ankeny, born January 14, 1825 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, PA <sup>126</sup>; died January 17, 1892 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, PA; married (1) Alice Fry; born Unknown; married (2) Nancy Beatty; born Unknown.
- ix. Susan Ankeny, born March 23, 1830 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, PA <sup>127</sup>; married John Weaver; born Unknown.

## Andrew Dennison and Susanna

**34. Andrew Dennison**, born Unknown in of Bedford County. He married **35. Susanna**

**35. Susanna**, born Unknown in Unknown.

**Children of Andrew Dennison and Susanna are:**

- 17 i. Nancy Agnes Denison, born July 1, 1803; died May 29, 1886; married David Ankeny November 12, 1830 in Jenner Twp, Somerset County PA.
- ii. Hugh Dennison, born February 2, 1806<sup>128</sup>; died April 12, 1880<sup>128</sup>; married Elizabeth Ankeny Abt. 1831<sup>128</sup>; born March 6, 1811 in Cook Twp, Wstmrl, PA <sup>128</sup>; died June 17, 1892<sup>128</sup>.

Notes for Elizabeth Ankeny:  
[From: Christian Angeny Book, Page 224 - rjb]

4B. Elizabeth Ankeny, B. 3/6/1811, D. 6/17/1892, M. C1831,  
Dennison, B. 2/2/1806, D. 4/12/1880,  
He was a miller by trade and lived in Somerset Township,  
Pa. They are buried in Ankeny Square Cemetery along with his  
father Andrew. Hugh was a brother of Nancy Agnes the wife of  
David C. Ankeny; brother of Elizabeth Ankeny Dennison.

More About Hugh Dennison and Elizabeth Ankeny:  
Marriage: Abt. 1831<sup>128</sup>

## John Hiltabidle

**36. John Hiltabidle**<sup>129</sup>, born WFT Est. 1747-1776<sup>129</sup>; died <sup>129</sup>. He was the son of **72. Jacob Hiltabidle** and **73. Anna**

**Maria**

**Child of John Hiltabidle is:**

- 18 i. David Hiltabidle, born 1798 in Maryland; died Unknown; married Penina Eurick March 22, 1825 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

## George Eurick

**38. George Eurick**<sup>129</sup>, born WFT Est. 1755-1784<sup>129</sup>; died WFT Est. 1809-1869<sup>129</sup>.

**Child of George Eurick is:**

- 19 i. Penina Eurick, born March 24, 1806 in Pennsylvania; died August 11, 1897; married David Hiltabidle March 22, 1825 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

## William Harris and Joanna Waterman

**40. William Harris**<sup>130</sup>, born 1764 in New Gloucester, ME<sup>131,132</sup>; died March 27, 1834 in Poland, ME<sup>133</sup>. He was the son of **80. William Harris** and **81. Mary Bradbury** He married **41. Joanna Waterman** April 29, 1784 in New Gloucester, ME<sup>134</sup>.

**41. Joanna Waterman**, born June 14, 1752 in Middleboro, MA<sup>135,136</sup>; died June 25, 1828 in Poland, ME<sup>137</sup>. She was the daughter of **82. Joseph Waterman** and **83. Joanna Tilson**

Notes for William Harris:

[From: DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT WATERMAN, Vol 1, page 185 - rjb]

115. JOANNA WATERMAN (Joseph, John, John, Robert), born at Middleboro, Mass., 14 June 1752, died at Poland, Maine, 25 June 1828, aged 76 (gravestone) ; married first, at Halifax, Mass., 1 Jan. 1776. (DR.) WILLIAM BATCHELLER, of Milton, Mass., born about 1744, died at Halifax, 26 Sept. 1776, aged 32; married second, WILLIAM HARRIS, born about 1754, died at Poland, 27 Mar. 1834, aged 70.

Child of (Dr.) William and Joanna (Waterman) Batcheller, born at Halifax:

i. WILLIAM, b. 26 Sept. 1776; d. 6 Dec. 1776 ae. 11 weeks (gravestone).

Children of William and Joanna (Waterman) (Batcheller) Harris, born at Poland:

ii. WILLIAM b. 15 Oct. 1784; rem. to Brownville, Piacataquis Co., ME.; m. (1) RUTH DOWNING, b. at Poland, 11 Aug. 1789, dau. of John and Ruth ( ) Downing; m. (2) Mary (Alden) WATERHOUSE\*

iii. DANIEL, b. 12 Feb. 1787; m. (1) POLLY WHITEHOUSE, b. abt. 1787, d. at Poland 28 Mar. 1829 ae. 42 (gravestone); m. (2) "Mrs. BRAYMAN of Grey, Me."

iv. MOSES, b. 14 July 1788; d. at Poland, 22 Apr. 1831 ae. 42 yrs. 9 mos. (gravestone); m. ALICE WATERHOUSE, b. at Poland, 12 May 1788, dau. of (Capt.) George and Elizabeth ( ) Waterhouse.

v. EPHRAIM, b. 23 June 1791; d. at Poland, 5 June 1841 ae. 51 (gravestone); m. (1) Sally DOWNING, b. at Poland, 1 Sept. 1791, d. dau. of John and Ruth ( ) Downing; in (2) POLLY (WATERHOUSE) Hayes,\* b. 19 Oct. 1794, d. at Poland, 9 Oct. 1872 ae. 78 gravestone), daughter of Joseph and Mary ( ) Waterhouse.

vi. Martin b. 14 May 1793; d. unkm.

#### References

Halifax Vital Records.

The Mayflower Descendant, 9.151.

M. V. Tilson: The Tilson Genealogy (1911), p. 63.

New Eng Hist. and Gen Register, 88-152, 250, 69; 89-274.

Milton Vital Records

Collection of C. C. P. Waterman.

C. C. P. Waterman stated that William Harris m. (2) Mary Waterhouse ("she was Mary Alden"), and that Ephraim Harris m. (2) "Widow Hays, formerly Polly Waterhouse." Poland records show Polly, dau. of George Waterhouse, b. 30 Nov. 1786, and Polly, dau. of Joseph Waterhouse. b. 19 Oct. 1794

#### Notes for Joanna Waterman:

[Joanna Waterman was a fourth cousin to president Zachary Taylor. - rjb]

[From: Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM) - rjb]

Joanna Waterman the Daughter of Joseph Waterman by Joanna his wife was born June the 14th 1752.

[From:THE WATERMAN FAMILY - Donald Lines Jacobus, Vol. 1 pg 185 - rjb]

Joanna Waterman (Joseph, John, John, Robert), born at Middleboro, Mass., 14 June 1752, died at Poland, Maine, 25 June 1828, aged 76 (gravestone); married first, at Halifax, Mass., 1 Jan. 1776. (DR.) WILLIAM BATCHELLER, of Milton, Mass., born about 1744, died at Halifax, 26 Sept. 1776, aged 32; married second, William Harris, born about 1754, died at Poland, 27 Mar. 1834, aged 70. [If he died at age 70, the year of his birth must have been 1764. - rjb]

[Some of the above data was obtained by the author from the EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF POLAND MAINE which is published in THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER as follows.

Vol. 88. 046-071

Vol. 88. 146-159

Vol. 88. 231-250

Vol. 89. 269-278

Joanna Waterman's death is given in Vol. 89-274 and William Harris's death is given in Vol. 88-250 and Vol. 89-274.]

[From the Tilson Genealogy - rjb]

#### TILSON GENEALOGY.

63

JOANNA WATERMAN<sup>6</sup> (Joanna<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Edmund<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Edmond<sup>1</sup>), dau. of Joseph and Joanna (Tilson-Fuller) Waterman; b.

1757; m. Jan. 1, 1776, Dr. William Batchelor of Milton, Mass. He d. Sept. 29, 1776.

#### THEIR CHILD:

William Batchelor, b. Sept. 2(3, 1776, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1776.

Mrs. Joanna (Waterman) Batchelor m. 2d William Harris.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- 355 Daniel Harris, b.\_\_\_\_; m. Polly Whitehouse.
- 356 Moses Harris, b.\_\_\_\_; m. Alice Waterhouse.
- 357 Ephraim Harris, b.\_\_\_\_; m. Sally Downings.
- 358 Martin Harris, b.\_\_\_\_; d. unm.
- 359 William Harris, b.\_\_\_\_; m. Ruth Downing; 2d Mary Waterhouse.

More About Joanna Waterman:

Burial: Poland, ME

More About William Harris and Joanna Waterman:

Marriage: April 29, 1784, New Gloucester, ME<sup>138</sup>

**Children of William Harris and Joanna Waterman are:**

- 20 i. William Harris, born October 15, 1784 in Poland, Maine; died June 26, 1867 in Brownville, ME; married (1) Ruth Downing Bef. 1814; married (2) Mary (Molly) Allen Bet. 1814 - 1823.
- ii. Daniel Harris, born February 12, 1787 in Poland, Maine<sup>139</sup>; died Unknown; married Polly Waterhouse October 23, 1808<sup>140</sup>; born November 30, 1786<sup>140</sup>; died March 28, 1829 in Poland, Maine<sup>140</sup>.

More About Daniel Harris and Polly Waterhouse:

Marriage: October 23, 1808<sup>140</sup>

- iii. Moses Harris, born July 14, 1788 in Poland, Me<sup>141</sup>; died April 22, 1831 in Poland, Me<sup>142</sup>; married Alice Waterhouse September 5, 1809<sup>143</sup>; born May 12, 1789 in Poland, Me<sup>143</sup>; died June 25, 1858<sup>143</sup>.

More About Moses Harris and Alice Waterhouse:

Marriage: September 5, 1809<sup>143</sup>

- iv. Ephraim Harris, born June 23, 1791 in Poland, Me<sup>144</sup>; died June 5, 1841 in Poland, Me<sup>145</sup>; married (1) Sally Downing Abt. July 2, 1816 in Poland, ME<sup>146</sup>; born September 1, 1791 in Poland, Me<sup>147</sup>; died Unknown; married (2) Polly Waterhouse Unknown; born October 19, 1794 in Poland Maine<sup>148</sup>; died October 9, 1872 in Poland Maine<sup>148</sup>.

More About Ephraim Harris and Sally Downing:

Marriage: Abt. July 2, 1816, Poland, ME<sup>149</sup>

- v. Martin Harris, born May 14, 1793; died Unknown.

## William Allen and Peggy

**42. William Allen** He married **43. Peggy**

**43. Peggy**

Notes for William Allen:

[From: NEHGR, Vol. 88, Page 157]

Zadock, son of William Allen and Peggy, his wife, was born Poland, May 26, 1781.

Leonice, their daughter, was born Poland, Feb. 15, 1783.

William, their son, was born Poland, Mar. 26, 1785.

Stephen, their son, was born Poland, Feb. 26, 1787.

Peggy, their daughter, was born Poland, May 20, 1789.

Molly (Mary? - rjb), their daughter, was born Poland, Aug. 12, 1791.

John, their son, was born Poland, Aug. 9, 1794.

Reuben, their son, was born Poland, May 22, 1797. [169]

**Children of William Allen and Peggy are:**

- i. Zadock Allen, born May 26, 1781.
- ii. Leonice Allen, born February 15, 1783.
- iii. William Allen, born March 26, 1785.
- iv. Stephen Allen, born February 26, 1787.
- v. Peggy Allen, born May 20, 1789.

- 21 vi. Mary (Molly) Allen, born August 12, 1791; died October 31, 1877 in Brownville, ME; married (1) Richard Waterhouse January 25, 1812; married (2) William Harris Bet. 1814 - 1823.
- vii. John Allen, born August 9, 1794.
- viii. Reuben Allen, born May 22, 1797.

## Dr. Samuel Adams and Abigail Dodge

**44. Dr. Samuel Adams**, born January 28, 1744/45 in Killingly, Connecticut<sup>150,151,152</sup>; died March 10, 1819 in Bath, Maine<sup>153</sup>. He was the son of **88. Michael Adams** and **89. Sarah Bryant**. He married **45. Abigail Dodge** January 29, 1789 in Ipswich, MA<sup>153,154</sup>.

**45. Abigail Dodge**, born November 2, 1772 in Ipswich, MA<sup>155,156</sup>; died March 10, 1857 in Milton, MA<sup>157,158</sup>. She was the daughter of **90. William Dodge** and **91. Mercy Smith**.

Notes for Dr. Samuel Adams:

[IPSWITCH RECORDS show the marriage to Abigail Dodge on January 29, 1789 and the baptism of John on October 5, 1783 but no other relevant items could be found. According to the Andrew Adams book, he was living in Killingly Connecticut at the time of John's baptism. - rjb]

[Extracted from: The handwritten genealogy of the Adams Family - Rev, Charles S. Adams]

Dr. Samuel Adams, son of Capt. Michael & Mrs. Sarah (Bryant) Adams, was born at Killingly, Ct. Jan 28, 1745. He studied medicine with Dr. Freeman of Sandwich, Mass., settled in Truro, Mass., where he practiced till the commencement of the Revolution, when he entered the army as surgeon, & served his country six years. After he returned from the war, he practiced in Ipswich Mass. till 1796 when he removed to Bath (then in the district of Maine) where he continued his practice till his death which took place Mar. 6, 1819. His first wife was Miss Deborah Larned of Framingham, Mass., by whom he had one child named

Julia, born at Truro June 26, 1765, & died Sept 5, 1765.

His wife died Dec. 3, 1765, mother & child buried at Framingham. His second wife was Miss Abigail Jordan of Truro, by whom he had one child, Aden, born at Truro July 2, 1774, & died July 31, 1774. His second wife died July 8, 1774, mother & child buried at Truro. He married for his third wife Miss Sarah Preston of Boston, by whom he had five children, viz.

A daughter, born Oct. 1776, & died the same day.

Nabby, born Mar 10 1778 & died Apr 30, 1782.

Samuel, born Sept. 23, 1779 & died Feb. 11, 1780.

Samuel, born Jan. 16, 1782, & died Nov. 24 1783

John, born Oct. 1, 1783 & died at Brunswick, Me. Mar. 21, 1821. He was buried at Bath by the side of his father, but both have since been removed to Forest Hill Cemetery, Roxburg, Mass.

His third wife died Sept. 24, 1787, & was buried in the burying ground at Boston -----

His fourth wife was Miss Abigail Dodge of Ipswich, daughter of Mr. William & Mrs. Mercy (Smith) Dodge, who was born Nov. 2, 1772, by whom he had thirteen children, viz.

Abigail, born at Ipswich July 21, 1789, married 1806, & died Oct. 16, 1854.

Samuel, born at Ipswich Mar 11, 1791, married May 10, 1815.

William Dodge, born at Ipswich Feb. 26, 1793, married Nov. 6, 1828, & died Jan 7, 1848.

Henry Knox, born at Ipswich June 10, 1795, married Mar. 23, 1817 & again Feb. 6, 1831.

Charles Shaw, born at Bath May 31, 1797, married Sept 9, 1825.

Sarah Preston, born at Bath July 13, 1799, married Nov, 8, 1819.

Marry Reed, born at Bath June 27, 1803, married Dec. 27, 1827.

Emeline, born at Bath Nov. 17, 1805, married May 1, 1827.

Albert, born at Bath Oct. 5, 1807, & died May 11, 1809.

Joseph Dana, born at Bath May 27, 1810, married June 17, 1835, & died Mar 3, 1841.

Clematine Smith, born at Bath July 15, 1812, & died Jan 31, 1815,

Susan Elizabeth, born at Bath July 14, 1814, married Oct 20, 1818.

Julia Ann, born at Bath June 13, 1818, married Apr. 26, 1846.

His fourth wife died at Milton, Mar 10, 1857, & was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery. In a revival of Religion at Bath in 1810, they both became the subjects of divine grace, united with the church there, adorned their profession through life & will in the glorious hope of heaven through Jesus Christ by whose presence & grace they were cheered and supported in life & death.

[Obit From: THE PORTLAND GAZETTE - April 6, 1819]

At Bath Me. on the 6th ult. Dr. Samuel Adams, aged 74 years. Dr. Adams was born in Thompson, Conn. At the commencement of the revolutionary war he entered the service of his country as a Surgeon in the army, and continued in that station more than six years. After he left the army, he settled in Ipswich Mass. in which place he resided for thirteen years, as a practicing Physician. In 1796 he removed to Bath where he continued till death. About nine years since, his attention was arrested to the great concerns of his soul. He was brought to see that he was an undone sinner; and, casting himself unconditionally into the arms of a merciful saviour, he obtained a hope of divine favor. After a suitable time he made a public profession of his faith and united with the First Church in Bath. From the time of his obtaining a hope of an interest in Christ, he became a decided advocate of what are distinctively called the doctrines of Grace. When the A. B. C. F. M. made their first appeal to the public, by sending abroad an agent to organize Foreign Mission Societies, Dr. A. was among the first to approve of the design and enroll his name among its friends. He was chosen secretary of the Foreign Missionary Society of Bath and vicinity, and continued in that office, with unabated attachment to the missionary cause, until his death. When a few years since, an effort was so generally made to suppress prevailing immoralities, with his accustomed decision of character, he was ready to engage in the work. Accordingly, when the "Bath Society for discountenancing and Suppressing Public vices and for Distributing Moral and Religious Tracts." was formed, he was chosen its President; and, to this office, he was unanimously elected in every succeeding year. In a word, Dr. A. was a consistent, benevolent, and decided Christian. He was often heard to say, that he had no wish to survive his usefulness, and such was the fact. Within a about week of his death, he attended on a patient, more than four miles from his own house. The weather being stormy, he took a violent cold which issued in a fever and terminated his life. Though his sickness was short, yet death did not surprise him in an unexpected moment. For several years previous to his decease, as he informed the writer of this article, he had spent very few days without meditating seriously on death. Thus was he "found watching." During his short sickness, he manifested great resignation to the will of God. His whole appearance and conversation, seemed to say, "I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he will keep what I have committed to him against that day" On the morning of his decease, addressing his afflicted companions, he said, I am happy." Thus died this servant of God

In his profession, he was faithful, affectionate, and useful; and, occasionally administered the cordials of religion to his languishing and dying patients. and pointed them to the Great Physician. In his general deportment, he was truly amiable and unassuming. By his Death, the Church of Christ and society at large are bereaved of a valuable member; and his family have sustained an irreparable loss. But the will of the Lord is done.

[ From Pages 285 & 286: TRURO -- CAPE COD. or, Land marks and sea marks / by Shebnah Rich - rjb]

Dr. Samuel Adams, of Truro was a true Patriot, and entered with an ardor into the cause. He First acted on the committee of correspondence, but at an early day entered the army as a surgeon, where he served till the close of thre war, gaining the reputation of a zealous patriot and skillful Physician. Doctor Adams was a native of Killingly Conn., the son of Henry, who came from New England in 1630. He studied medicine with Doctor Nathaniel Freeman of Sandwich. After the war he settled in Bath ME, where he died in 1819, aged seventy-four.

[From pages 383 & 384: History of Bath and environs, Sagadahoc County Maine. 1607-1894 - Parker McCobb Reed - rjb]

Dr. Samuel Adams was born in Killingly, Conn. In 1745, and descended from Henry Adams who came to New England in 1630; studied medicine with Dr. Nathaniel Freeman, of Sandwich, Mass; practiced in Truro; served as a surgeon during the Revolutionary War, in the artillery department, under General Knox, and was frequently in the company of General Washington. At the close of the war he settled in Bath, when he was the only physician in the place, and had an extensive practice. He married four times and had nine children, to all of whom he gave the best education attainable at that day. He was a charter member of Solar Lodge and its second master, in 1805 and 1806. He died in Bath, March 14, 1819, aged 74 years. He was said to have been "the most intelligent and successful practitioner of medicine in the state".

[From page 222: History of Barnstable County, MA - Simon L. Deyo - rjb]

Dr. Samuel Adams was a Physician of Truro before the revolutionary war. He was born in Killingly, Conn.. in 1745 studied medicine under Dr. Nathaniel Freeman of Sandwich, and went to Truro, where in 1774, he was appointed one of the committee of correspondence. He was an ardent patriot, and when the conflict began he entered the service as a surgeon, serving through the war with distinction. Upon leaving service, he settled in Ipswich. where he engaged in the practice of his profession until 1798. when, marrying Abigail Dodge, he removed to Bath. Me., where he continued to practice until his death in 1819. Doctor Adams was a man of ability, and was highly respected in the communities where he successively resided. That he was twice married is certain. His first wife. Abigail died July 8, 1774, in her 24th year, at Truro, where a stone marks her resting place, and that of her infant child, who died July 31.

1774. aged four weeks. Dr. Adams had several children. His son, Rev. Charles S. Adams, was once pastor of the Congregational church in Harwich.

[From: Mass. Soldiers/Sailors in Rev. War vol. 1-17 - rjb]

Volume 1, page 71

Adams, Samuel, Truro Surgeon, Col. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; also, Capt. King's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

[From: Vital Records from Maine Newspapers, 1785-1820 , Page 682 - David C. Young and Elizabeth Keene Young - rjb]

Adams Samuel Dr. - of Bath Maine, born 1744, d 1819, 1796 moved to Bath ME and delivered in greater Bath about 1115 women, never losing a mother.

[From pg 328: A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.  
and his Descendants - Andrew N. Adams]

Children of Dr. Samuel-5, (1746) [27] (Capt. Michael-4, John-3, Peter-2, Henry1) and Abigail (Dodge) Adams; res. Ipswich, Mass.

i. John-6, bapt. Oct. 5, 1783.

ii. Dea. Samuel-6, b. in Ipswich, Mass., March 11, 1791; m. May 10, 1815, Mary Ann Bent of Milton; d. 6 Nov., 1885; he d. in Milton, Mass., 3 Jan., 1879; no issue.  
Rev. A. K. Teale, in history of Milton, says Dea. Samuel was a long honored and respected citizen of Milton, a Sunday school superintendent for 20 years, a Webster Whig, etc.

There were other members of this family, but the author has been unable to procure records.

[From: Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume I - Virgil D. White]

Samuel, Abigail, W3490, BLW #5204-160-55, Cont & MA Line, enl Barnstable Cty MA, appl 25 Apr 1818 Lincoln Cty MA, sol srv as Surgeon, sol d 6 Mar 1819 Bath MA, wid appl 4 Aug 1838 Norfolk Cty MA aged 66, m 29 Jan 1789 Ipswich MA & her maiden name was Abigail Dodge, she d 8 Mar 1857 aged 85, she raised a large family but only one was referred to by name, a Samuel Adams of Milton MA in 1838

[From: DAR, Volume 54, page 101 - rjb]

Mrs. Mabel Adams Torrey.53233

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Harry Austin Torrey.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Adams.

Daughter of Samuel James Byrne and Anna Adelaide Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Webb Adams and Hannah M. Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Knox Adams and Sarah Woodbury Webb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Abigail Dodge (1772-1857), his 4th wife, m. 1789.

Samuel Adams (1745-1819) was commissioned surgeon, 1775.

He was with the army at Valley Forge and on the field to care for the wounded at Monmouth. His pension was allowed,

1818, for six years' actual service as surgeon, Massachusetts

line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in

Killingly, Conn.; died in Bath, Me.

Notes for Abigail Dodge:

[From Ipswich Vital Records - Births Vol 1, Page 117]

Abigail, [Dodge] d. W[illia]m, jr. and Mercy, June 3, 1770

[From page 320: A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass. and his Descendants - Andrew N. Adams]

Dr. Samuel-5, b. in Killingly, Jan. 28, 1744-5; m. June 29, 1789, Abigail Dodge, dau. of William Dodge of Ipswich, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1772; d. in Milton, Mass., 10 March, 1857 age 84 He settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1789; removed thence to Bath, Me., in 1798, and d. in Bath, 6 March, 1819, age 74.

Marriage Notes for Samuel Adams and Abigail Dodge:

[From Ipswich Vital Records - Marriages Vol 2, Page 18]

ADAMS, Samuel, Dr., and Abigail Dodge, Jan29, 1789.

More About Samuel Adams and Abigail Dodge:

Marriage: January 29, 1789, Ipswich, MA<sup>159,160</sup>

**Children of Samuel Adams and Abigail Dodge are:**

- i. Abigail Adams, born July 21, 1789 in Ipswich, MA<sup>161</sup>; died October 16, 1854<sup>162,163</sup>; married Seth Trufant 1810<sup>164</sup>; born 1783<sup>165</sup>; died 1827<sup>165</sup>.

More About Seth Trufant and Abigail Adams:

Marriage: 1810<sup>166</sup>

- ii. Samuel Adams, born March 11, 1791 in Ipswich, MA<sup>167,168</sup>; died January 3, 1879 in Milton, MA<sup>169</sup>; married Mary Ann Bent May 10, 1815<sup>169</sup>; born Unknown; died November 6, 1885<sup>169</sup>.

Notes for Samuel Adams:

[From: NEHG Register, Volume 33, April 1879, Page 254 - rjb]

Deacon SAMUEL ADAMS, of Milton, Mass., a life member, was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 11, 1791; died in Milton, January 3, 1879, in his eighty-eighth year.

Capt. Michael Adams, his grandfather, was born at Medfield, Mass., March 1, 1707, and had by two wives eleven children; he died August 26, 1776, at Thompson, Conn. Samuel Adams, M.D., the son of Michael, and father of Deacon Samuel was born in Killingly, Conn., January 28, 1745 (O. S.), and married at Ipswich, Mass., Abigail Dodge, born November 2, 1772; he died March 6, 1819, aged 74 years. She died at Milton, March 10, 1857, aged 84 years. In his acceptance of membership in our society, dated February 10, 1870, after the genealogy of his ancestors, Deacon Adams very modestly says of himself, "Of my own record I have a very humble one, have never had any children, nor held any high office to boast of, above being superintendent of a Sunday school for twenty years. Have never sought an office, being conservative in politics, and an old Webster whig." Deacon Adams married Mary Ann Bent, daughter of Capt. Josiah Bent, of Milton, Mass.

More About Samuel Adams and Mary Bent:

Marriage: May 10, 1815<sup>169</sup>

- iii. William Adams, born February 26, 1793 in Ipswich, MA<sup>170</sup>; died January 7, 1848.
- 22 iv. Henry Knox Adams, born June 10, 1795 in Ipswich Massachusetts; died August 31, 1871 in Marshalltown Iowa; married (1) Sarah Woodbury Webb March 23, 1817 in Cape Elizabeth Maine; married (2) Margaret Fairley Webb February 6, 1831 in Brunswick, Maine.
- v. Charles Shaw Adams, born May 31, 1797 in Bath, Maine<sup>170</sup>; died 1873; married Jane Drumond Parker September 9, 1825; born 1799; died 1873.

More About Charles Adams and Jane Parker:

Marriage: September 9, 1825

- vi. Sarah Preston Adams, born July 13, 1799 in Bath, Maine<sup>170</sup>; married Timothy Fletcher November 8, 1819 in Brunswick ME<sup>170</sup>; born Unknown.

More About Timothy Fletcher and Sarah Adams:

Marriage: November 8, 1819, Brunswick ME<sup>170</sup>

- vii. Mary Reed Adams, born June 27, 1803 in Bath, Maine<sup>170</sup>; married William Hatch; born Unknown.
- viii. Emeline Adams, born November 17, 1805 in Bath, Maine<sup>170</sup>; married Torrey; born Unknown.
- ix. Albert Adams, born October 5, 1807 in Bath, Maine<sup>170</sup>; died May 11, 1809 in Bath, Maine.
- x. Joseph Dana Adams, born May 27, 1810 in Bath, Maine<sup>170</sup>; died March 3, 1841.
- xi. Clemetine Smith Adams, born July 15, 1812 in Bath, Maine<sup>170</sup>; died January 31, 1815.
- xii. Susan Elizabeth Adams, born July 14, 1814 in Bath, Maine<sup>170</sup>
- xiii. Julia Ann Adams, born June 13, 1818 in Bath, Maine<sup>170</sup>; married James Granville Young April 26, 1846; born Unknown in of Dorchester, MA.

More About James Young and Julia Adams:

Marriage: April 26, 1846

**Joshua Webb and Margaret Fairley**

**46. Joshua Webb**, born Unknown in Unknown. He married **47. Margaret Fairley**

**47. Margaret Fairley**, born Unknown in Belfast, Maine or Ireland.

Notes for Joshua Webb:

[Joshua was a Sea Captain according to his daughter's (Almira) death certificate. - rjb]

Notes for Margaret Fairley:

[Her daughter's (Almira) death certificate states that she was born in Belfast Maine but the 1990 census states that she was born in Ireland. Confusion may have occurred because there a town named Belfast in both Ireland and Maine. - rjb]

**Children of Joshua Webb and Margaret Fairley are:**

- 23 i. Sarah Woodbury Webb, born Abt. 1800 in Maine; died February 22, 1830 in Brunswick, Maine; married Henry Knox Adams March 23, 1817 in Cape Elizabeth Maine.
- ii. Margaret Fairley Webb, born 1805<sup>171,172</sup>; died September 1, 1871 in Marshalltown Iowa<sup>173</sup>; married Henry Knox Adams February 6, 1831 in Brunswick, Maine<sup>174,175,176</sup>; born June 10, 1795 in Ipswich Massachusetts<sup>177,178</sup>; died August 31, 1871 in Marshalltown Iowa<sup>179</sup>.

Notes for Henry Knox Adams:

[ HENRY KNOX ADAMS is a descendant of Henry Adams of Braintree, who came to America in about 1632. He was born in Ipswich Massachusetts and moved to Bath Maine in 1798 with his parents. He was a fourth cousin of president John Quincy Adams. Henry K. Adams appears in the 1820 Portland Census and in the 1830 Brunswick Census. He moved to Williamsburg Maine in 1831 and to Minerva Iowa (near Marshalltown) in 1863. -rjb]

[Extracted from: The handwritten genealogy of the Adams Family - Rev, Charles S. Adams. - rjb]

CAPT. HENRY KNOX ADAMS, son of Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail (Dodge) Adams was born at Ipswich, Mass. June 10, 1795, & married Miss. Sarah Woodbury Webb of Cape Elizabeth, Me. daughter of Capt. Joshua & Mrs. Margaret (Fairley) Webb Mar. 23, 1817 by whom he had eight children as follows:

Samuel Henry, born at Cape Elizabeth Jan. 16, 1818, Married Oct. 9, 1857.

Lucretia Rich, born at cape Elizabeth Apr. 17, 1819; Married Nov. 2, 1845.

Catherine Webb, born at Brunswick, Dec. 8, 1821, & died June 4, 1822.

Joshua Webb, born at Brunswick June ??, 1823, married July 1, 1850.

John Quincy, born at Brunswick Mar. 12, 1825, & married Aug. 26, 1846.

Charles William, born at Brunswick Sept. 16, 1826, & married Mar. 15, 1848, married twice.

Margaret Fairley, born at Brunswick June 7, 1828. & married Oct. 3, 1853 & again Apr. 4, 1867.

Sarah Woodbury, born at Brunswick Feb. 19, 1830 & married Nov. 2, 1848.

Mrs. Adams died Feb 22, 1830, & Capt. Adams Married her sister, Miss. Margaret Fairley Webb, for his second wife, Feb 6. 1831, by whom he had three children, viz.

Almira Holden, born at Williamsburgh, Me. Apr. 17, 1832.

Joseph Dana, born at Williamsburgh Dec. 20, 1842.

Mary Isabella, born at Williamsburgh Feb. 3, 1845, & died Oct. 16, 1849.

[From page 579 of: History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, ME - by William B. Jordan - rjb]

COMMERCIAL HISTORY OF BRUNSWICK.

579

BOOKBINDERS. - The earliest bookbinder in Brunswick of whom there is any record was Benjamin B. Halzetine who carried on the business in 1820. . He was also a manufacturer of pocket-books, military belts, and blank books. He was succeeded by Henry K. Adams, who carried on the business until 1828, when he was followed by Edward Town, who worked at the trade for about one year. Benjamin G. Dennison had a bookbindery from about 1833 until 1833 1855, when he sold out to H. J. L. Stanwood.

[Copied from the Brunswick Town Records, Marriages in 1831]

Mr. Henry K. Adams and Miss Margaret F. Webb both of Brunswick

Recorded by: George E. Adams, Clerk

[Copied from the Early Town Records of Williamsburg Maine]

Henry Knox Adams with his family removed from Brunswick and Settled in Williamsburg February 26, 1831.



Almira Holden, daughter of Henry K. and Margaret Adams, born at Williamsburg April 17, 1834.  
Joseph Dana, son of Henry K. and Margaret Adams, born December 20, 1842.  
Mary Isabel, Daughter of Henry Knox and Margaret Adams, born February 3, 1845.

[Copied from THE MARSHALL COUNTY TIMES of September 21, 1871]

Died-- At the residence of C. I. Woods, in Marietta, on the 31st of August, Mr. Henry K. Adams, aged 75. Also, on the 1st of Sept., the day following, his wife, Mrs. Margaret F., aged 64. Our citizens will recollect that Mr. Adams used to reside in this city. The remains were taken east to Bangor, Maine, for internment.

[Copied from THE BRUNSWICK TELEGRAPH of September, 1871]

DIED

In Marshalltown, Iowa, 31st Aug, Capt. Henry Knox Adams, formerly of this town, aged 76 yrs; Sept 1, Margaret Webb Adams, wife of Capt. H. K. Adams, aged 65 years.

[Copied from THE BRUNSWICK TELEGRAPH of September, 1871]

Henry Knox Adams. We chronicled, last week, the death of this aged gentleman and his wife. It appears from a letter addressed by his son, J. Web Adams of Boston, to Prof. Packard, that his father and mother were sick but a week, both being down with intermittent fever, which, in the case of the father, took on a congestive form, and that in the mother a typhoid fever form. It was often expressed wish that they might be permitted to depart together, and that wish was singularly fulfilled, one dying on the 31 of August, the other 1st September. They removed to Iowa in 1863, and the youngest son and wife were absent at the time of their death, preparing a new home in Colorado, to which the old couple were to be removed this fall. The remains were brought east, and interred in Mount Hope Cemetery, Bangor. We gave these few particulars of the death of Mr. Adams and wife, as they long resided here, and we find our elderly people speak warmly and affectionately of them.

[Copied from THE BANGOR DAILY WHIG AND COURIER OF SEPTEMBER 9, 1871, #215]

DIED

At Marietta, Iowa, Aug. 31st, Henry K. Adams, Aged 76 years; formerly of Williamsburg, Me. Also Sept. 1st, Margaret F., wife of Henry K. Adams, aged 65 years. Both of intermittent Fever.

[From CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF MAINE - D. A. R. Bangor Maine; FHLC film 0855268, Item 2]

Henry R. [K] Adams , Died Aug 31, 1871

Aged 76 Years: Buried on Lot 454 C G

Margaret F. Adams, Wife Of Henry K,

Died Sept. 1, 1871; Aged 65 Years: Buried on Lot 454 C G

Marriage Notes for Margaret Webb and Henry Adams:

[From:Record of Marriages performed by Rev. George Adams during his pastorate in the First Parish Congregational Church in Brunswick Maine, 1829-1870]

On the first page of his Record Book

Received a Commission from the Governor and Council of the State of Maine authorizing me "to solemnize Marriages in each and every four counties within the State". Commission bearing date July 2nd, 1829. was qualified July 25.

George E. Adams

Feb. 6, 1831

Married Mr. Henry K. Adams and Miss Margaret F. Webb both of this town.

More About Henry Adams and Margaret Webb:

Marriage: February 6, 1831, Brunswick, Maine<sup>180,181,182</sup>

- iii. Almira Webster Webb, born April 1808 in South Portland Maine<sup>183</sup>; died June 23, 1903 in Bangor Maine<sup>183</sup>; married DR. George Washington Holden November 15, 1829<sup>183</sup>; born October 22, 1797 in Boston, Massachusetts<sup>184</sup>; died January 12, 1852<sup>185</sup>.

Notes for Almira Webster Webb:

[The 1850 Census Indicates that she was born in 1812. She Lived at 67 Madison St. in Bangor Maine with her single daughter, Charlotte, according to the 1900 census. According to her death certificate, she was living there when she died. - rjb]

More About George Holden and Almira Webb:

Marriage: November 15, 1829<sup>185</sup>

## Generation No. 7

### **Christian Ankeny and Elizabeth Shaver**

**64. Christian Ankeny**, born December 25, 1749 in Near Jonestown, Lncstr Co, PA<sup>186</sup>; died March 17, 1824 in Wstmrl Co, PA<sup>186</sup>. He was the son of **128. Dewalt Ankeny** and **129. Catherine**. He married **65. Elizabeth Shaver** 1771 in Somerset Co, PA<sup>187</sup>.

**65. Elizabeth Shaver**, born July 14, 1748 in Lancaster Co, PA<sup>188</sup>; died 1816 in Somerset Co, PA<sup>188</sup>. She was the daughter of **130. George Shaver** and **131. Elizabeth Miller**

Notes for Christian Ankeny:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins]

Christian Angeny was the oldest son of Johann Theobald "Dewalt and Catherine Anconi" being born December 25, 1749 in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was baptized in the Jonestown Reformed Church, December 23, 1750. Christian's mother died when he was young (1757) and his father remarried (C1758) to Margaret Becker Frederick, widow, of Noah Frederick, who was killed by Indians and left his wife a widow. She was pregnant at the time and evidently Dewalt claimed him as his own. Also were two step-daughters Veronica and Christina Frederick. Shortly after this, the family moved in 1762 to Maryland, settling in the Conococheague Valley, near what would become Clear Spring, Md. The family attended the St. Paul's Reformed Church which was founded in 1747, and there were also records of the family at the Salem Reformed Church further East near Hagerstown, Maryland. Dewalt Anconi owned a large tract of land which he called, "Well Pleased".

In 1771, Christian Angeny married Elisabeth Shaver, the daughter of George and Elisabeth Miller Shaver. (some say Anna Maria Shaver). Soon afterwards, like other members of their families, they settled in Somerset County, (then Bedford) Pennsylvania. They became members of the Samuel's Reformed Church which is located West of the town of Somerset.

Christian Angeny owned several tracts of farmland and was an active member of the pioneer community. He served in the Revolutionary War as a First Lieutenant and a Court Marial Man or Officer. He erected the first grist mill near Somerset and later built a fulling mill.

His wife Elisabeth Shaver Angeny died in 1816 in Somerset County, and was buried on their farm (referred to now as the Derencin farm). On April 7, 1817, in Somerset County, Christian Angeny married Mary (Polly) Kooser. She was a sister of the early settlers John and Jacob S. Kooser. Shortly after, the family moved to Donegal Township, Westmoreland County, where Christian Angeny had two tracts of land. He died in the Township on March 17, 1824, and his obituary notice was carried in the March 26, 1824 issue of the Greensburg Gazette, (Westmoreland Republican) newspaper. "Christian Angeny of Donegal Township, formerly of Somerset County, who died March 17, 1824, aged 72 years, 2 months and 9 days."

Christian Angeny was buried in the Brant's Cemetery adjacent to the old German Reformed Church. Later his daughter and son-in-law John William and Anna Maria (Polly) Ankeny Weaver; and his son and daughter-in-law Christian and Mary (Polly) Shaver Ankeny Jr., and other members of the family were buried beside him in Brant's Cemetery. The location of the grave of his second wife Mary Kooser Angeny who died in 1847, is unknown. Later several members of the family were disinterred and their remains were moved to Pleasant Grove Cemetery. It is located about 3 miles south of Brant's Cemetery.

Notes for Elizabeth Shaver:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins]

Elisabeth Shaver, B. 7/14/1748, D. 1816, interred on the original Christian Angeny farm, now known as the Derencin farm; married Christian Angeny, B. 12/25/1749, D. 3/17/ 1824; interred in Brant Cemetery, Ligonier Township, Westmorland County, Pa. They had 10 children. George; David; Henry; Elisabeth; Christian Jr.; Rosina; Anna Maria (Mary); Margaret; and Jacob.

More About Christian Ankeny and Elizabeth Shaver:

Marriage: 1771, Somerset Co, PA<sup>189</sup>

#### **Children of Christian Ankeny and Elizabeth Shaver are:**

- i. George Ankeny, born October 16, 1772 in Near Hagerstown, Wshngtn, MD<sup>190</sup>; died November 28, 1850 in Somerset, PA; married Magdalena Putman; born Unknown.

- ii. David Ankeny, born 1774 in Somerset Co, PA<sup>191</sup>; died October 10, 1805 in Milford Township, Somerset Co, PA; married Elisabeth Capp; born Unknown.
- iii. Henry Ankeny, born 1776<sup>192</sup>; married Susanna Kooatz; born Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Ankeny, born November 28, 1779<sup>193</sup>; died May 8, 1863; married Martin Phillippi; born Unknown.
- 32 v. Christian Ankeny, born May 13, 1782; died June 1, 1864; married Mary C. Shaver 1808 in Somerset Co. PA.
- vi. Rosina Ankeny, born November 4, 1784<sup>194</sup>; married Peter Countryman; born Unknown.
- vii. Anna Marie Ankeny, born February 8, 1787<sup>194</sup>; died May 9, 1855; married William Weaver; born Unknown.
- viii. Margaret Ankeny, born August 4, 1789<sup>194</sup>; died August 6, 1866; married Jacob Scanner; born Unknown.
- ix. Jacob Ankeny, born February 21, 1792<sup>195</sup>; died January 21, 1873<sup>195</sup>; married Christena Knable; born Unknown.

## Peter Shaver and Elizabeth Earhart

**66. Peter Shaver**, born Unknown. He was the son of **130. George Shaver** and **131. Elizabeth Miller**. He married **67. Elizabeth Earhart**

**67. Elizabeth Earhart**, born Unknown.

**Children of Peter Shaver and Elizabeth Earhart are:**

- i. George Shaver, born August 31, 1790; married Rosanna Ankeny; born December 22, 1794<sup>196</sup>.
- 33 ii. Mary C. Shaver, born April 12, 1792 in Washington County, MD; died February 11, 1863; married Christian Ankeny 1808 in Somerset Co. PA.
- iii. Jacob Shaver, born June 15, 1793.
- iv. Phillip Shaver, born November 11, 1876.

## Jacob Hiltabidle and Anna Maria

**72. Jacob Hiltabidle**<sup>197</sup>, born WFT Est. 1707-1750 in Maryland ?<sup>197</sup>; died WFT Est. 1747-1831<sup>197</sup>. He was the son of **144. Martin (Hiltebeitel) Hiltabidle** and **145. Anna Maria**. He married **73. Anna Maria** WFT Est. 1733-1786<sup>197</sup>.  
**73. Anna Maria**<sup>197</sup>, born WFT Est. 1714-1753<sup>197</sup>; died WFT Est. 1747-1837<sup>197</sup>.

More About Jacob Hiltabidle and Anna Maria:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1733-1786<sup>197</sup>

**Children of Jacob Hiltabidle and Anna Maria are:**

- i. Anna Maria Hiltabidle<sup>197</sup>, born WFT Est. 1736-1790<sup>197</sup>; died WFT Est. 1752-1870<sup>197</sup>
- ii. Jacob Hiltabidle<sup>197</sup>, born WFT Est. 1736-1790<sup>197</sup>
- iii. Solomon Hiltabidle<sup>197</sup>, born WFT Est. 1736-1790<sup>197</sup>
- 36 iv. John Hiltabidle, born WFT Est. 1747-1776.

## William Harris and Mary Bradbury

**80. William Harris**, born November 7, 1731 in North Yarmouth, ME<sup>198</sup>; died April 10, 1824 in New Gloucester, ME<sup>198,199</sup>. He was the son of **160. Amos Harris** and **161. Hannah Larrabee**. He married **81. Mary Bradbury** November 19, 1755 in North Yarmouth, ME<sup>200,201</sup>.

**81. Mary Bradbury**, born September 11, 1738 in Freeport, ME<sup>202,203</sup>; died Abt. November 25, 1817 in New Gloucester, ME<sup>204,205</sup>. She was the daughter of **162. Moses Bradbury** and **163. Abigail Fogg**

Notes for William Harris:

[From: DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT WATERMAN, Vol 1, Page 187 - rjb]

William Harris of New Gloucester, Maine, Gentleman, conveyed 29 Oct. 1814 to John Waterman of Poland, Maine, Gentleman, for \$1,200.00, "and also in consideration of the love and affection which I bear to the said John and to Mary wife of the said John who is my daughter," land in New Gloucester, William Harris and Mary his wife to have right of occupancy during their lives. [ib., 81-502.]

John Waterman of New Gloucester, Maine, Gentleman, bought and sold, 1817, 1822, 1825, 1826, 1828, 1830, 1834. On 1 Oct. 1822, Mary Waterman signed a deed with him conveying to Jacob Harris of Poland; Otis C. Waterman and Joanna T. Waterman witnessed it. He bought land in New Gloucester, 2 May 1825, from William Harris of Poland, yeoman, Executor of the estate of William Harris late of New Gloucester, deceased. Mary signed with him in 1830 and 1834. jib., 80-175; 90-530; 100-432; 101-219; 102-176; 103-479; 112-372; 119-444; 122-431; 137-240; 138-181, 188; 139-478; 155-175.1

[Transcript from: Vital Records of New Gloucester, ME - LDS Film #-11587, Page 469. - rjb]

Capt. William [see North Yarmouth] and Mary [Bradbury] Harris

Children

Amos	b.	Jan 28, 1757
John	"	Jan 12, 1759
Moses	"	
William	"	
Simeon	"	
David	"	July 20, 1774 [9?]
Jacob	"	1777
Enos	"	Aug 28, 1778
Mary	"	1768

More About William Harris and Mary Bradbury:

Marriage: November 19, 1755, North Yarmouth, ME<sup>206,207</sup>

**Children of William Harris and Mary Bradbury are:**

- i. Amos Harris<sup>208</sup>, born January 28, 1757<sup>208</sup>
- ii. John Harris<sup>208</sup>, born January 12, 1759<sup>208</sup>
- iii. Moses Harris<sup>208</sup>, born Abt. 1763.
- 40 iv. William Harris, born 1764 in New Gloucester, ME; died March 27, 1834 in Poland, ME; married Joanna Waterman April 29, 1784 in New Gloucester, ME.
- v. Mary Harris<sup>208</sup>, born December 5, 1768 in New Gloucester, ME<sup>209</sup>; died April 4, 1854<sup>209</sup>; married John Waterman January 22, 1785 in New Gloucester, ME<sup>209</sup>; born June 25, 1761 in Middleboro, MA<sup>209,210</sup>; died May 30, 1847 in Gray, ME<sup>211</sup>.

More About John Waterman and Mary Harris:

Marriage: January 22, 1785, New Gloucester, ME<sup>211</sup>

- vi. Simeon Harris<sup>212</sup>, born Abt. 1770.
- vii. David Harris<sup>212</sup>, born July 20, 1774 in New Gloucester, ME<sup>213</sup>; died May 15, 1849 in Poland, ME<sup>214</sup>
- viii. Jacob Harris<sup>215</sup>, born 1777<sup>215</sup>
- ix. Enos Harris<sup>215</sup>, born August 28, 1778<sup>215</sup>

## Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson

**82. Joseph Waterman**, born February 2, 1710/11 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>216,217,218</sup>; died Aft. April 15, 1788 in Bakerstown? ME<sup>219,220</sup>. He was the son of **164. John Waterman** and **165. Lydia Cushman**. He married **83. Joanna Tilson** January 3, 1749/50 in Halifax, Plymouth, Ma<sup>221,222</sup>.

**83. Joanna Tilson**, born February 27, 1724/25 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>223,224,225</sup>; died Aft. April 15, 1788<sup>226,227</sup>. She was the daughter of **166. John Tilson** and **167. Joanna Dunbar**

More About Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson:

Marriage: January 3, 1749/50, Halifax, Plymouth, Ma<sup>228,229</sup>

**Children of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson are:**

- i. Joseph Waterman, born November 12, 1750<sup>229</sup>; died Unknown.
- 41 ii. Joanna Waterman, born June 14, 1752 in Middleboro, MA; died June 25, 1828 in Poland, ME; married (1) William Batcheller January 1, 1776 in Halifax Ma; married (2) William Harris April 29, 1784 in New Gloucester, ME.
- iii. Noah Waterman, born March 3, 1754<sup>229</sup>; died Unknown.
- iv. Ruth Waterman, born February 24, 1756<sup>229</sup>
- v. Jonah Waterman, born November 25, 1758<sup>229</sup>; died Unknown.
- vi. John Waterman, born June 25, 1761 in Middleboro, MA<sup>230,231</sup>; died May 30, 1847 in Gray, ME<sup>232</sup>; married Mary Harris January 22, 1785 in New Gloucester, ME<sup>232</sup>; born December 5, 1768 in New Gloucester, ME<sup>232</sup>; died April 4, 1854<sup>232</sup>.

More About John Waterman and Mary Harris:

Marriage: January 22, 1785, New Gloucester, ME<sup>232</sup>

- vii. Robert Waterman, born May 28, 1764<sup>233</sup>; died Unknown.
- viii. Daniel Waterman, born October 27, 1768<sup>234</sup>

## Michael Adams and Sarah Bryant

**88. Michael Adams**, born March 1, 1706/07 in Medfield, MA<sup>235,236,237,238</sup>; died August 26, 1776 in Thompson, Connecticut<sup>239,240,241</sup>. He was the son of **176. John Adams** and **177. Michal (Bloise) Bloice**. He married **89. Sarah Bryant** Abt. 1731 in Killingly, Connecticut<sup>242</sup>.

**89. Sarah Bryant**, born September 3, 1715 in Killingly, Connecticut<sup>242,243,244</sup>; died January 27, 1748/49 in Killingly, Connecticut<sup>245</sup>. She was the daughter of **178. Simon Bryant** and **179. Hannah Spear**.

Notes for Michael Adams:

[Extracted from: The handwritten genealogy of the Adams Family - Rev. Charles S. Adams]

Michael Adams, son of Mr. John & Mrs. Michal Adams, was born at Medfield, Mass. Mar. 1, 1707. When he was two years old his father removed to Canterbury, Conn., where he resided till he was twenty two years of age, when he moved to Killingly, Conn. & their married Miss Sarah Bryant, daughter of Simon & Mrs. Hannah Bryant, who was born Sept. 3, 1715, by whom he had several children, viz.

Mary, born Apr. 3, 1732.

John, born July 24, 1734.

Jesse, born Mar. 7, 1737, & died at Lake George Nov. 2, 1756.

Mehitable, born Oct. 26, 1739, & died 1775.

Sarah, born Apr. 4, 1742.

Samuel, born Jan. 28, 1745, & died at Bath, Me. Mar. 6, 1819.

Hannah, born Jan. 19, 1748, & died Mar 4, 1748.

Mrs. Sarah Adams died Jan. 27, 1748. Capt., M. Adams married for his second wife, Mrs. Sarah Simons, daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Rachael Simons by whom he had four children, viz.

Hannah, born Jan. 26, 1750, & died Oct. 8, 1750

Joseph, born Nov. 15, 1751, & died at Cambridge, Ms. Sept. 28, 1775.

Abigail, born Nov. 13, 1756.

Parker, born June 20, 1759

Capt. Michael Adams died Aug. 26, 1776

[From pg 319,320: A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.

and his Descendants - Andrew N. Adams]

Children of Capt. Michael-4, (1707) [12] (John-3, Peter-2, Henry-1) and Sarah (Shuttleworth) Adams; res. Killingly, Conn.

i. Mary-5, b. in Killingly, Conn. April 3, 1732.

ii. John-5, b. in Killingly, July 24, 1734.

He may have been the John b. 1733, who removed from New Bedford, Mass., to Chester Co., Pa., and d. there 23 Dec., 1809; descendants now in western New York.

Or possibly the John who settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and removed to Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1803, dying at Onondaga, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1822.

iii. Jesse-5, b. in Killingly, March 4, 1736-7.

iv. Mehitable-5, b. in Killingly, Oct. 26, 1739.

v. Dr. Samuel-5, b. in Killingly, Jan. 28, 1744-5; m. June 29, 1789, Abigail Dodge, dau. of William Dodge of Ipswich, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1772; d. in Milton, Mass., 10 March, 1857 age 84 He settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1789; removed thence to Bath, Me., in 1798, and d. in Bath, 6 March, 1819, age 74.

vi. Sarah-5, b. in Killingly, April 4.

vii. Hannah-5, b. in Killingly, Jan. 9, 1747-8; d. 4 March following.

viii. Hannah-5, b. in Killingly, Jan. 29, 1749-50; d. 8 Oct., following.

ix. Joseph-5, b. in Killingly, Nov. 18, 1751. A Joseph of Killingly, enlisted May 11, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Elliott's 8th Co. and served till Sept 28. A Joseph of Killingly bought 94 acres of land in Lanesboro, Mass., April 23, 1777, and he- was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting from Lanesboro.

x. Parker-5, b. in Killingly, June 30, 1759.

[Michael's first wife was not Sarah Shuttleworth as indicated in the Andrew Adams book. Land deeds show Simon Bryant transferring property to his Grandsons, Jesse and John Adams and in his will of " fifteenth day of August AD 1748", he mentions a granddaughter, Mary Adams. The handwritten genealogy by Charles Shaw Adams, his grandson, also shows Sarah Bryant as the wife. The Medfield Vital Records show a son born to Michal Adams and

Sarah Shettltworth, Sept 11, 1746. this would be between the birth of Samuel and Hannah, both born in Killingly. The Killingly History Center advises that this was an illegitimate birth. - rjb]

[From: Killingly Connecticut Historical Society. - rjb]

The way they listed the birth of Michael Adams, son of Michal Adams & Sarah Shuttleworth, indicates that they were not married. As near as I can ascertain from records I have here is that Sarah Shuttleworth was born in Wrentham, MA (VR) 24 Apr. 1722 daughter of Vincent & Sarah (Macany) Shuttleworth. Her father, Vincent, was the son of Vincent and Elizabeth and they were in Wrentham and Medfield early on. Sarah had an illegitimate son, Michael Adams, by Michael Adams.. she married in Medfield 15 Nov. 1749 Edward Clark and she was called of Wrentham. Edward Clark was born in Medfield 14 May 1726 and died there 19 Dec. 1792. Sarah d. there 13 dec. 1776. Michael Adams, her illegitimate son by Michael Adams, was born 11 Sept. 1746 and d. 14 Jan. 1757. Among the 7 children of Edward & Sarah (Shuttleworth) Clark was a son Michal b. 10 Aug. 1757 - 7 months after the death of her first born son Michal Adams. Sarah (Shuttleworth) Clarks first child was born in 1750/1 and the last one born 1762 when she was 40 years old.

[From : Medfield Vital Records, pages 12 & 190 - rjb]

Michal (Adames), s. Michal Adams and Sarah Shettleworth, Sept. 11, 1746.

Michal, s. Michal and Sarah Shettleworth, Jan. 14, 1757.

[From NE HG Register, Volume 33, April 1879, Page 254 - rjb]

Deacon SAMUEL ADAMS, of Milton, Mass., a life member, was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 11, 1791; died in Milton, January 3, 1879, in his eighty-eighth year. Capt. Michael Adams, his grandfather, was born at Medfield, Mass., March 1, 1707, and had by two wives eleven children; he died August 26, 1776, at Thompson, Conn. Samuel Adams, M. D., the son of Michael, and father of Deacon Samuel, was born in Killingly, Conn., January 28, 1745 (O. S.), and married at Ipswich, Mass., Abigail Dodge, born November 2, 1772; he died March 6, 1819, aged 74 years. She died at Milton, March 10, 1857, aged 84 years.

In his acceptance of membership in our society, dated February 10, 1870, after the genealogy of his ancestors, Deacon Adams very modestly says of himself, "Of my own record I have a very humble one, have never had any Children, nor held any high office to boast of, above being superintendent of a Sunday school for twenty years. Have never sought an office, being conservative in politics, and an old Webster whig."

Deacon Adams married Mary Ann Bent, daughter of Capt. Josiah Bent, of Milton, Mass.

[From: Killingly Connecticut Vital Records - rjb]

	Vol.	Page
Adams, Hannah d. Michael & Sarah b. Jan.26 1749/50	1	39
Hannah, d. Michael, d. Oct.8, 1750	1	72
Jesse, s. Michael & Sarah b. Mar. 7 1736/7	1	19
John, s. Michael & Sarah, b. July 24, 1734	1	14
Joseph, s. Michael & Sarah, b. Nov. 18, 1751	1	44
Mary, d. Michael & Sarah, b. Apr. 3, 1732	1	13
Mehetable, d. Michael & Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1739	1	24
Michael, m. Sarah Abbe, b. of Killingly, [ ], by Mar-		
con Cabot, Clerk	1	76
Parker, s. Michael & Sarah, b. June 30, 1759	1	241
Samuel, s. Michael & Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1744/5	1	30
Sarah, w. Michael, d. Jan. 27, 1747/8	1	75
Sarah, d. Michael & Sarah, b. Apr. 4, [ ]	1	27

[From : Early Connecticut Marriages by Frederic W. Bailey, book 2, page 53 - rjb]

Michael Adams & Sarah Abbe, Mar. 29, 1748

Notes for Sarah Bryant:

[Sarah Bryant is buried in Aspinwall Cemetery in Putnam (Previously part of Killingly) CT. - rjb]

[From: The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, Pages 15-17 - rjb]

Sarah, b. Killingly, Sept. 1715; bapt. 23 Oct. 1715; d. Killingly, 27 Jan. 1747/8 ae. 32 yrs. 4 mos. (g.s.); m. as his first wife, abt. 1731, Michael Adams, b. Medfield, Mass., 1 Mar. 1706/7, d. Thompson, Coon., 26 Aug. 1776, son of John<sup>3</sup> Adams and Michal Bloice. Michael Adams m. (2) 24, Mar. 1748, Sarah Abbe. For data on their seven children, see Descendants of Henry Adams, pp. 315, 319, 320. This work States that Michael Adams m. (1) Sarah Shuttleworth, but a deed from Simon Bryant to his Adams grandchildren (Killingly Land Records, 5:116-119) proves that they were the children of Michael by marriage to Sarah Bryant.

More About Michael Adams and Sarah Bryant:

Marriage: Abt. 1731, Killingly, Connecticut<sup>246</sup>

**Children of Michael Adams and Sarah Bryant are:**

- i. Mary Adams, born April 3, 1732<sup>247</sup>
- ii. John Adams, born July 24, 1734<sup>248</sup>
- iii. Jesse Adams, born March 7, 1736/37<sup>249</sup>
- iv. Mehitabel Adams, born October 26, 1739<sup>250</sup>
- v. Sarah Adams, born April 4, 1742<sup>251</sup>
- 44 vi. Dr. Samuel Adams, born January 28, 1744/45 in Killingly, Connecticut; died March 10, 1819 in Bath, Maine; married (1) Deborah Larned in Framingham, Massachusetts; married (2) Abigail Jordan Abt. 1773 in Turo, Massachussetts; married (3) Sarah Preston August 1, 1776 in Dorchester, Massachusetts; married (4) Abigail Dodge January 29, 1789 in Ipswich, MA.
- vii. Hannah Adams, born January 19, 1747/48<sup>252</sup>; died Abt. March 4, 1748/49.

## William Dodge and Mercy Smith

**90. William Dodge**, born Abt. March 28, 1731 in Ipswich, Ma<sup>253,254</sup>; died November 3, 1803 in Ipswich, Ma<sup>255</sup>. He was the son of **180. William Dodge** and **181. Rebecca Appleton** He married **91. Mercy Smith** Abt. February 3, 1753 in Ipswich, MA<sup>256</sup>.

**91. Mercy Smith**, born Abt. June 10, 1733 in Ipswich, Ma<sup>257,258</sup>; died February 1, 1802 in Ipswich, Ma<sup>259,260</sup>. She was the daughter of **182. John Smith** and **183. Hannah Treadwell**

Notes for William Dodge:

[From: Ipswich Vital Records, Births, Vol 1, Page 122]

DODGE, William, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 28, 1731.

[From: NEHGR, Volume 5, page 329 (Col. Dodge was Abraham, brother of William - rjb) ]

Col. Dodge's father was WILLIAM DODGE, a distinguished merchant of Ipswich, b. at Wenham, Ms. March 6th, 1705, d. at I. April 11th, 1777, in his 72d year. A dau. of Win. Dodge, was mother of the late Hon. Wm. Reed, of Marblehead, M. C. Another dau. was Mrs. Clark, of Cape Elizabeth. Col. Dodge's mother was REBECCA, dau. of Major ISAAC APPLETON, d. at I. in his 83d year, (son of Col. Samuel A. who commanded the forces in King Philip's war) and PRISCILLA, who was dau. of Maj. THOMAS BAKER, of Topsfield, Mass., and Priscilla, dau. of Dep. Gov. Symonds and \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Gov. John Winthrop. Wm. Dodge's parents were "Lieut. William Dodge, of Wenham, d. Oct. 20th, 1765, ae. 87, and Prudence Fairfield, d. Aug. 5, 1737, in her 58th year, dau. of "Ensign" Walter Fairfield, d. 20 July, 1723, in his 92d year ?"

More About William Dodge:

Baptism: March 28, 1731, Ipswich, Massachusetts<sup>261,262</sup>

Residence: Ipswich, MA

Notes for Mercy Smith:

[From Ipswich Vital Records - Births Vol 1, Page 342 -rjb]

Smith, Mercy, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 10, 1733.

[From Ipswich Vital Records - Deaths Vol 2, Page 543- rjb]

DODGE, Mercy, w. William, Feb 1, 1802, a. 69 y.

[From: NEHGR]

RICHARID SMITH, born in Yorkshire, Eng., probably about 1653, and came to New England about 1678; m. Martha Cheney of Newbury, old town, and settled in Ipswich. They had John<sup>2</sup>. \* b. 1707, who m. Hannah Treadwell, of Ipswich. Their sons were Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1737, m. 11 Feb., 1760, Martha Rogers, dau. of Hon. Samuel and grand-dau. of Rev. John Rogers of Ipswich; Aaron<sup>3</sup>, who settled in Gloucester; Cheney<sup>3</sup>, of Wiscasset, Me., afterwards of Paris, N. Y.; Josiah<sup>3</sup>, of Newburyport; Samuel<sup>3</sup>, of Hampton Falls,—the two latter were physicians on board ships in



the revolutionary war; John<sup>3</sup>, settled near Lake Champlain. They had also four daughters :—Sarah<sup>3</sup>, afterward m. \_\_\_\_ Dodge, of Hampton Falls; Abigail<sup>3</sup>, m. \_\_\_\_ Wells, of Hampton Falls; Mercy<sup>3</sup>, m.. \_\_\_\_ Dodge; Eunice<sup>3</sup>, m. Burnham ; the last two were of Ipswich.

More About Mercy Smith:

Baptism: June 10, 1733, Ipswich, MA<sup>263</sup>

Marriage Int.: June 10, 1753, Ipswich, Ma<sup>264</sup>

Marriage Notes for William Dodge and Mercy Smith:

[From Ipswich Vital Records - Marriages Vol 2, Page 142]

DODGE, William jr. and Mrs. Mercy Smith, int. Feb 3, 1753

[From: A to ZAX, a Comprehensive Dictionary for Genealogists and Historians, Hearthside Press, Alexandria, Va., 1995 - rjb]

MRS. Short term for "mistress. In colonial times, Mrs. did not necessarily mean that a woman was married.

[From NEHGR, Vol. 7, Page 132 - rjb]

RICHARD SMITH, born in Yorkshire, Eng., probably about 1653, and came to New England about 1678; m. Martha Cheney of Newbury, old town, and settled in Ipswich. They had John<sup>2</sup>.\* b. 1707, who m. Hannah Treadwell, of Ipswich. Their sons were Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1737, m. 11 Feb., 1760, Martha Rogers, dau. of Hon. Samuel and grand-dau. of Rev. John Rogers of Ipswich; Aaron<sup>3</sup>, who settled in Gloucester; Cheney<sup>3</sup>, of Wiscasset, Me., afterwards of Paris, N. Y.; Josiah<sup>3</sup>, of Newburyport; Samuel<sup>3</sup>, of Hampton Falls, the two latter were physicians on board ships in the revolutionary war; John<sup>3</sup>, settled near Lake Champlain. They had also four daughters: Sarah<sup>3</sup>, afterward m. \_\_\_\_ Dodge, of Hampton Falls; Abigail<sup>3</sup>, m. \_\_\_\_ Wells, of Hampton Falls; Mercy<sup>3</sup>, m.. \_\_\_\_ Dodge; Eunice<sup>3</sup>, m. \_\_\_\_ Burnham; the last two were of Ipswich.

[From: Ipswich Vital Records, Volume 2 - Smiths]

Abigail, Mrs., and Thomas Dodge of Lunenburg int. Nov. 13, 1762. [Page 391]

Eunice, Mrs., and Joseph Wells, int. Oct. 24, 1766. [Page 394]

Hannah Mrs., and Isaac Burnam, int. Jan. 11. 1752. [Page 394]

DODGE, William jr. and Mrs. Mercy Smith, int. Feb 3, 1753 [Page 142]

Sarah, Mrs., and Seth Dodge of Lunenburg, int. Mar. 11, 1758. [Page 400]

More About William Dodge and Mercy Smith:

Marriage: Abt. February 3, 1753, Ipswich, MA<sup>265</sup>

Marriage Fact: February 3, 1753, Ipswich, MA<sup>266</sup>

Marriage Intentions: February 3, 1753, Ipswich, MA<sup>267</sup>

**Children of William Dodge and Mercy Smith are:**

- i. Mercy Dodge, born Abt. January 6, 1754<sup>268,269</sup>; died Unknown; married Ebenezer Caldwell Abt. October 9, 1773; born Unknown.

More About Mercy Dodge:

Baptism: January 6, 1754

More About Ebenezer Caldwell and Mercy Dodge:

Marriage: Abt. October 9, 1773

- ii. William Dodge, born Abt. April 20, 1755<sup>270,271</sup>; married Elizabeth Farley July 1, 1779; born Unknown.

More About William Dodge:

Baptism: April 20, 1775

More About William Dodge and Elizabeth Farley:

Marriage: July 1, 1779

- iii. Rebecca Dodge, born Abt. February 6, 1757<sup>272,273</sup>

- iv. Hannah Dodge, born Abt. December 24, 1758 in Ipswich, MA<sup>274,275</sup>

More About Hannah Dodge:

Baptism: December 24, 1758, Ipswich, MA<sup>276</sup>

- v. Susanna Dodge, born October 12, 1762<sup>277,278</sup>
- vi. Sarah Dodge, born Abt. July 22, 1764 in Ipswich, MA<sup>279,280</sup>

More About Sarah Dodge:  
 Baptism: July 22, 1764, Ipswich, MA<sup>281</sup>

- vii. Joanna Dodge, born Abt. November 23, 1766<sup>282,283</sup>
  - viii. John Dodge, born August 20, 1768<sup>284,285</sup>
- 45      ix. Abigail Dodge, born November 2, 1772 in Ipswich, MA; died March 10, 1857 in Milton, MA; married Dr. Samuel Adams January 29, 1789 in Ipswich, MA.

## Generation No. 8

### Dewalt Ankeny and Catherine

**128. Dewalt Ankeny**<sup>286</sup>, born Bet. 1726 - 1727 in Lambsborn, Germany<sup>287</sup>; died 1781 in Clearspring, Wshngtn, MD<sup>288</sup>. He was the son of **256. Johann Heinrich (Agne) Ankeny** and **257. Christina Cantor**. He married **129. Catherine** in Lncstr, PA.

**129. Catherine**, born Unknown; died 1757 in Lncstr, PA.

Notes for Dewalt Ankeny:

[From "A Sketch in the Life of and Some Descendants of Dewald Ankeny" - Charles Ross Shultz]

Dewalt Ankeny (Agne) was born in Lambsborn, Germany. Confirmed in 1741. Came to America, landing in Philadelphia on 10-25-1746 aboard the ship "Neptune".

Dewalt settled in Lancaster County, Pa., somewhat west of Ephrata, referred to above, and in what is now Lebanon County, Pa. A letter from the Director of the Pennsylvania Land Office, (South Office Building, Harrisburg, Pa.,) states that a Warrant for 50 acres of land was granted to Dewalt Angena, on February 14, 1750, and that a survey of the tract was made, and returned 121 Acres, 120 perches. (Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Volume 24, page 352.) He also stated that the land was in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, but now is in Union Township, Labanon County, a short distance west of Swatara Creek, midway between Jonestown and Licksdale, Pa. (History of Lebanon County, by Egle, Page 179) it is found that he was taxed in East Hanover Township in 1756 under the name of Dayvolt Angony, and that he was not one of those settlers who fled on account of Indian attacks. A church record in the Jonestown Reformed Church shows the following item; Christian, son of Dewalt Annias (as translated) and Catherine, was baptized December 23, 1750, and witnessed by Christian Lang and Anna Maria, daughter of Peter Hedrick. This is an interesting item for several reasons; Peter Hederick, as already mentioned, came from the same District in the Palatinate as did the Ankeny's. Also on the same ship with Nicholas Angne there was one Nickel (Nicholas) Lang, and this man was a member of the Jonestown Church as early as 1742, at which date he had a daughter to baptized there. These two men may or may not have been related to Dewalt; possibly one of them was a brother-in-law, but at least they all seem to have settled together. As the name Dewalt was not common, and as the name Annias is not known to have existed, it almost certain the item refers to the subje of this manuscript, and further evidence of that likelihood is the fact that Dewalt did have a son, Christian, who was born December 25, 1749, and the christening at that time would be quite likely. Reference to the name Catherine in the above item will be made in a later paragraph. But another item comes from the record of the Host Church, on the Big Swatara near Jonestown. Here we find: that Rebecca was born to Theobald Angne, July 5, 1755, christened August 17, 1755, witnesses being Peter Heitherick and Rebecca Lang, both single. As the sponsors are from the same families, and from the similarity of names (allowing for variation in translation) it seems to be clear that both items refer to Dewalt. From the tax records we know that he lived in that section, and no other references to any name like his is found. So we accept both these references as belonging to this account.

Tradition has it that Dewalt had married Mary Jane Domer and she was the mother of the older children. This name is found in the account referred to in the account of Joseph Ankeny given in Prominent Iowans, already referred to. Here it is stated that she was a daughter of Thomas Domer, and the first two sons were named for two brothers, Peter and Christian Domer. We know that the Domers lived in Maryland, where Dewalt later lived, but it is not known that they ever lived in Pennsylvania. Also we know that some of the names that were used in the account just referred to, were not entirely correct. So far as this writer is concerned, there is a question as to the verity of that tradition. From the above item, it appears that the wife of Dewalt and the mother of Christian was named Catherine. Her family name is not evident, but might possibly be either Lang, or Hederick. It might also be noted that none of the children of Dewalt named any of their girls Mary Jane, but nearly all of them did have a daughter named Catherine. And Dewalt also had a daughter, (his first) who was named Catherine. Also as we are quite sure the items mentioned above refer to Dewal, it must follow that the first wife was named Catherine and not Mary Jane; and probably not Domer. Tradition has it that she died at an early date from injuries she received in the burning of their barn. It seems she tried to save some of the cattle. The exact date is not known. Before leaving this matter of names, it might be noted that one of the members of the Jonestown Church was Killian ( or William) Lang, whose wife was Magdalena: that was also the name of the sister of Dewalt who came with him to America in 1746. These two Magdalenas may possibly be the same person.

Living near them at the time was a man named Noah Frederick who, on October 12, 1756, was killed by the Indians in one of the frequent attacks that they made on the frontier settlements. Also several of the older children were carried off by them. The widow of Frederick was left with two small children both girls, and several months later a son was born to the widow. About 1758, Dewalt married this widow Margaret Becker Frederick and perhaps adopted the posthumously born son as his own. This son was named Johann George, born March 27, 1757, and christened May 8, 1757, as recorded in the Bethel Church of that district. A Lancaster County court record shows that on January 16, 1759, Dewalt Ancony and his wife Margaret late Margaret Frederick, widow of Noah Frederick, were appointed to administer the estate of Noah Frederick. The two daughters of Margaret and Noah Frederick, were Veronica, born 1752, and Christina, born 1754. The Court, in 1762 appointed a guardian for them, and in 1766 a different man was appointed until they came of age. (It appears that Margaret, may have been the 2nd wife of Noah Frederick, and so the older children who were carried off by the Indians, were not hers, only step children)

It was about this time that Dewalt and Margaret Anconi moved to Maryland, settling at a place called Clear Springs, in the Conococheague District. (Valley). Here he bought a small tract of land in 1764, and, on January 19, 1773, it is found in the Maryland Records, that Duval Anconi had a warrant for 500 acres, the tract, he named "Well Pleased". He lived here during the remainder of his life, and became one of the wealthy men of the region. He later took out warrants for, or purchased, at least four tracts of land in what was then Bedford, now Somerset County, Pa., where several of his sons settled. very likely all of the children, the five who were born to the first wife, and several of those born to the second wife came before he left Pennsylvania and were probably baptized there. At any rate, only the christening of his last child seventh in the second family is shown by the old church records. This is found, as already mentioned, in the Salem Church where the records show that Elisabetha was born to Theobald and Margaretha Angena, December 4, 1772, and was christened February 28, 1773, the witness being Elisabeth Ruf(in). It is interesting to note, in referring to these early records how many different spellings are found for both the first and the last name of our subject. Dewalt is written as "Dewald; Dayvolt; Duval; Devault." The last name comes in even more spellings: "Anconi; Ancony; Angne; Agnee; Angena; Acconi; etc.". It is generally spelled either Ankeny or Ankney or Ankeney; as some of the families in the second family spell the name. The latter form of the name is the form generally used by the families who live in Maryland, and their descendants who live in the West. And regarding the form Theobald; it might be mentioned that one of the sons of John, oldest of the second family of Dewalt, was named Dewalt for his grandfather, but in Greene County, Ohio., where he spent most of his life, he was known as Theobald Ankeney.

The subject of this manuscript died in 1781. He left a will in which he directs that he was to be buried in the "orchard by the graves already there", just who is buried there is not clear, possibly several infants who names are not recorded. This burial plat has been lost and plowed over; so to day there is only a memorial stone set up at St. Paul's Church, on highway No U. S. #40, a mile or two east of Clear Spring, this cemetery being on his original estate and given for burials by his son John. The inscription on this stone is "To the Memory of Dewalt Ankeny, the first of this name, and the founder of that name in America, one thousand seven hundred forty six. Born 1728\* died at Clear Spring, MD., 1781".

[From: The internet, a theory - rjb]

First, a few facts. Ankeny family tradition says that an Anna Maria Domer (or Dommer) was sister to Mary Jane. Anna Maria was a daughter of Johan Georg Domer whose family arrived in North America in 1746 (Johan Georg himself died on board ship). Anna Maria was born in 1739 or 1740. She had 2 brothers and a sister, Anna Dorothea, who died as a child. Therefore, she could not have been Mary Jane's sister. In 1762, Anna Maria married Joseph Fiery (various spellings). At some point, Anna Maria and Joseph moved to Clear Spring, Maryland (where Dewalt had moved from Pennsylvania). Anna Maria died in 1812 and was buried at the St. Paul's Lutheran Reformed Church near Clear Spring. As you probably know, German naming traditions would have referred to Anna Maria as Maria. There is some evidence her name was anglicized over the years to Mary. Is it possible that Mary Jane and Mary were one and the same?

Ankeny famiy tradition also says that a daughter from the Fiery/Domer union married Dewalt's son George. If Joseph Ankeny was George's son (or grandson), he may have simply mistaken his maternal grandmother (Mary Fiery nee Domer) for his paternal grandmother (actually his paternal stepmother, Catherine). A little fanciful, but it would explain Joseph's mistaken account.?

More About Dewalt Ankeny and Catherine:

Marriage: Lncstr, PA

**Children of Dewalt Ankeny and Catherine are:**

- 64
- i. Christian Ankeny, born December 25, 1749 in Near Jonestown, Lncstr Co, PA; died March 17, 1824 in Wstmrl Co, PA; married (1) Elizabeth Shaver 1771 in Somerset Co, PA; married (2) Mary Kooser April 7, 1817.
  - ii. Peter Ankeny, born March 6, 1750/51 in Clear Spring, Washington Co, MD<sup>289</sup>; died December 23, 1804 in Somerset Co, PA<sup>290</sup>; married Rosina Bonnet 1773 in Clear Spring, MD; born September 17, 1757 in Hagerstown, MD<sup>291</sup>; died February 5, 1834<sup>292</sup>.

More About Peter Ankeny and Rosina Bonnet:

Marriage: 1773, Clear Spring, MD

- iii. Catherine Ankeny, born 1753 in Near Jonestown, Lncstr, PA<sup>293</sup>; died 1805; married Micheal Walters 1775 in Hagerston, Frederick, Washington Co, MD; born Unknown.

More About Micheal Walters and Catherine Ankeny:

Marriage: 1775, Hagerston, Frederick, Washington Co, MD

- iv. Rebecca Ankeny, born July 5, 1755 in Near Jonestown, Lncstr, PA<sup>293</sup>; died January 21, 1832 in Guildord, Franklin Co, PA; married Johann George Adam Cook April 21, 1774 in Cumberland Co. (Now Franklin Co.), Penn; born Unknown.

More About Johann Cook and Rebecca Ankeny:

Marriage: April 21, 1774, Cumberland Co. (Now Franklin Co.), Penn.

- v. Anna Marie Ankeny, born 1757 in Near Jonestown, Lncstr, PA<sup>294</sup>; died 1806; married John Corpenning March 6, 1776 in Washington Co, MD; born Unknown.

More About John Corpenning and Anna Ankeny:

Marriage: March 6, 1776, Washington Co, MD

## George Shaver and Elizabeth Miller

**130. George Shaver**, born Bet. 1725 - 1727 in Germany<sup>295</sup>; died July 11, 1796 in Washington county MD<sup>295</sup>. He was the son of **260. George Barthel Shaver** and **261. Anna**. He married **131. Elizabeth Miller** Abt. 1747<sup>295</sup>.

**131. Elizabeth Miller**, born Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for George Shaver:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins]

George Shaver, (Shafer; Shaffer; Shover; Scheffer; Schafer; etc. was born in Germany) C1725-7. He settled first in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and died July\*11-30, 1796, in Washington County, Maryland. \*Date taken from will and Date of filing. His naturalization record show he received the Sacrement in Frederick County, Maryland, August 16, 1764, and took the oath of allegiance on September 24, 1764. It is recorded in the Maryland Judgement Book DD6, Page 286, "Hall of Records" Annapolis, Maryland. George Shaver married three times;

1 Elisabeth Miller : Married C. 1747 Had 10 children

2. Margaretha ? Eiteneiuer Widow of John, of Washington County, Maryland.

3. Barbara ? Widow of Simon Stukey. Barbara survived him. \*Name Simon from work of Chester L Shaver.

George Shaver was a Revolutionary War Soldier who enlisted September 25, 1776, as a 2nd Lieutenant in Daniel Burchardts Company, of Colonel Nicholas Hauseggers, Continental Troops. Mr. Shaver was influential and affluent person and resident of Washington County, Maryland, being owner of several tracts of land there and in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. At that time it was part of Bedford County, (Somerset County, not having been founded until 1795.) When he died some of the land was in production, and with unharvested crops. It was 13 years before his estate was settled. His will, which was written July 11, 1796 and probated July 30, 1796, is recorded in Hagerstown Maryland in the Wills Library, "A" Folio 345.

More About George Shaver and Elizabeth Miller:

Marriage: Abt. 1747<sup>295</sup>

### Children of George Shaver and Elizabeth Miller are:

- 65
- i. Elizabeth Shaver, born July 14, 1748 in Lancaster Co, PA; died 1816 in Somerset Co, PA; married Christian Ankeny 1771 in Somerset Co, PA.
  - ii. George Shaver, born 1756.

- iii. Paul Shaver, born Unknown.
- iv. David Shaver, born Unknown.
- v. Henry Shaver, born Unknown.
- vi. Eve Shaver, born Unknown.
- vii. Anna Maria Shaver, born December 13, 1754.
- 66   viii. Peter Shaver, born Unknown; married Elizabeth Earhart.
- ix. Catherine Shaver, born Unknown.
- x. Phillip Shaver, born Unknown.

## Martin (Hiltebeitel) Hiltabidle and Anna Maria

**144. Martin (Hiltebeitel) Hiltabidle**<sup>296</sup>, born WFT Est. 1669-1723<sup>296</sup>; died <sup>296</sup>. He married **145. Anna Maria**<sup>296</sup>.  
**145. Anna Maria**<sup>296</sup>, born WFT Est. 1675-1726<sup>296</sup>; died <sup>296</sup>.

More About Martin Hiltabidle and Anna Maria:  
 Marriage: <sup>296</sup>

### Children of Martin Hiltabidle and Anna Maria are:

- i. John Hiltabidle<sup>296</sup>, born WFT Est. 1698-1761<sup>296</sup>
- ii. Solomon Hiltabidle<sup>296</sup>, born WFT Est. 1698-1761<sup>296</sup>
- 72   iii. Jacob Hiltabidle, born WFT Est. 1707-1750 in Maryland ?; died WFT Est. 1747-1831; married Anna Maria WFT Est. 1733-1786.

## Amos Harris and Hannah Larrabee

**160. Amos Harris** born August 19, 1693 in North Yarmouth, ME<sup>297</sup>; died April 18, 1776 in North Yarmouth, ME<sup>298</sup>. He was the son of **320. Joseph Harris** and **321. Naomi Stevens**. He married **161. Hannah Larrabee** November 8, 1722 in North Yarmouth, ME<sup>298,299,300</sup>.

**161. Hannah Larrabee**, born May 4, 1707<sup>301</sup>; died 1814. She was the daughter of **322. Stephen Larrabee** and **323. Margaret Pain**

Notes for Amos Harris:

[From: THE GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES OF CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS 1629 - 1818, THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN, VOLUME I, A-J 1879, Page 475 - rjb ]  
 [ Abbreviations - a.= about, ae.=age, H. C.=Harvard College, g.s-grave stone - rjb]

HARRIS Amos 18, Son of Joseph; North Yarmouth; weaver; m. HANNAH Laraby, Nov. 8, 1722, who own. cov't July 7, 1723.  
 Issue,\_\_\_\_\_

- i. Amos, b. Aug. 4 (bapt. 11) 1723.
- ii. Hannah, Sept 11 (17) 1727.

More About Amos Harris:

Baptism: December 1, 1695, Charlestown, MA

More About Amos Harris and Hannah Larrabee:

Marriage: November 8, 1722, North Yarmouth, ME<sup>302,303,304</sup>

### Children of Amos Harris and Hannah Larrabee are:

- i. Amos Harris, born August 4, 1723<sup>304</sup>
- ii. Hannah Harris, born September 11, 1727<sup>304</sup>
- iii. Mary Harris, born October 8, 1729.
- 80   iv. William Harris, born November 7, 1731 in North Yarmouth, ME; died April 10, 1824 in New Gloucester, ME; married Mary Bradbury November 19, 1755 in North Yarmouth, ME.
- v. Margaret Harris, born March 18, 1737/38.

## Moses Bradbury and Abigail Fogg

**162. Moses Bradbury** born November 3, 1715 in Salisbury, MA<sup>305,306,307,308</sup>; died Aft. 1789. He was the son of **324. Jacob Bradbury** and **325. Elizabeth Stockman**. He married **163. Abigail Fogg** December 28, 1737 in Yarmouth, ME.

**163. Abigail Fogg** born March 17, 1719/20 in Hampton Falls, NH<sup>309</sup>; died in Yarmouth, ME. She was the daughter of **326. Benoni Fogg** and **327. Abigail Cass**

Notes for Moses Bradbury:

[From: Bradbury Memorial, William Berry Lapham, Page 60. - rjb]

MOSES BRADBURY (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), removed from Salisbury to North Yarmouth, and there married, December 28, 1737, Abigail Fogg. In 1790 he moved to New Gloucester.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1738; m. Capt. William Harris.
- ii. Jacob, b. Dec. 13, 1740,
- iii. Hannah, b. April 11, 1742.
- iv. Benjamin, b. June 30, 1745; m. Eleanor Fellows.
- v. Enos, b. May 10, 1748. He went to England and was pressed into the service, but returned.
- vi. Sarah, b. April 9, 1751; rn. David Dinsmore of Minot.
- vii. Moses, b. June 29, 1755; m. Eunice Millett.
- viii. Samuel, b. —; rn. 1st Bethulah Haskell; 2d Hannah Noyes.
- ix. Naomi, b. ; m. Abner Brown of Greene.
- x. Abigail, b. ; m. Dea. Isaac Allen of Minot.

More About Moses Bradbury:

In Maine/NH: December 28, 1737, No. Yarmouth, ME<sup>310</sup>

Moved To: Abt. 1736, No. Yarmouth, ME<sup>310</sup>

Moved To (2): 1790, New Gloucester, ME<sup>310</sup>

More About Moses Bradbury and Abigail Fogg:

Marriage: December 28, 1737, Yarmouth, ME

**Children of Moses Bradbury and Abigail Fogg are:**

- 81
- i. Mary Bradbury, born September 11, 1738 in Freeport, ME; died Abt. November 25, 1817 in New Gloucester, ME; married William Harris November 19, 1755 in North Yarmouth, ME.
  - ii. Jacob Bradbury, born December 13, 1740<sup>311</sup>
  - iii. Hannah Bradbury, born April 11, 1742<sup>312</sup>
  - iv. Benjamin Bradbury, born June 30, 1745<sup>312</sup>
  - v. Enos Bradbury, born May 10, 1748<sup>312</sup>
  - vi. Sarah Bradbury, born April 9, 1751<sup>312</sup>
  - vii. Moses Bradbury, born June 29, 1755<sup>312</sup>
  - viii. Abigail Bradbury, born Unknown.
  - ix. Naomi Bradbury, born Unknown.
  - x. Samuel Bradbury, born Unknown.

## John Waterman and Lydia Cushman

**164. John Waterman**, born September 23, 1685 in Marshfield, Plym., Ma<sup>313,314</sup>; died June 8, 1761 in Halifax, Plymouth, Ma<sup>315,316</sup>. He was the son of **328. John Waterman** and **329. Ann Sturtevant**. He married **165. Lydia Cushman** December 29, 1709 in Plympton<sup>317,318,319</sup>.

**165. Lydia Cushman**, born December 13, 1687 in Plymouth, MA<sup>320,321</sup>; died July 7, 1771 in Halifax, MA<sup>322,323</sup>. She was the daughter of **330. Eleazar Cushman** and **331. Elizabeth Coombs**

Notes for Lydia Cushman:

[Copied from page 104: Mayflower Families in Progress - Isaac Allerton - rjb]

LYDIA CUSHMAN (Elizabeth Coombs , John , Sarah Priest, Degory ) b. Plymouth 13 Dec. 1687; d. Halifax 7 July 1771 aged 82y 6m. She m. Plympton 29 Dec. 1709 (error apparently for 1707 or 1708) JOHN WATERMAN, b. Marshfield 23 Sept. 1685; d. Halifax 8 June 1761 in 76th yr.; son of John and Ann (Sturtevant) Waterman. The will of John Waterman of Halifax dated 21 March 1748, proved 3 Aug. 1768, names wife Lydia; sons Joseph, Peres, John, Anthony and Eleazer; and two daus. Sarah and Lydia. No Plymouth Co. PR for Lydia Cushman.

Children (WATERMAN) b. Plympton:

- i SARAH b. 8 Nov. 1709
- ii JOSEPH b. 2 Feb. 1710/1
- iii PEREZ b. 8 Oct. 1713
- iv ANTHONY b. 23 June 1716
- v JOHN b. 3 July 1718
- vi ELEAZER b. 3 Aug. 1721
- vii LYDIA b. 7 April 1724

References: MARSHFIELD VR p. 18(b. John). VR PLYMPTON pp. 219(b. Joseph, Anthony, John, Eleazer, Lydia) 220(b. Sarah, Perez), 421(m.). MD 3:165(m.); 5:184(b. ch.); 10:105(d. Lydia, John). WATERMAN GEN 1:19, 38-40. Plymouth Co. PR 16:123, 184(John Waterman).  
 More About John Waterman and Lydia Cushman:  
 Marriage: December 29, 1709, Plympton<sup>324,325,326</sup>

**Children of John Waterman and Lydia Cushman are:**

- i. Sarah Waterman, born November 8, 1709 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>327,328</sup>; died Unknown.
- 82 ii. Joseph Waterman, born February 2, 1710/11 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma; died Aft. April 15, 1788 in Bakerstown? ME; married (1) Patience Barrow April 14, 1733; married (2) Joanna Tilson January 3, 1749/50 in Halifax, Plymouth, Ma.
- iii. Perez Waterman, born October 8, 1713 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>329,330</sup>; died Unknown.
- iv. Anthony Waterman, born June 23, 1716 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>331,332</sup>; died Unknown.
- v. John Waterman, born July 3, 1718 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>332,333</sup>
- vi. Eleazer Waterman, born August 3, 1721 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>333,334</sup>
- vii. Lydia Waterman, born April 7, 1724 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>335,336</sup>

**John Tilson and Joanna Dunbar**

**166. John Tilson**, born November 9, 1692 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>337,338</sup>; died in Plympton, MA. He was the son of **332. Edmund Tilson** and **333. Elisabeth Waterman**. He married **167. Joanna Dunbar** Unknown.

**167. Joanna Dunbar**, born Unknown; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **334. Joseph Dunbar** and **335. Christian Mary Garnet**

Notes for John Tilson:

[From: Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM) - rjb]

The Children John Tilson Jr by Johanah his wife  
 Joseph Tilson was born october ye 24th 1714  
 Benjamin Tilson was born august ye 10th 1716  
 Mary Tilson was born Maye ye 2d 1719  
 Joannah Tilson was born February 27th 1724  
 John tilson was born november 7th 1725  
 Ephraim tilson was born march 27th 1728  
 Mary tilson was born December 21 1729

John Tilson Deceased feb ye 12th 1717/8

More About John Tilson and Joanna Dunbar:

Marriage: Unknown

**Children of John Tilson and Joanna Dunbar are:**

- i. Joseph Tilson, born October 24, 1714<sup>339</sup>
- ii. Benjamin Tilson, born August 10, 1716<sup>339</sup>
- iii. Mary Tilson, born May 2, 1719<sup>339</sup>
- 83 iv. Joanna Tilson, born February 27, 1724/25 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma; died Aft. April 15, 1788; married (1) John Fuller December 27, 1743; married (2) Joseph Waterman January 3, 1749/50 in Halifax, Plymouth, Ma.
- v. John Tilson, born November 7, 1725<sup>339</sup>
- vi. Ephriam Tilson, born March 27, 1728<sup>339</sup>
- vii. Mary Tilson, born December 21, 1729 in Halifax, Plymouth, Ma<sup>339</sup>

**John Adams and Michal (Bloise) Bloice**

**176. John Adams**, born Abt. 1658 in Braintree, MA<sup>340,341</sup>; died February 26, 1723/24 in Cantebury, CT ?. He was the son of **352. Peter Adams** and **353. Rachel Newcomb**? He married **177. Michal (Bloise) Bloice** April 2, 1685 in Medfield, MA<sup>342,343,344</sup>.

**177. Michal (Bloise) Bloice**, born April 3, 1664 in Watertown, MA<sup>345,346,347,348</sup>; died April 14, 1752<sup>349</sup>. She was the daughter of **354. Richard Bloice** and **355. Michal Jennison**

Notes for John Adams:



[Some have Dorcas Watson as a another spouse of this John but it is more likely that she was a spouse of John, son of William of Ipswich. The death records of Ipswich show Dorcas, wife of John, died in 1707 at age 69, about the time Michael was born - rjb ].

[Some have his father as Henry Adams. - rjb]

According to the Andrew Adams book John the miller, b in medfield, July 14, 1652, son of Henry, died unmarried April 11, 1728. From NEHGS Vol. 48, pages 191, " he is always recorded as "John son of Peter Adams," to distinguish him from his two cousins of the same given name who were holding offices at the same periods, namely, John Adams the Miller (son of Henry Adams), and John Adams the cordwainer (son of Edward Adams ). According to Torrey, the John who died in 1724 married Michal Bloice - rjb]

[From Savage -rjb]

John, Medfield, s. of Henry the sec. had Samuel, b. 1684; Mary, 1687; Patience, 1690 ; Ruth, 1691; Josiah, 1693; John, 1695; Isaac, 1697; Richard, 1699; Joshua, 1701; Abigail, 1702; Bethia, 1705; and Michael, 1707.

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, page 4 - rjb]

Adams, John (-1724) & Michall Bloice, 2 Apr. 1685; Medfield

Adams, John (1652-1717) & (did he marry?)

[From pg 313,314: A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.

and his Descendants - Andrew N. Adams]

Children of John-3, (1651) [1] (Peter-2, Henry1) and Michal (Bloice) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass., and Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Samuel-4, b. in Medfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1684-5;  
m(1) 1709, Mary Plimpton, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Morse) Plimpton.  
m. (2) Margaret Adams, dau. of Samuel and Mary Adams of Canterbury, Conn., d. 19 March, 1752-3  
He d. 24 April, 1742.  
He made his will at Canterbury, April 14, 1742; the same was probated at Plainfield, Conn.,  
May 11th, and in it he calls his wife "Margaret," and his two sons-in-law, Thos. Nowling and John Smith, are named as executors.
- ii. Mary-4 b. in Medfield, March 11, 1687.
- iii. Patience4, b. in Medfield, March 21, 1690; d. 28 May, 1698.8.
- iv. Ruth-4, b. in Medfield, Dec. 10, 1691; m. Dec. 19, 1717-8, Abraham Paine, son of Elisha and Rebecca (Doane) Paine; baptized at Barnstable, Mass., 1691; removed to Canterbury, Conn., with his parents; with his wife joined the church at Canterbury, 1739; removed 1748 to Amenia, (the Oblong) Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was active there in the Separatist Church.
- v. Josiah-4, b. in Medfield, Oct. 4, 1693; d. young.
9. vi. Capt. John-4, b. in Medfield, Dec. 14, 1695; m. 1733, Mrs. Abigail (Cleveland) Brown, dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Paine) Cleveland., b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 3, 1715; d. 19 Dec., 1782, in her 68th year. He settled in the No. Society of Canterbury, west of Buck Hill, and d. 16 Jan., 1762 in his 66th year.

- Administration was granted on the estate of Abigail to Lieut. John Adams of Canterbury, Jan. 7, 1783; a distribution was made Feb. 19, as follows : To Benjamin Brown, eldest son, one-eleventh part; to John Cleveland, 2nd son, one-eleventh part; to John Adams, 3d son, one-eleventh; to Cornelius Adams, 4th son, one eleventh; to Ebenezer Adams, 5th son, one-eleventh; to Samuel, youngest son, one-eleventh; then to Lois Adams, eldest dau., to Mary Parker, wife of Joshua Parker, 2nd dau., to Lydia Wheeler, wife of John Wheeler, 3d dau., to Abigail Cleveland, wife of John Cleveland, 4th dau., and to Ruth Adams, youngest dau., each one eleventh part
10. vii. Isaac-4, b. in Medfield, Jan. 30, 1697-8; m. Feb. 17, 1728, Zerviah Brown of Canterbury, Coon.; d. in Salisbury. Conn., 29 July, 1787, age 75 years.  
He was "of Canaan, Conn." June 28, 1751, when he bought land in Salisbury, Conn., on which he settled, and which he deeded May 9, 1763, to his son, Jeremiah. In Jan., 1752, he deeded to his brother, John, all his right and interest in his father's estate. He d. in Salisbury, Conn., 24 Nov., 1763, in his 65th year.
  11. viii. Richard-4, b. in Medfield, Sept. 28, 1699; m. March 30, 1730, Mary Cleveland; widow Mary m. Jan. 8, 1735-6, Samuel Butts of Canterbury. Richard d. 17 April, 1733.

April 13, 1736, Mrs. Mary Butts, relict of Richard Adams, deceased, received L30 and 18 shillings from the estate of Richard Adams, and her dau., Lucy Adams, received L61 and 16 shillings.

- ix. Joshua-4, b. in Medfield, July 22, 1701; d. 1 April, 1706.
- x. Abigail-4, b. in Medfield, April 23, 1703; d. 14 May, 1706.
- xi. Bethia-4, b. in Medfield, Feb. 8. 1705; d. 15 April, 1706.
- 12. xii. Capt. Michael-4, b. in Medfield, March 1, 1706-7;  
m. in Medfield, Mass., Sarah Shuttleworth, d. 27 Jan., 1747.  
m (2) \_\_\_\_\_.  
Oct. 19, 1740, he was appointed guardian of his children, Mehitabel, Samuel and Sarah.  
March 19, 1759, he purchased of Daniel Newton 105 acres and buildings, and settled in Killingly; d. in Thompson, Conn., 26 Aug., 1776.

[From NEHGS Vol. 48, pages 191 & 192 - rjb]

JOHN ADAMS, son of Peter and Rachel Adams, was brought to Medfield when a boy. The first mention of his name on the town books was his appointment to the office of "hog-reave" in 1686. This needful but rather undesirable office was as a joke usually given by the towns-people to the newly married man, and here serves as the first point of identification of this John Adams, as he was married in 1685. From this time he is always recorded as "John son of Peter Adams," to distinguish him from his two cousins of the same given name who were holding offices at the same periods, namely, John Adams the Miller (son of Henry Adams), and John Adams the cordwainer (son of Edward Adams). As his occupation was never mentioned he was probably a yeoman or husbandman. In 1692 John Adams of Medfield sold to Robert Harrington of Watertown, Mass., six acres of land in Watertown butted by the land of Richard Bloyce, and his wife Michal Adams relinquishes her right of dower.

In Canterbury, Conn. town books, vol. 2, page 21, John Adams of Medfield, Mass., on December 8, 1708, bought four hundred acres of land at Canterbury of William Johnson (one of the first proprietors of the place). March 16, 1718, the town of Canterbury confirmed to John Adams and to Samuel Adams, Jr. (his son), three hundred acres of land by Rowland's Brook, the bounds beginning at a heap of stones on the top of the hill on the west side, ran by Paine's land and that of Eleazar Brown; and another parcel of forty acres of land. John and Samuel Adams being settled inhabitants by the vote of the inhabitants of the town June 15, 1718. In April 30, 1723, John Adams received one and a half shares in the common and undivided lands.

March 10, 1720, Joseph Adams of Medfield, Mass., bought of John Cady secundus, a mansion house and eighty acres of land in Canterbury. This was a brother of John, who was then settled in that town. March 12, 1720, John Adams deeded to his son Richard land by that which he had before given to his son Isaac, which he had previously purchased of William Johnson. On the same day he deeded land to his other son, John Adams, Jr.

John Adams married at Medfield, Mass., April 2, 1685, Michal, daughter of Richard and Michal (Jennison) Bloyse, also spelled Bloyce and Bloice, of Watertown, Mass. They had children:

- i. SAMUEL b. February 25, 1685.
- ii. MARIE, b. March 11, 1687.
- iii. PATIENCE, b. March 21, 1690; d. May 28, 1698.
- iv. RUTH, b. December 10, 1691.
- v. JOSIAH, b. October 4, 1693.
- vi. JOHN, b. December 14, 1695.
- vii. Isaac, b. January 30, 1697.
- viii. RICHARD, b. September 28, 1699.
- ix. JOSHUA, b. July 22, 1701; d. April 1, 1706.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. April 23, 1703; d. May 14, 1706.
- xi. BETHIA, b. February 8, 1704-5; d. April 15, 1706.
- xii. MICHAL (son), b. March 1, 1706-7.

All these births are recorded at Medfield, Mass.

This John Adams's will was drawn February 14, 1724; in it he provides for his wife Michal and for his daughter Mary, who was to live with her mother; he gave his son Samuel a quarter part of his "wearing clothes"; leaves to his three sons "who now live with me" his home lot to be equally divided between them, which lot is bounded south by "my son Richard Adams's land, west by my son Samuel's land, east by the hundred acres I purchased of William Johnson; also three fourths of the forty acres more lying northwest of the said home lot which I bought of William Johnson and Mr. Paine for the convenience of a saw mill. To my cozen (i.e. niece) Ruth Adams who now lives with

me, five pounds provided she continues to live with my wife during the whole time," that is during her minority; he also mentioned his daughter Ruth Paine and his youngest son Michal Adams.

John Adams died February 26, 1724; his widow Michal Adams died April 14, 1752. The settlement of his estate is recorded in the Canterbury books, vol. 5, page 393, where we read: "Whereas Mr. John Adams of Canterbury late deceased, died seized of about one hundred acres of land bounded by that of Isaac Adams on the north, west by the land of the heirs of Mr. John Adams, east by the land of Elisha Paine, and John Adams gave the said land to his four sons Samuel, John, Isaac and Richard, who were the then surviving sons of the said John Adams, and the said heirs held the land in common until about 1734, when Richard died and left one only child, Lucy, whereupon she held the land in common with the other heirs until 1743, when Samuel died leaving only two daughters, Amy, late wife of Thomas Nowling, dec., and Mehitable, late wife of John Smith, dec., whereupon his share descended to these daughters; Mehitable died in 1750 and left four children; whereupon these heirs held the land in common, it is now desired to make a more natural division, etc."

[From: Medfield Vital Records, Adams Births, pages 9-13 - rjb]

Abigail, d. John and Micael, Apr. 23, 170[3].  
Bethia, d. John and Micael, Feb. 8, 1704-5.  
Isaac, s. John and Mica[torn], Jan. 30, [16]9[7-8]  
John, s. John and Micae[torn], Dec. 14, 1695  
Joshua, s. John and Micael, July 22, 1701.  
Josiah, s. John and Micaell, Oct. 4, 1693.  
Marie, d. John and Micaell, Mar 11, 1686-7  
Michal (Adames), s. Michal Adams and Sarah Shettleworth,  
Sept. 11, 1746.  
Michell, s. John and Mich[torn], Mar. 1, 1706-7.  
Patience, d. John and Cael [?Michal], Mar. 21, 1689-90  
Richard, s. John and Micel. Sept. 28, 1699.  
Ruth, d. John and Micaell, Dec. 10, 1691.  
Samuel, s. John and Michal, Feb. 25, 1685-6.

[From: Medfield Vital Records, Adams Marriages, page 112 -rjb]

John and Dorcas Dwite, May 8, 1677  
John and Michal Bloice, Apr. 2, 1685  
John, s. Edward and Debora [?] Partridg, Apr. 4, 1682

[From: Ipswich Vital Records - Adams Deaths]

Dorcas wid. Lt. John, Nov 9, 1707, in her 69th y

[From: Medfield Vital Records, Adams Deaths, Pages 189-191- rjb]

Abigail, d. John and Micael, May 14, 1706.  
Bethia, d. John and Micael, Apr. 1, 1706.  
Joshua, s. John and Micael, Apr. 1, 1706.  
Joaiah, s. John and Micaell, Jan. 9, 1693-4  
Michal, s. Michal and Sarah Shettleworth, Jan. 14, 1757.  
Patience, d. John and Micell, May 28, 1698.

More About John Adams and Michal Bloice:

Marriage: April 2, 1685, Medfield, MA<sup>349,350,351</sup>

**Children of John Adams and Michal Bloice are:**

- i. Samuel Adams, born February 25, 1685/86.
- ii. Marie Adams, born March 11, 1686/87.
- iii. Patience Adams, born March 21, 1689/90.
- iv. Ruth Adams, born December 10, 1691.
- v. Josiah Adams, born October 4, 1693.
- vi. John Adams, born December 14, 1695.
- vii. Isaac Adams, born January 30, 1697/98.
- viii. Richard Adams, born September 28, 1699.
- ix. Joshua Adams, born July 22, 1701.

- x. Abigail Adams, born April 23, 1703.
- xi. Bethia Adams, born February 8, 1704/05.
- 88 xii. Michael Adams, born March 1, 1706/07 in Medfield, MA; died August 26, 1776 in Thompson, Connecticut; met (1) Sarah Shuttsworth; married (2) Sarah Bryant Abt. 1731 in Killingly, Connecticut; married (3) Sarah Simons March 29, 1748 in Killingly, Connecticut.

## Simon Bryant and Hannah Spear

**178. Simon Bryant**, born December 28, 1663<sup>352</sup>; died September 28, 1748 in Killingly, Connecticut<sup>352,353</sup>. He married **179. Hannah Spear** December 28, 1694 in Braintree, MA<sup>354,355</sup>.

**179. Hannah Spear**, born September 6, 1671 in Wollaston Hts. (Braintree), MA<sup>356,357</sup>; died December 28, 1747 in Killingly, Connecticut<sup>358,359</sup>. She was the daughter of **358. George Spear** and **359. Mary Heath**

Notes for Simon Bryant:

[From: The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, Pages 15-17 - rjb]

### The Seven Daughters of Simon Briant

By Kendall P. Hayward, B.A., East Hartford

Larned's History of Windham County, vol. 1, page 168, serves as a good introduction to Simon Bryant, stating: "[A farm]...with about 300 acres of land was sold to Simon Bryant of Braintree for 224 pounds, who to his other valuable possessions added seven blooming and capable daughters. (1710)" Following this some what enigmatic statement, we find that Simon Bryant, husbandman, purchased 79 acres of land from Richard Evans, joyner, in Killingly, 1 Feb. 1712/13 [Killingly Land Records, 1:69a]. The Learned Genealogy (1898) is the only published work in which we have found data on any of the daughters of Simon Bryant. Even the most obvious source for data, the probate records of his estate, fail to tell the whole story. Only after searching land, cemetery, probate and vital records of Killingly, and correcting errors in genealogies of allied families, can a fairly complete account of the daughters be given.

1. Simon Bryant, born about December, 1663, died at Killingly, Conn., 28 Sept. 1748, aged 84 years 9months (gravestone); married at Braintree, Mass., 28 Dec. 1694., Hannah Spear, born at Braintree, Mass., 6 Sept. 1671, died at Killingly, Conn., 28 Dec. 1747 in her 76th year (gravestone), daughter of George Spear and Mary Heath.

#### Children:

- i. Deborah, b. Braintree, Mass., 2 Apr. 1695; d. Killingly, Conn., prior to 1749; m. as first wife, Nathaniel Brown, b. Reading, Mass., 22 Apr. 1688, d. Killingly, abt. June 1757, son of John Brown. He rn. (2) at Thomoson Church 14 Dec. 1749, Mrs. Hannah Fowle
- ii. Hannah, b. Braintree, Mass., 1 Sept. 1697; d. Killingly Conn., 12 Apr. 1781 in her 85th yr. (g.s.); m. (1) Killingly 1st Church, (24) Nov. 1715, William Learned, b. Sherborn, Mass., 12 Feb. 1688, d. Killingly, 11 June 1747 ae. 39 yrs. 4 mos. (g.s.), son of Isaac<sup>3</sup> Learned and Sarah Bigelow; m. (2) Thompson Church, 17 Dec. 1755, Joseph Leavens, b. Roxbury, Mass., 15 Nov. 1683, d. Killingly, 5 Nov. 1773, son of John Leavens and 2nd wife Elizabeth Preston. See Learned Family (1898), by William L. Learned, pp. 24-26, 40.
- iii. Mary, b. Braintree, Mass., 19 Sept. 1701; d. Killingly, Conn., Sept 1761 ae. about 60; m. abt. 1720, John Winter, Jr., bapt Lexington, Mass., 12 Sept. 1698 d. Killingly, 15 Aug. 1757 ae. 60, son of Ensign John Winter.
- iv. Katherine, b. Braintree, Mass., 2 July 1704; m. Killingly 1st Church, 15 Feb. 1723, Nathaniel Blanchard, b. Charlestown, Mass., 1 Oct. 1697, son of George and Sarah (Bassett) Blanchard. For information on their twelve children, see Detroit Society Magazine, Vol. 13, Dec. 1949 pp. 57, 58,
- v. Lydia, b. probably in Braintree abt. 1706-7; d. Framingham, Mass., 23 Oct. 1774; m. Killingly 1st Church, Dec. 1725, Moses Learned.. b. Sherborn, Mass., 29 Apr. 1699, d. Framingham, 25 May 1769, son of Isaac<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Bigelow) Learned. See Learned Family, p. 48
- vi. Mehitable, b. Killingly abt. Sept. 1712; bapt. 23 Oct. 1715; d. Killingly, 25 Nov. 1729 ae. 17 yrs. 2 mos. (g.s.).
- vii. Sarah, b. Killingly, Sept. 1715; bapt. 23 Oct. 1715; d. Killingly, 27 Jan. 1747/8 ae. 32 yrs. 4 mos. (g.s.); m. as his first wife, abt. 1731, Michael Adams, b. Medfield, Mass., 1 Mar. 1706/7, d. Thompson, Coon., 26 Aug. 1776, son of John<sup>3</sup> Adams and Michal Bloice. Michael Adams m. (2) 24, Mar. 1748, Sarah Abbe. For data on their seven children, see Descendants of Henry Adams, pp. 315, 319, 320. This work States that Michael Adams m. (1) Sarah Shuttlesworth, but a deed from Simon Bryant to his Adams grandchildren (Killingly Land Records, 5:116-119) proves that they were the children of Michael by marriage to Sarah

Bryant.

More About Simon Bryant and Hannah Spear:

Marriage: December 28, 1694, Braintree, MA<sup>360,361</sup>

**Children of Simon Bryant and Hannah Spear are:**

- i. Deborah Bryant, born April 2, 1695<sup>362</sup>
- ii. Hannah Bryant, born September 1, 1697<sup>362</sup>
- iii. Mary Bryant, born September 19, 1701<sup>363</sup>
- iv. Katherine Bryant, born July 2, 1704<sup>363</sup>
- v. Lydia Bryant, born Bet. 1706 - 1707<sup>363</sup>; died October 23, 1774 in Framingham, Massachusetts; married Moses Learned December 1725 in Killingly, Connecticut; born April 29, 1699 in Sherborn, Ma; died May 25, 1769 in Framingham, Massachusetts.

More About Moses Learned and Lydia Bryant:

Marriage: December 1725, Killingly, Connecticut

- vi. Mehitable Bryant, born Abt. September 1712<sup>363</sup>
- 89 vii. Sarah Bryant, born September 3, 1715 in Killingly, Connecticut; died January 27, 1748/49 in Killingly, Connecticut; married Michael Adams Abt. 1731 in Killingly, Connecticut.

## William Dodge and Rebecca Appleton

**180. William Dodge**, born March 6, 1705/06 in Wenham, MA<sup>364</sup>; died April 11, 1777 in Ipswich, MA<sup>364</sup>. He was the son of **360. William Dodge** and **361. Prudence Fairfield**. He married **181. Rebecca Appleton** January 9, 1728/29 in Wenham, MA<sup>364,365</sup>.

**181. Rebecca Appleton**, born October 15, 1710 in Ipswich, MA<sup>366</sup>; died October 16, 1794 in Ipswich, MA<sup>367</sup>. She was the daughter of **362. Isaac Appleton** and **363. Priscilla Baker**

More About William Dodge and Rebecca Appleton:

Marriage: January 9, 1728/29, Wenham, MA<sup>368,369</sup>

**Children of William Dodge and Rebecca Appleton are:**

- 90 i. William Dodge, born Abt. March 28, 1731 in Ipswich, Ma; died November 3, 1803 in Ipswich, Ma; married Mercy Smith Abt. February 3, 1753 in Ipswich, MA.
- ii. Isaac Dodge, born February 26, 1731/32<sup>370</sup>
- iii. Rebecca Dodge, born February 16, 1733/34<sup>371</sup>
- iv. Abraham Dodge, born August 17, 1740<sup>372,373</sup>; died June 16, 1786 in Ipswich, MA<sup>374</sup>; married Abigail Cogswell; born Bet. 1746 - 1747; died November 8, 1787.
- v. Thomas Dodge<sup>375</sup>, born Abt. November 6, 1742.
- vi. Daniel Dodge, born December 20, 1744<sup>376</sup>
- vii. Sarah Dodge, born February 2, 1745/46<sup>377</sup>
- viii. Prudence Dodge, born Abt. August 28, 1748<sup>378</sup>
- ix. Mary Dodge, born Abt. February 25, 1748/49<sup>379</sup>
- x. Elizabeth Dodge, born March 29, 1752<sup>380</sup>
- xi. Tabitha Dodge, born March 8, 1755<sup>381</sup>

## John Smith and Hannah Treadwell

**182. John Smith**, born January 22, 1707/08 in Ipswich, Ma<sup>382</sup>; died July 11, 1768 in Ipswich, MA<sup>383,384</sup>. He was the son of **364. John Smith** and **365. Mercy Adams**. He married **183. Hannah Treadwell** May 27, 1728 in Ipswich, MA<sup>385,386</sup>.

**183. Hannah Treadwell**, born September 25, 1709 in Ipswich, Massachusetts<sup>387,388</sup>; died August 18, 1750 in Ipswich, Massachusetts<sup>389,390</sup>. She was the daughter of **366. Nathaniel Treadwell** and **367. Hannah**

Notes for John Smith:

[From NEHGR, Vol. 7, Page 132 - rjb]

RICHARD SMITH, born in Yorkshire, Eng., probably about 1653, and came to New England about 1678; m. Martha Cheney of Newbury, old town, and settled in Ipswich. They had John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1707, who m. Hannah Treadwell, of Ipswich. Their sons were Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1737, m. 11 Feb., 1760, Martha Rogers, dau. of Hon. Samuel and grand-dau. of Rev. John Rogers of Ipswich; Aaron<sup>3</sup>, who settled in Gloucester; Cheney<sup>3</sup>, of Wiscasset, Me., afterwards of Paris, N. Y.; Josiah<sup>3</sup>, of Newburyport; Samuel<sup>3</sup>, of Hampton Falls, the two latter were physicians on board ships in the revolutionary war; John<sup>3</sup>, settled near Lake Champlain. They had also four daughters: Sarah<sup>3</sup>, afterward m. \_\_\_\_

Dodge, of Hampton Falls; Abigail<sup>3</sup>, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wells, of Hampton Falls; Mercy<sup>3</sup>, m.. \_\_\_\_\_Dodge; Eunice<sup>3</sup>, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Burnham; the last two were of Ipswich.

[From: Ipswich Vital Records, Volume 2 - Smiths]

Abigail, Mrs., and Thomas Dodge of Lunenburg int. Nov. 13, 1762. [Page 391]

Eunice, Mrs., and Joseph Wells, int. Oct. 24, 1766. [Page 394]

Hannah Mrs., and Isaac Burnam, int. Jan. 11. 1752. [Page 394]

Sarah, Mrs., and Seth Dodge of Lunenburg, int. Mar. 11, 1758. [Page 400]

More About John Smith:

Residence: Ipswich, MA

More About John Smith and Hannah Treadwell:

Marriage: May 27, 1728, Ipswich, MA<sup>391,392</sup>

**Children of John Smith and Hannah Treadwell are:**

- i. John Smith, born Abt. June 1, 1729<sup>393</sup>
- ii. Hannah Smith, born Abt. March 21, 1729/30<sup>394</sup>; married Isaac Burnam Abt. January 11, 1752<sup>395</sup>.

More About Isaac Burnam and Hannah Smith:

Marriage: Abt. January 11, 1752<sup>396</sup>

- 91 iii. Mercy Smith, born Abt. June 10, 1733 in Ipswich, Ma; died February 1, 1802 in Ipswich, Ma; married William Dodge Abt. February 3, 1753 in Ipswich, MA.
- iv. Sarah Smith, born Abt. May 18, 1735<sup>396</sup>; married Seth Dodge March 11, 1758<sup>397</sup>; born Unknown.

More About Seth Dodge and Sarah Smith:

Marriage: March 11, 1758<sup>397</sup>

- v. Charles Smith, born February 27, 1735/36 in Ipswich, MA<sup>398</sup>; married Martha Rogers December 14, 1759<sup>399</sup>; born Unknown.

More About Charles Smith and Martha Rogers:

Marriage: December 14, 1759<sup>399</sup>

- vi. Cheney Smith, born Abt. April 1, 1739<sup>400</sup>; married Lydia Potter September 30, 1762<sup>401</sup>.

More About Cheney Smith and Lydia Potter:

Marriage: September 30, 1762<sup>401</sup>

- vii. Abigail Smith, born Abt. June 7, 1741<sup>402</sup>; married Thomas Dodge November 13, 1762<sup>403</sup>.

More About Thomas Dodge and Abigail Smith:

Marriage: November 13, 1762<sup>403</sup>

- viii. Eunice Smith, born Abt. March 17, 1743/44<sup>404</sup>; married Aaron Wells January 18, 1797<sup>405</sup>; born Unknown in of Hampton Falls, NH.

More About Aaron Wells and Eunice Smith:

Marriage: January 18, 1797<sup>405</sup>

- ix. Aaron Smith, born Abt. April 5, 1747<sup>406</sup>; married Dorothy Coffin Abt. April 29, 1769<sup>407</sup>.

More About Aaron Smith and Dorothy Coffin:

Marriage: Abt. April 29, 1769<sup>407</sup>

- x. Josiah Smith, born Abt. April 23, 1749 in Ipswich, Massachusetts<sup>408</sup>; married Dorthy Farnham Abt. October 27, 1781<sup>409</sup>.

More About Josiah Smith:

Baptism: April 23, 1749, Ipswich, Massachusetts<sup>410</sup>

More About Josiah Smith and Dorthy Farnham:  
Marriage: Abt. October 27, 1781<sup>411</sup>

- xi. Samuel Smith, born Abt. November 24, 1751<sup>412</sup>

## Generation No. 9

### **Johann Heinrich (Agne) Ankeny and Christina Cantor**

**256. Johann Heinrich (Agne) Ankeny** born March 2, 1697/98 in Lambsborn, Germany<sup>413,414</sup>; died December 25, 1727 in Lambsborn, Germany<sup>415,416</sup>. He was the son of **512. Peter (Agne) Ankeny** and **513. Otilia Trautmann**. He married **257. Christina Cantor** January 19, 1722/23<sup>417,418</sup>.

**257. Christina Cantor**, born WFT Est. 1685-1708<sup>419</sup>; died WFT Est. 1730-1796<sup>419</sup>. She was the daughter of **514. Johannes Cantor**.

Notes for Johann Heinrich (Agne) Ankeny:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins]

Johan Heinrich Agne, B. 3/2/1698, in Lambsborn, married Christina Cantor, daughter of Johannes Cantor, on 1/19/1723. He died 12/25/1727, in Lambsborn while Dewalt was still an infant.

More About Johann Ankeny and Christina Cantor:

Marriage: January 19, 1722/23<sup>419,420</sup>

**Child of Johann Ankeny and Christina Cantor is:**

- 128      i.    Dewalt Ankeny, born Bet. 1726 - 1727 in Lambsborn, Germany; died 1781 in Clearspring, Wshngtn, MD; married (1) Catherine in Lncstr, PA; married (2) Margret Becker Abt. 1758 in Lancaster Co., PA.

### **George Barthel Shaver and Anna**

**260. George Barthel Shaver**<sup>421</sup>, born in Germany; died in Lancaster Co., PA. He married **261. Anna**

**261. Anna**

**Child of George Shaver and Anna is:**

- 130      i.    George Shaver, born Bet. 1725 - 1727 in Germany; died July 11, 1796 in Washington county MD; married Elizabeth Miller Abt. 1747.

### **Joseph Harris and Naomi Stevens**

**320. Joseph Harris** born October 17, 1665 in Charlestown, MA<sup>422,423</sup>; died October 24, 1732 in Charlestown, MA. He was the son of **640. John Harris** and **641. Amy Hills**? He married **321. Naomi Stevens** Abt. 1688 in Charlestown, Ma<sup>424</sup>.

**321. Naomi Stevens**, born December 16, 1665<sup>425</sup>; died December 16, 1710<sup>426</sup>. She was the daughter of **642. Amos Stevens** and **643. Royall**

Notes for Joseph Harris:

[From: THE GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES OF CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS 1629 - 1818, THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN, VOLUME I, A-J 1879, Page 472 - rjb ]

[ Abbreviations - a.= about, ae.=age, H. C.=Harvard College, g.s-grave stone - rjb]

HARRIS Joseph 17. Son of John 3; adm. church April 4, 1714; m. (1) Naomi Stevens [26] who d. Dec 16 1710, ae 55, g.s.; (2) REBECCA KETTELL [18] April 16, 1724; d. Oct 24, 1732 in 57th yr., g.s.

Issue,\_\_\_\_\_

- i.    Joseph, b. Aug. 4, 1689, at North-Yarmouth, rec. here; bapt. ae 7 a. 7, 1 (10) 1695.
- ii.    Jonathon, Dec 2, 1660; bapt, ae. a. 5, 1 (10) 1695,
- iii.    Amos, Aug. 19, 1693; bapt. ae. a. 4, 1 (10) 1695.
- iv.    SAMUEL, Aug. 18, 1695; bapt. ae. a. 2, 1 (10) 1716.
- v.    Naomi, Sept. 18 (26) 1697; m. William Gowen [3] 1716.
- vi.    Mary, Dec 7, (11) 1699.
- vii.    Josiah, Jan 9, (11) 1701-2.
- viii.    Hulda, March 29 (April 2) 1704; m. Samuel Edes [14] 1727.
- ix.    JONATHON, May 26 (30) 1725.
- x.    Rachel.

[From: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 28, Page 448 -rjb]

448                      Record-Book of the First Church in Charleston.                      [Oct.

< Snip>

M D	1695	Baptized	
10 1	Naomi (ye same) now	Wife of Joseph Harris (aged 30)	\ Harris
	Joseph. S. aged about	6	Harris
	Jonathan. S.	5   of Joseph & said	Harris



Amos. S.	4	Naomi	Harris
Samuel. S.	2		/ Harris

[From: SAVAGE, VOL 2 DICT FIRST SETTLERS OF NE , Page 203 - rjb]

JOSEPH, Casco, s. of John of Charlestown, who may have him. rem. to that quarter, for Willis, I. 218, names John, but not Joseph, tho. I believe he means him, by w. Naomi had Joseph, bapt. 1 Dec. 1695, at six yrs. old; Jonathan, at same time, 5 yrs.; Amos, 4 yrs.; and Samuel 2 yrs. with the mo. aged 30; and her illeg. ch. Benjamin Stevens, aged 7 yrs.; rem. to Charlestown, and had Naomi, bapt. 26 Sept. 1697; Mary, 11 Dec. 1699; Josiah; and Huldah. His w. d. 16 Dec. 1710; and he m. 16 Apr. 1724, Rebecca Kettle, had Jonathan, 26 May 1725, wh. was gr.f. of the late Richard D. Harris, H. C. 1802, many yrs. treas. of Boston.

Notes for Naomi Stevens:

[From: THE GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES OF CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS 1629 - 1818, THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN, 1879, VOLUME II, K-Z , Page 900 - rjb ]

[ Abbreviations - a.= about, ae.=age, H. C.=Harvard College, g.s-grave stone - rjb]

STEVENS Benjamin 10. Natural son of Naomi 26; bapt. ae. a 7, the 10th mo., 1695.

[From: THE GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES OF CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS 1629 - 1818, THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN, 1879, VOLUME II, K-Z , Page 901 - rjb ]

STEVENS Naomi 26. Had issue Benjamin 10; b. a. 1688 and bapt, 1 (10) 1695; m. Joseph Harris [17] a. 1688.

[From: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vo. 28, Page 448 -rjb]

448                      Record-Book of the First Church in Charleston.                      [Oct.

< Snip>

M D	1695	Baptized	
10	1	Benjamin. S. Naomi Steephens born Illegitimate,	\
		for wh she made confession of her sin to ye satis-	Steephens
		faction of the church, upon which her child	
		( about 7 yrs) Baptisd.	/

More About Joseph Harris and Naomi Stevens:

Marriage: Abt. 1688, Charlestown, Ma<sup>427</sup>

**Children of Joseph Harris and Naomi Stevens are:**

- i. Benjamin Harris, born Abt. 1688<sup>428,429</sup>

Notes for Benjamin Harris:

[From: THE GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES OF CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS 1629 - 1818, THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN, 1879, VOLUME II, K-Z , Page 901 - rjb ]

STEVENS Naomi 26. Had issue Benjamin 10; b. a. 1688 and bapt, 1 (10) 1695; m. Joseph Harris [17] a. 1688.

More About Benjamin Harris:

Baptism: December 1, 1695<sup>430</sup>

Illegitimate: 1688

- ii. Joseph Harris, born August 4, 1689 in North Yarmouth, ME<sup>431</sup>
- iii. Jonathon Harris, born December 2, 1690<sup>431</sup>
- 160 iv. Amos Harris, born August 19, 1693 in North Yarmouth, ME; died April 18, 1776 in North Yarmouth, ME; married Hannah Larrabee November 8, 1722 in North Yarmouth, ME.
- v. Samuel Harris, born August 18, 1695<sup>431</sup>
- vi. Naomi Harris, born September 18, 1697<sup>431</sup>
- vii. Mary Harris, born December 7, 1699<sup>432,433</sup>
- viii. Josias Harris, born January 9, 1701/02<sup>433</sup>
- ix. Huldah Harris, born March 29, 1704<sup>433</sup>
- x. Rachel Harris, born Unknown.

**Stephen Larrabee and Margaret Pain**

**322. Stephen Larrabee**, born 1682<sup>434</sup>; died October 20, 1737<sup>434</sup>. He was the son of **644. Stephen Larrabee** and **645. Isabel Mains**. He married **323. Margaret Pain** January 10, 1703/04 in Boston, MA<sup>434</sup>.  
**323. Margaret Pain**<sup>434</sup>, born Unknown in North Yarmouth, ME.

Notes for Stephen Larrabee:

[From: Saco Valley Settlements and Families, G. T. Ridlon, Page 827. -rjb]

Stephen Larrabee<sup>3</sup> (1), b. in 1682; m. Margaret Pain, Jan. 10, 1704, the return made in Boston by Rev. Robert Cheever. He was living in Medford, Mass., about 1706. He moved down to North Yarmouth after 1722, where other children were born. He d. Oct. 20, 1737, and his widow. m. Samuel Seabury, Esq., Sept. 27, 1738, d. May 18, 1754. Stephen's will was dated Oct. 18, 1737, probated Jan. 7, 1739, in which four children were mentioned, STEPHEN, JOHN, HANNAH, and MARGARET. Issue, far as known, as follows:

1. HANNAH, 4 b. May 4, 1707; m. Nov. 8, 1722, Amos Harris, weaver; settled in North Yarmouth and had a family.
2. MARGARET, 4 b. Feb. 22, 1709; m. Benjamin Welsh, in North Yarmouth, Sept. 22, 1735; d. Dec. 1, 1737.
3. JOHN, 4 b. May 14, 1715; m. Mary Pomery (intention Feb. 2, 1744); settled in North Yarmouth; had a numerous family.
4. MARY, 4 b. April 12, 1731; m. William Hooper, in North Yarmouth, (intention Dec. 11, 1756).

More About Stephen Larrabee:

Moved To: Aft. 1722, N. Yarmouth

Resided At: 1706, Medford, MA

More About Stephen Larrabee and Margaret Pain:

Marriage: January 10, 1703/04, Boston, MA<sup>434</sup>

**Children of Stephen Larrabee and Margaret Pain are:**

- 161 i. Hannah Larrabee, born May 4, 1707; died 1814; married Amos Harris November 8, 1722 in North Yarmouth, ME.
- ii. Margaret Larrabee, born February 22, 1708/09<sup>434</sup>
- iii. John Larrabee, born May 14, 1715<sup>435</sup>
- iv. Mary Larrabee, born April 12, 1731<sup>436</sup>
- v. Steven Larrabee, born Unknown<sup>437</sup>

## Jacob Bradbury and Elizabeth Stockman

**324. Jacob Bradbury**<sup>438</sup>, born September 1, 1677 in Salisbury, MA<sup>439,440,441</sup>; died May 4, 1718 in Salisbury, MA<sup>442,443,444</sup>. He was the son of **648. William Bradbury** and **649. Rebecca Wheelwright**. He married **325. Elizabeth Stockman** July 6, 1698 in Salisbury, MA<sup>445,446</sup>.

**325. Elizabeth Stockman**<sup>447</sup>, born Bef. 1684<sup>448</sup>; died Aft. 1720<sup>449</sup>. She was the daughter of **650. John Stockman** and **651. Sarah Pike**

Notes for Jacob Bradbury:

[From: Bradbury Memorial, William Berry Lapham, Page 60. -rjb]

JACOB BRADBURY (William<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), married Elizabeth Stockman, July 26, 1698, and died May 4, 1718. She was the daughter of Rev. John Stockman and his wife Sarah, daughter of Major Robert Pike and widow of Wymond Bradbury.

Children:

- ii. Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1701; d. Oct. 16, following.
- iii. Anna, b. Sept. 3, 1702; m. 1721, Capt. William True.+
- iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1706; d. at Ipswich, Oct. 14, 1723.
- i. Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1699; m. 1724, Sarah Merrill.
- v. Dorothy, b. May 27, 1708; m. Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, first pastor of the church in North Yarmouth.
- vi. Jacob, b. Oct. 6, 1710; m. 1733, Abigail Eaton.
- vii. Sarah, b. April 15, 1713; m. June 4, 1730, Elisha Allen.
- viii. Moses, b. Nov. 3, 1715; m. Abigail Fogg, r. North Yarmouth.
- ix. Jane, b. (posthumous), 1718; m. 1737, Barnabas Soule of North Yarmouth.

More About Jacob Bradbury:

Resided At: Salisbury, MA<sup>449</sup>

Notes for Elizabeth Stockman:

She m. (2) 07-06-1720 John Stevens and removed with her younger children to No. Yarmouth. [GDM]

More About Elizabeth Stockman:

Moved To: Aft. 1719, No. Yarmouth, ME<sup>450,450</sup>

Resided At: Salisbury, MA<sup>451</sup>

More About Jacob Bradbury and Elizabeth Stockman:

Marriage: July 6, 1698, Salisbury, MA<sup>452,453</sup>

**Children of Jacob Bradbury and Elizabeth Stockman are:**

- i. Thomas Bradbury, born August 16, 1699<sup>454,455</sup>
- ii. Anna Bradbury, born September 3, 1702<sup>456</sup>
- iii. Elizabeth Bradbury, born February 26, 1705/06 in Salisbury, MA<sup>457</sup>
- iv. Dorothy Bradbury, born March 27, 1708 in Salisbury, MA<sup>457</sup>; married Ammi Ruhamah Cutter.
- v. Jacob Bradbury, born October 6, 1710<sup>458,459</sup>
- vi. Sarah Bradbury, born April 15, 1713<sup>460,461</sup>
- 162 vii. Moses Bradbury, born November 3, 1715 in Salisbury, MA; died Aft. 1789; married Abigail Fogg December 28, 1737 in Yarmouth, ME.
- viii. Jane Bradbury, born Abt. August 31, 1718<sup>462,463</sup>

More About Jane Bradbury:

Baptism: August 31, 1718, Salisbury, MA

## **Benoni Fogg and Abigail Cass**

**326. Benoni Fogg**, born Abt. March 17, 1695/96 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>464</sup>; died July 5, 1770 in North Yarmouth, ME. He was the son of **652. Seth Fogg** and **653. Sarah (Hannah) Shaw**. He married **327. Abigail Cass** December 22, 1714 in Hampton, NH.

**327. Abigail Cass**<sup>465</sup>, born 1687 in Hampton, NH; died 1720 in Hampton, NH. She was the daughter of **654. Samuel Cass** and **655. Mercy Sanborn**

Notes for Benoni Fogg:

[From: Genealogy of the Fogg Family, Fogg, Ann Louisa Seabury, Page 19. -rjb]

Benoni, baptized Mar. 17, 1697; settled in Scarborough, Maine; m. 1st, Abigail—, 2nd, Mary Griffin. Their children were:

- i. Sarah
- ii. Abigail
- iii. Benoni
- iv. Enos
- v. Mary
- vi. Hannah
- vii. Jeremiah
- viii. David

More About Benoni Fogg:

Baptism: March 17, 1696/97<sup>466</sup>

More About Benoni Fogg and Abigail Cass:

Marriage: December 22, 1714, Hampton, NH

**Child of Benoni Fogg and Abigail Cass is:**

- 163 i. Abigail Fogg, born March 17, 1719/20 in Hampton Falls, NH; died in Yarmouth, ME; married Moses Bradbury December 28, 1737 in Yarmouth, ME.

## **John Waterman and Ann Sturtevant**

**328. John Waterman**, born 1642<sup>467</sup>; died September 14, 1718 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma<sup>468</sup>. He was the son of **656. Robert Waterman** and **657. Elisabeth Bourne**. He married **329. Ann Sturtevant** December 7, 1665 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>469</sup>.

**329. Ann Sturtevant**, born June 4, 1647 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>470</sup>; died February 9, 1719/20 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>471</sup>. She was the daughter of **658. Samuel Sturtevant** and **659. Anna Hannah Lee**

Notes for John Waterman:

JOHN, Marshfield, s. of Robert of the same, m. 7 Dec. 1665, Ann, d. of Samuel Sturtevant, had Samuel, b. 16 Oct. 1666; and Elizabeth 15 Jan. 1669; Ann, 1671; Lydia, 1678; Robert, 1681; and John, 1685.

More About John Waterman and Ann Sturtevant:

Marriage: December 7, 1665, Plympton, Plymouth, Ma<sup>472</sup>

**Children of John Waterman and Ann Sturtevant are:**

- i. Samuel Waterman, born October 16, 1666 in Marshfield, Plym., Ma<sup>473</sup>
- ii. Elisabeth Waterman, born January 15, 1668/69 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma<sup>473</sup>; died Unknown; married Edmund Tilson January 28, 1690/91 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>474,475</sup>; born Abt. 1667; died Unknown.

Notes for Edmund Tilson:

[From: Vital Records of Plymoyth MA (CD ROM) - rjb]

The Children of Edmund Tilson and of Elizabeth Tilson his Wife

1 John Born on the 9th of November 1692

2 Edmund Born on the 2d of March 1693/4

3 Joanna Born october ye 9th 1696

4 Mary born Aprill ye 14th 1668

5 Eliazebeth born May ye 6th 1700

6 A Child born february ye 10th 1702 Deseassd february ye 21 . 170 (worn)

7 An born June 12th 1703

8 Ruth born february 5th 1705

Marriage Notes for Elisabeth Waterman and Edmund Tilson:

[From: Vital Records of Plymouth MA (CD ROM) - rjb]

Edmond Tilson was Married unto Elisabeth Waterman on the 28th of January 1691

More About Edmund Tilson and Elisabeth Waterman:

Marriage: January 28, 1690/91, Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>476,477</sup>

- iii. Anna Waterman, born October 18, 1671 in Marshfield, Plym., Ma<sup>478</sup>
- iv. Lydia Waterman, born May 9, 1678 in Salem, Essex, Ma<sup>478</sup>
- v. Robert Waterman, born February 9, 1681/82 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma<sup>478</sup>
- 164 vi. John Waterman, born September 23, 1685 in Marshfield, Plym., Ma; died June 8, 1761 in Halifax, Plymouth, Ma; married Lydia Cushman December 29, 1709 in Plympton.

## **Eleazar Cushman and Elizabeth Coombs**

**330. Eleazar Cushman**, born February 20, 1656/57 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>479,480</sup>; died Aft. November 1733 in Plympton, , Ma<sup>481,482</sup>. He was the son of **660. Thomas Cushman** and **661. Mary Allerton**. He married **331. Elizabeth Coombs** January 12, 1687/88 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>483,484,485</sup>.

**331. Elizabeth Coombs**<sup>486</sup>, born November 30, 1662 in Boston, Suffolk, Ma<sup>487,488</sup>; died Aft. October 14, 1723<sup>489,490</sup>. She was the daughter of **662. John Coombs** and **663. Elizabeth Royall**?

Notes for Eleazar Cushman:

[Copied from page 12-13: Mayflower Families in Progress - Isaac Allerton - rjb]

ELEAZER CUSHMAN (Mary Allerton, Isaac) b. Plymouth 20 Feb. 1656/7; d. after Nov. 1733. He m. Plymouth 12 Jan. 1687/8 ELIZABETH COOMBS, b. Boston 30 Nov. 1662; d. Plympton after 14 Oct. 1723; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Royal?) (Barlow) Coombes, a descendant of Pilgrim Degory Priest. Eleazar Cushman held offices in Plymouth as late as 17 March 1710/1, so most of the children were born there. In 1722 (no date) Eleazar Cushman deeded land to son Moses Cushman. On 14 Oct. 1723 Eleazar Cushman Sr. of Plympton deeded his homestead in Plympton to son Eleazar Cushman reserving the right to live there during his life as well as his wife as long as she remained his widow. A November 1733 petition mentions Eleazar Cushman. His land was to remain in the old precinct (Plympton). No Plymouth Co. PR for Eleazar Cushman. Children (CUSHMAN) first 6 b. Plymouth:

i LYDIA' b. 13 Dec. 1687

ii JOHN b. 13 Aug. 1690

iii JAMES

iv MOSES b. ca. 1693 (based on age at death)

v ELEAZER

vi WILLIAM b. 27 Oct. 1710

vii SARAH

viii perhaps MARY\*

References: MD 1:211-2(b. Lydia, John); 13:205(m.). BOSTON  
yR 9:83(b. Eliz.). Plymouth Co. LR 16:115; 18:140  
(Eleazer Cushman). SMALL DESC 2:737-8(lists ch. Lydia, John,  
James, Moses, William). TAG 46:130. PLYMOUTH TOWN RECS 2:62.

\*The Mary Cushman who had a daughter Ruth Cushman "alias Ruth Sturtevant" in Plympton 14 Aug. 1727 is prob. a daughter of Eleazer Cushman. The father of the child is probably one of the Sturtevents.

Notes for Elizabeth Coombs:

[Copied from page 40: Mayflower Families - Degory Priest - rjb]

ELIZABETH COOMBS (John , Sarah Priest, Degory ) b. Boston 30 Nov. 1662; d. after 14 Oct. 1723. She m. Plymouth 12 Jan. 1687/8 ELEAZER CUSHMAN, b Plymouth 20 Feb. 1656/7; d. Plympton aft. Nov. 1733; son of Thomas and Mary (Allerton) Cushman, a descendant of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton. In 1722 (no dated given) Eleazer Cushman deeded land to son Moses Cushman. On 14 Oct. 1723 Eleazer Cushman Sr. of Plympton gave land to son Eleazer Cushman of Plympton reserving the right to live there during his life as well as his wife as long as she remained his widow. A November 1733 petition mentions Eleazer Cushman. His land was to remain in the old precinct (Plympton). No Plymouth Co. PR for Eleazer Cushman. Children (CUSHMAN) first 4 b. Plymouth, last three

prob. b. Plympton:

i LYDIA b. 13 Dec. 1687

ii JOHN b. 13 Aug. 1690

iii JAMES

iv MOSES b. ca. 1693 (based on age at d.)

v ELEAZER

vi WILLIAM b. 27 Oct. 1710

vii SARAH

viii prob. MARY\*

References: CUSHMAN GEN pp.124, 129. TAG 46:130. MD 1:211—2  
(b. Lydia, John); 13:205(m.). SMALL DESC 2:737.  
Plymouth Co. LR 16:115; 18:140(Eleazer Cushman). PLYMOUTH VR  
pp. 12 (b. Lydia, John), 86(m.), 661(b. Eleazer). PLYMOUTH  
TOWN RECS 2:62(1733 rec.).

\*The Mary Cushman who had a daughter Ruth Cushman "alias Ruth Sturtevant" in Plympton 14 Aug. 1727 is probably a daughter of Eleazer Cushman.

More About Eleazar Cushman and Elizabeth Coombs:

Marriage: January 12, 1687/88, Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>491,492,493</sup>

**Children of Eleazar Cushman and Elizabeth Coombs are:**

- 165 i. Lydia Cushman, born December 13, 1687 in Plymouth, MA; died July 7, 1771 in Halifax, MA; married John Waterman December 29, 1709 in Plympton.
- ii. John Cushman, born August 13, 1690 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>494</sup>; died Unknown; married Joanna Pratt Unknown; born Abt. 1690; died Unknown.

More About John Cushman and Joanna Pratt:

Marriage: Unknown

iii. Moses Cushman, born Abt. 1693 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>494</sup>

iv. James Cushman, born Unknown in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>495</sup>; married Saah Hatch December 24, 1722 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>495</sup>.

More About James Cushman and Saah Hatch:

Marriage: December 24, 1722, Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>495</sup>

v. William Cushman, born October 27, 1710<sup>496</sup>; died Unknown.

vi. Eleazer Cushman, born Unknown<sup>496</sup>

vii. Sarah Cushman, born Unknown<sup>496</sup>

viii. Mary (prob) Cushman, born Unknown<sup>496</sup>

## Edmund Tilson and Elisabeth Waterman

**332. Edmund Tilson**, born Abt. 1667; died Unknown. He was the son of **664. Ephraim Tilson** and **665. Elizabeth Hoskins**. He married **333. Elisabeth Waterman** January 28, 1690/91 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>497,498</sup>.

**333. Elisabeth Waterman**, born January 15, 1668/69 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma<sup>499</sup>; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **328. John Waterman** and **329. Ann Sturtevant**

Notes for Edmund Tilson:

[From: Vital Records of Plymouth MA (CD ROM) - rjb]

The Children of Edmund Tilson and of Elizabeth Tilson his Wife

- 1 John Born on the 9th of November 1692
- 2 Edmund Born on the 2d of March 1693/4
- 3 Joanna Born october ye 9th 1696
- 4 Mary born Aprill ye 14th 1668
- 5 Eliazebeth born May ye 6th 1700
- 6 A Child born february ye 10th 1702 Deseassd february ye 21 . 170 (worn)
- 7 An born June 12th 1703
- 8 Ruth born february 5th 1705

Marriage Notes for Edmund Tilson and Elisabeth Waterman:

[From: Vital Records of Plymouth MA (CD ROM) - rjb]

Edmond Tilson was Married unto Elizabeth Waterman on the 28th of January 1691

More About Edmund Tilson and Elisabeth Waterman:

Marriage: January 28, 1690/91, Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>500,501</sup>

### Children of Edmund Tilson and Elisabeth Waterman are:

- 166 i. John Tilson, born November 9, 1692 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma; died in Plympton, MA; married Joanna Dunbar Unknown.
- ii. Edmond Tilson, born March 2, 1693/94 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>502,503</sup>

Notes for Edmond Tilson:

[From: Plymouth Births, Marriages and Deaths, Page 19 - rjb]

The Children of Edmund Tilson and of Elizabeth Tilson his Wife

- 1 John Born on the 9th of November 1692
- 2 Edmund Born on the 2d of March 1693/4
- 3 Joanna Born october ye 9th 1696
- 4 Mary born Aprill ye 14th 1668
- 5 Eliazebeth born May ye 6th 1700
- 6 A Child born february ye 10th 1702 Deseassd february ye 21 . 170(worn)
- 7 An born June 12th 1703
- 8 Ruth born february 5th 1705

iii. Joanna Tilson, born October 9, 1696<sup>503</sup>

iv. Mary Tilson, born April 14, 1698<sup>504</sup>

v. Elizabeth Tilson, born May 6, 1700<sup>505</sup>

vi. Ruth Tilson, born February 5, 1705/06<sup>505</sup>

## Joseph Dunbar and Christian Mary Garnet

**334. Joseph Dunbar**<sup>506</sup>, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married **335. Christian Mary Garnet** Unknown.

**335. Christian Mary Garnet**<sup>506</sup>, born Unknown.

More About Joseph Dunbar and Christian Garnet:

Marriage: Unknown

### Children of Joseph Dunbar and Christian Garnet are:

- 167 i. Joanna Dunbar, born Unknown; died Unknown; married John Tilson Unknown.
- ii. Joseph Dunbar, born September 8, 1702<sup>506</sup>

## Peter Adams and Rachel Newcomb?

**352. Peter Adams**<sup>507</sup>, born March 1, 1621/22 in England<sup>507</sup>; died 1690 in Medfield, MA<sup>508,509</sup>. He was the son of **704. Henry Adams** and **705. Edith Squire**. He married **353. Rachel Newcomb**?abt. 1650 in Medfield, MA<sup>509,510</sup>.  
**353. Rachel Newcomb**?<sup>510</sup>, born Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for Peter Adams:

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, page 5 - rjb]

Adams, Peter (?1622, 1621-1690+-) & Rachel (?Newcomb), ?dau Frances ca 1650/2 Medfield.

[From:Savage -rjb]

PETER, Medfield, s. of Henry the first, b. in Eng. freem. 1650, by w. Rachel had Peter, b. 20 July 1653, wh. was a physician at Medway, of wh. I kn. no more; Hannah, 16 Jan. 1657; Mary; Jonathan, 1663, d. soon; Jonathan, again, 15 May 1664; Ruth; and prob. three others. A Peter d. in New Hampsh. 1671.

[From pg 7, 312,313: A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.  
and his Descendants - Andrew N. Adams - rjb]

PETER-2, b. in England, 1622; m. Rachel \_\_\_\_\_. He settled in Medfield 1652--his wife Rachel and son John coming with him from Braintree, Mass. His house was burned with others by the Indians in 1676. He died about 1690.

Children of Peter-2, (1622) (Henry-1) and Rachel (\_\_\_\_\_) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass,

1. i. John-3 b. in Braintree, Mass.; m. April 2, 1685, Michal Bloice of Watertown, Mass: recorded at Watertown as "Mychall," dau. of Richard and Mychall (Jennison) Bloice, also "Bloyce;" b. April 3, 1664; d. 14 April, 1752.  
John, son of Peter, is said to have married 1677, Dorcas (Watson) Dwight, dau. of John Watson of Roxbury and widow of Timothy Dwight, and removed to Canterbury, Conn., "not to Ipswich."  
He was a farmer; d. 26 Feb., 1724.
2. ii. Rachel-3, b. in Braintree; m. 1671, Geo. Fairbanks, son of Geo. and Mary (Adams) Fairbanks, b. 1650. She d. 1678.
3. iii. Dr. Peter-3, b. in Medfield, Mass, July (April?) 20, 1653; m. 1680, Experience Cook, a teacher. He called the first preaching service in Medfield, at his house, making use of an old drum used in the Indian wars; Savage says he was a physician at Medway. He d. 8 Dec., 1723.
4. iv. Hannah-3, b. in Medfield, June 6, 1655;  
m. (1) 1674, John Fisher, son of Joshua, blacksmith, b. in Dedham, Mass, 1652; came to Medfield, 1672; his house was burned by the Indians; d. 1627.  
m. (2) 1730, Joseph Metcalf, son of John. He was sexton of the cemetery and resided nigh it. His 1st wife was Sarah Bowers, who d. 1727, and by whom he had 2 daughters; no sons. He, d. 1741, and gave his homestead to his grandson, Joseph Clark. Hannah d. 1746.  
v. Mary-3, b. in Medfield, March 1, 1661; d. unm., 1704.  
vi. Jonathan-3, b. in Medfield, July 11, 1663; d. 1664.  
vii. Jonathan-3, b. in Medfield, May 15, 1664.  
viii. Ruth-3, b. in Medfield, June 20, 1665; living 1690.
5. ix. Joseph-3, b. in Medfield, Aug. 25, 1668; m. (1690 ?), Mary Davenport dau. of Charles Davenport of Dorchester, Mass., and sister of Abigail Davenport, who married Thomas Adams of Canterbury, Conn.; probably d. 23 Feb., 1737. He sold his place in Medfield in 1721, and settled in Canterbury, Conn.; d. 9 Dec., 1748.

March 16, 1720, Joseph, then of Medfield, Mass., purchased of John Cady and his wife Elizabeth, 88 acres in Canterbury, Conn., a mansion or dwelling house, orchard and improvements, near Blackwell's brook; Rev. Edward Spalding on the north and east, Thomas Davenport on the south, and Jonathan Waldo on the west.

He made his will April 7, 1744; proved Dec. 27, 1748. In it he gives one equal half of his estate to his wife, "Mary," the other half to his only natural and well-beloved son Joseph, and divides his house, barn and tools. To the three daughters who, he says, live at home with him, Mary, Rachel and Ruth, he gives the part left to his wife after her decease. He gives his time to Ephraim

Paine, who was indentured to him; and to his six daughters, Mary Adams, Hannah Pike, Abigail Pike, Experience Hyde, Rachel Adams and Ruth Adams, he gives his lands on the east of the country road.

His wife Mary and son Joseph were his executors.

6. x. Dr. Samuel-3, b. in Medfield, April 2, 1671; m. Nov. 11, 1703, Sarah Sabin; d. 1704. He was called "Cordwainer" his tombstone calls him "Mr. Samuel," and records say he practiced medicine. He d. 1731.
- xi. Henry-3, b. in Medfield, Jan. 6, 1673; d. young.

#### Medfield Vital Records Births

Petter, s. Petter and Rachell, Apr. [torn], 1653.  
Hannah, d. Petter and Rachel, Jan. 16, 1655-6.  
Mary, d. Petter and Rachell, Mar. 1, 1661.  
Johnathon, s. Peter and Rachell, July 11, 1663.  
Ruth, d. Peter and Rachell, June 20, 1665.  
Joseph, s. Peter and Rachell, Aug. 25, 1668  
Samuell, s. Peter and Rachell, Apr. 2, 1671.  
Henrie, s. Peter and Rachell, Jan. 6, 1673-4

#### Medfield Vital Records Deaths

Jonathon, s. Peter and Rachell, May 15, 1664.  
Mary, d. Peter and Rachel, Mar. 19, 1703-4.

Notes for Rachel Newcomb?:

[Some genealogies (sources not given) give her Last name as Newcome & Newcomb - rjb]

More About Peter Adams and Rachel Newcomb?:

Marriage: Abt. 1650, Medfield, MA<sup>511,512</sup>

#### Children of Peter Adams and Rachel Newcomb? are:

- i. Rachel Adams, born 1651 in Braintree, MA<sup>513,514</sup>; died 1678; married Geo. Fairbanks 1671.

More About Geo. Fairbanks and Rachel Adams:

Marriage: 1671

- ii. Peter Adams, born April 1653<sup>514</sup>
- iii. Hannah Adams, born January 16, 1655/56<sup>515,516</sup>
- 176 iv. John Adams, born Abt. 1658 in Braintree, MA; died February 26, 1723/24 in Canterbury, CT ?; married Michal (Bloise) Bloice April 2, 1685 in Medfield, MA.
- v. Mary Adams, born March 1, 1661/62<sup>517</sup>
- vi. Jonathan Adams, born July 11, 1663<sup>517</sup>
- vii. Ruth Adams, born June 20, 1665<sup>517</sup>
- viii. Joseph Adams, born August 25, 1668<sup>517</sup>
- ix. Samuel Adams, born April 2, 1671<sup>518</sup>
- x. Henry Adams, born January 6, 1673/74<sup>518</sup>

### Richard Bloice and Michal Jennison

**354. Richard Bloice**, born 1623 in England<sup>519</sup>; died August 7, 1665 in Watertown, MA<sup>519,520,521</sup>. He was the son of **708. Edmund (Bloss) Bloice** and **709. Mary Cooper**. He married **355. Michal Jennison** February 10, 1657/58 in Watertown, MA<sup>522,523,524</sup>.

**355. Michal Jennison**, born December 17, 1640 in Watertown, MA<sup>525,526,527,528</sup>; died July 14, 1713<sup>529</sup>. She was the daughter of **710. Robert Jennison** and **711. Grace**

Notes for Richard Bloice:

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey - rjb]

Bloss/Blois/Bloyce, Richard \*1623-1665) & Michael/Mychall/Micael Jennison (-17113), m/2 John Warren 1667; 10 Feb. 1657, 1657/8 Watertown



[From: GENEALOGIES OF THE FAMILIES & DESCENDANTS OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS BY HENRY BOND, M. D., Page 44 -rjb]  
BLOYS (Bloise, Bloyce, Bloss)

EDMUND BLOYS, b. 1587; adm. freeman May 22, 1639; proprietor of Wat., 1642. His wife, MARY, aged 40, and son, RICHARD, aged 11 years, embarked at Ipswich, Ap., 1634, for New Eng. He had probably come over previously She d. May 29, 1675 and he soon m. Ruth PARSONS, s. p. Richard was probably his only child. Ap. 5, 1681, wid. Ruth Bloys requested William Bond and John Biscoe to be her guardian and overseer. [See Parsons.]

RICHARD BLOYS, son of Edmund and Mary; adm. freeman 1652; m. Feb. 10, 1647-8, MICHAEL JENNISON. [Jennison, 4.] He d. Aug. 7, 1665, and his wid. m., July 11, 1667, JOHN WARREN, Jr. [Warren 15.] In 1655 he bought land of Richard Browne, bounded E. on Charles River, W. by the Oldham Farm. Inventory, Aug. 17, 1665, £123, 3, 10. Chil.,

RICHARD, b. Dec. 7, 1659; adm. f. c., Ap. 12, 1690. He owned the land which is now the old or lower graveyard of Waltham. He m., Sept. 26, 1688, ANN CUTTER [21], of Camb. Farms (Lex). Chil.,

1. Richard, b. Jan. 25, 1700-1.
2. James, b. Nov. 3, 1702.
3. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1704-5.
4. Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1707.
2. MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1661.
3. MICHEL, b. Ap. 3, 1664.

More About Richard Bloice and Michal Jennison:

Marriage: February 10, 1657/58, Watertown, MA<sup>529,530,531</sup>

**Children of Richard Bloice and Michal Jennison are:**

- i. Richard Bloice, born December 7, 1659<sup>532</sup>
- ii. Mary Bloice, born December 11, 1661<sup>532</sup>
- 177 iii. Michal (Bloise) Bloice, born April 3, 1664 in Watertown, MA; died April 14, 1752; married John Adams April 2, 1685 in Medfield, MA.

## George Spear and Mary Heath

**358. George Spear**, born Abt. 1613 in Sheffield or Yarmouth, England<sup>533</sup>; died Aft. 1688 in New Dartmouth, ME<sup>533</sup>. He married **359. Mary Heath** Abt. 1643<sup>533</sup>.

**359. Mary Heath**, born Abt. September 2, 1627 in bpt. Nazeing, Co. Essex, England<sup>534,535</sup>; died December 7, 1674 in Braintree, MA<sup>536</sup>. She was the daughter of **718. William Heath** and **719. Mary Perry**

Notes for George Spear:

[From: Savage - rjb ]

GEORGE, Braintree, had first been of Dorchester, says fam. tradit. but against evid. of the negat. kind, freem. 29 May 1644, when the name is spelt Spere, by w. Mary, wh. d. 7 Dec. 1674, had George; Sarah, b. 11 May 1647; Richard; Samuel, b. 18 Oct. 1651, d. soon; Hannah, 30 Mar. 1653, d. soon, but the rec. in Geneal. Reg. XII. 110, must be wrong; Ebenezer, 3 Aug. 1654; Samuel, again, 16 Jan. 1659; Nathaniel,

15 May 1665; and Hannah, again. Sarah m. 19 June 1672, George Witty; and Hannah m. 28 Dec. 1694. Simeon Bryant.

More About George Spear and Mary Heath:

Marriage: Abt. 1643<sup>537</sup>

**Children of George Spear and Mary Heath are:**

- i. Mary Spear, born Abt. April 21, 1644 in bpt.<sup>538</sup>
- ii. Sarah Spear, born May 11, 1647<sup>539</sup>
- iii. Samuel Spear, born October 15, 1652<sup>540</sup>
- iv. Ebenezer Spear, born August 3, 1654<sup>541</sup>
- v. Hannah Spear, born March 30, 1656 in Braintree, MA<sup>542</sup>; died May 10, 1668<sup>543</sup>
- vi. Samuel Spear, born January 16, 1658/59<sup>544</sup>
- vii. Nathaniel Spear, born May 15, 1665<sup>545</sup>
- 179 viii. Hannah Spear, born September 6, 1671 in Wollaston Hts. (Braintree), MA; died December 28, 1747 in Killingly, Connecticut; married Simon Bryant December 28, 1694 in Braintree, MA.

## William Dodge and Prudence Fairfield

**360. William Dodge**, born 1678 in Wenham, MA<sup>546</sup>; died October 20, 1765 in Wenham, MA<sup>546</sup>. He was the son of **720. Richard Dodge** and **721. Mary Eaton**. He married **361. Prudence Fairfield** Abt. July 27, 1699 in Wenham, MA<sup>546,547,548</sup>. **361. Prudence Fairfield**, born April 18, 1680 in Wenham, MA<sup>549</sup>; died August 5, 1737 in Beverly, MA<sup>549,550</sup>. She was the daughter of **722. Walter Fairfield** and **723. Sarah Skipper**

Notes for William Dodge:

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey - rjb]

Dodge, William (1678-) & Prudence Fairfield, m int 27 jul 1699; Wenham

More About William Dodge and Prudence Fairfield:

Marriage: Abt. July 27, 1699, Wenham, MA<sup>551,552,553</sup>

Marriage Intentions: July 27, 1699, Wenham, MA<sup>554</sup>

**Children of William Dodge and Prudence Fairfield are:**

- i. Prudence Dodge, born January 27, 1700/01<sup>555</sup>
- ii. Richard Dodge, born September 8, 1703.
- 180 iii. William Dodge, born March 6, 1705/06 in Wenham, MA; died April 11, 1777 in Ipswich, MA; married Rebecca Appleton January 9, 1728/29 in Wenham, MA.
- iv. Isaac Dodge, born June 7, 1708<sup>556</sup>
- v. Tabitha Dodge, born June 6, 1710.
- vi. Sarah Dodge, born July 22, 1713<sup>557</sup>
- vii. Jacob Dodge, born February 19, 1715/16<sup>558</sup>
- viii. Abraham Dodge, born March 7, 1718/19<sup>559</sup>
- ix. Skipper Dodge, born August 28, 1721<sup>560</sup>

## Isaac Appleton and Priscilla Baker

**362. Isaac Appleton**, born 1664 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>561</sup>; died May 22, 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>562</sup>. He was the son of **724. Samuel Appleton** and **725. Mary Oliver**. He married **363. Priscilla Baker** Abt. 1695<sup>563</sup>.

**363. Priscilla Baker**<sup>564</sup>, born December 8, 1674 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>565</sup>; died May 26, 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>566</sup>. She was the daughter of **726. Thomas Baker** and **727. Priscilla Symonds**

More About Isaac Appleton:

Fact 1: Major, Essex Co Regt<sup>567</sup>

Fact 2: Lieu., Port Royal Expedition, 1707<sup>567</sup>

More About Isaac Appleton and Priscilla Baker:

Marriage: Abt. 1695<sup>568</sup>

**Children of Isaac Appleton and Priscilla Baker are:**

- i. Priscilla Appleton, born March 16, 1696/97<sup>569</sup>
- ii. Isaac Appleton, born May 30, 1704<sup>570</sup>
- iii. Joanna Appleton, born November 17, 1707<sup>570</sup>
- iv. Martha Appleton, born July 30, 1708<sup>571</sup>
- 181 v. Rebecca Appleton, born October 15, 1710 in Ipswich, MA; died October 16, 1794 in Ipswich, MA; married William Dodge January 9, 1728/29 in Wenham, MA.

## John Smith and Mercy Adams

**364. John Smith**, born 1677 in Ipswich, MA<sup>572</sup>; died May 20, 1713 in Ipswich, MA<sup>573</sup>. He was the son of **728. Richard Smith** and **729. Hannah Cheney**. He married **365. Mercy Adams** February 4, 1702/03 in Ipswich, MA<sup>574</sup>.

**365. Mercy Adams**<sup>575,576</sup>, born March 18, 1678/79 in Ipswich, MA<sup>577</sup>; died September 11, 1733 in Ipswich, MA<sup>578</sup>. She was the daughter of **730. Nathaniel Adams** and **731. Mercy Dickinson**

Notes for John Smith:

[From the internet - rjb]

The epitaph of John Smith 3, son of Richard 2

Here lyes ye body of John Smith son of Mr Richard Smith who died May ye 20h ae tates 36. For this departed soul and all ye rest the christ has purchased they shall be blest; those must transgress the rules of charity who do object or in the least deny that this immortal soul is now conveyed to heavens glory by the Angels aid.

More About John Smith and Mercy Adams:

Marriage: February 4, 1702/03, Ipswich, MA<sup>579</sup>

**Children of John Smith and Mercy Adams are:**

- i. Mercy Smith, born April 11, 1705<sup>580,581</sup>; died January 1, 1747/48; married Nathaniel Treadwell Abt. May 29, 1725 in Ipswich, MA<sup>582</sup>; born September 10, 1700.

Notes for Mercy Smith:

[From Ipswich Vital Records - Births Vol 1, Page 342]

SMITH, Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Apr. 11, 1705.

More About Nathaniel Treadwell and Mercy Smith:

Marriage: Abt. May 29, 1725, Ipswich, MA<sup>582</sup>

- 182 ii. John Smith, born January 22, 1707/08 in Ipswich, Ma; died July 11, 1768 in Ipswich, MA; married (1) Hannah Treadwell May 27, 1728 in Ipswich, MA; married (2) Susannah How January 28, 1762 in Ipswich, MA.
- iii. Nath(anie)l Smith, born February 27, 1710/11<sup>583,584</sup>; died WFT Est. 1711-1800<sup>585,586</sup>

More About Nath(anie)l Smith:

Fact 1: Guardianship to uncle JOSEPH SMITH<sup>587,588</sup>

- iv. Cheney Smith, born Abt. March 2, 1711/12 in Ipswich, MA<sup>589,590,591</sup>

More About Cheney Smith:

Fact 1: March 2, 1711/12, BP-IPSWICH, MA<sup>592,593</sup>

Fact 2: GUARDIANSHIP TO STEP FATHER<sup>594,595</sup>

Fact 3: ARTHUR ABBOT<sup>596,597</sup>

## **Nathaniel Treadwell and Hannah**

**366. Nathaniel Treadwell**, born June 13, 1677 in Ipswich, MA<sup>598</sup>; died August 17, 1723 in Ipswich, MA<sup>598,599</sup>. He was the son of **732. Nathaniel Treadwell** and **733. Abigail Wells** He married **367. Hannah**

**367. Hannah**, born Unknown; died April 17, 1745 in Ipswich ?, MA<sup>600</sup>.

**Children of Nathaniel Treadwell and Hannah are:**

- i. Jacob Treadwell, born January 24, 1698/99.
- ii. Nathaniel Treadwell, born September 10, 1700; married Mercy Smith Abt. May 29, 1725 in Ipswich, MA<sup>601</sup>; born April 11, 1705<sup>602,603</sup>; died January 1, 1747/48.

Notes for Mercy Smith:

[From Ipswich Vital Records - Births Vol 1, Page 342]

SMITH, Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Apr. 11, 1705.

More About Nathaniel Treadwell and Mercy Smith:

Marriage: Abt. May 29, 1725, Ipswich, MA<sup>604</sup>

- iii. Charles Treadwell, born May 1705.
- iv. Nathan Treadwell, born March 1707/08.
- 183 v. Hannah Treadwell, born September 25, 1709 in Ipswich, Massachusetts; died August 18, 1750 in Ipswich, Massachusetts; married John Smith May 27, 1728 in Ipswich, MA.

## Generation No. 10

### **Peter (Agne) Ankeny and Otilia Trautmann**

**512. Peter (Agne) Ankeny** born Abt. 1650 in Pfalzburg, France<sup>605</sup>; died Abt. 1702 in Lambsborn, Germany<sup>605</sup>. He was the son of **1024. Able (Anquet) Ankeny** and **1025. Angelica (Vinot) Vinan**. He married **513. Otilia Trautmann** Abt. 1674<sup>605</sup>.

**513. Otilia Trautmann**, born Abt. May 6, 1655 in Lambsborn, Germany<sup>605</sup>; died February 21, 1729/30 in Lambsborn, Germany<sup>605</sup>. She was the daughter of **1026. George Traumann** and **1027. Elizabeth Romer**

Notes for Peter (Agne) Ankeny:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins]

Peter Agne, Angne, Angenet, Anguenet; Baptized at Pfalzburg, (Now Pfalzburg, in the Moselle area of the Lorraine section of France) around 1650; about 1670 he emigrated to the Duchy of Zweibrucken (Twin Bridges) Germany. A carpenter and mill builder by trade, married C. 1674; Otilia Trautmann. He died C1702, in Lambsborn, Germany

More About Peter Ankeny and Otilia Trautmann:

Marriage: Abt. 1674<sup>605</sup>

**Child of Peter Ankeny and Otilia Trautmann is:**

- 256 i. Johann Heinrich (Agne) Ankeny, born March 2, 1697/98 in Lambsborn, Germany; died December 25, 1727 in Lambsborn, Germany; married Christina Cantor January 19, 1722/23.

### **Johannes Cantor**

**514. Johannes Cantor**, born WFT Est. 1644-1682<sup>606</sup>; died WFT Est. 1685-1763<sup>606</sup>.

**Child of Johannes Cantor is:**

- 257 i. Christina Cantor, born WFT Est. 1685-1708; died WFT Est. 1730-1796; married Johann Heinrich (Agne) Ankeny January 19, 1722/23.

### **John Harris and Amy Hills?**

**640. John Harris** born Unknown. He was the son of **1280. Thomas Harris**. He married **641. Amy Hills?** Abt. 1657.

**641. Amy Hills?**, born Unknown.

Notes for John Harris:

[From: NEHGR Vol. 152, Page 344 - rjb]

JOHN HARRIS was of Charlestown by 1656 and had several children there with wife Amie, who, as shown in 1966 by Colonel Edward M. Harris, was not an Amie Hills as often claimed. Their children included a son John baptized on 17 February 1660-1. The father was living at North Yarmouth, Maine, in 1684.

[From: THE GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES OF CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS 1629 - 1818, THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN, VOLUME I, A-J 1879, Page 467 - rjb]

[ Abbreviations - a.= about, ae.=age, H. C.=Harvard College, g.s-grave stone - rjb]

HARRIS John 3. Mar. Amy Hills [1] who was adm. church 9 (6) 1656.

Issue,-----

- i. Samuel, b. 10 (3) 1658.
- ii. John, bapt 17 (12) 1660-1.
- iii. Thomas, Aug. 26 (31?) 1662; d. March 18, 1663-3.
- iv. Thomas, b. March 18, bapt. 29 (3) 1664.
- v. Joseph, Nov. 17 (19) 1665.

[From: NEHGR Vol. 40, Page 133 - rjb]

Harris: By C. F. Farlow, od Newton, Mass. A history of the descendants of John and Amy (Hills) Harris, of Charlestown, is in preperation. Persons interested are requested to furnish records of this family.

[From: NEGHR Vol. 100, Page 230 -rjb]

Mr. Harris' paternal descent follows:

- (1) John Harris, of Charlestown, Mass., married Amy, daughter of Edward Hills of Malden, Mass., about 1657, moved to North Yarmouth, Maine, about 1681;
- (2) Joseph, born in Charlestown 17 Nov. 1665, married, first Naomi Stevens, and, secondly, Rebecca Kettell, daughter of Samuel and Hanna A Kidde, died 24 Oct. 1732;

- (3) Amos, born in North Yarmouth 19 Aug. 1691, married 8 Nov. 1722 Hannah Larrabee, daughter of Stephen and Margaret, and died 18 April 1776;
- (4) William, born in North Yarmouth 7 Nov. 1731, married 19 Nov. 1755 Mary, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Fogg) Bradbury, and died 10 April 1824 in New Gloucester, Maine.

[From: LDS CATALOG]

Title: John Harris of Charlestown, Mass. and North Yarmouth, Maine, 1637-1688 and some of his descendants

Authors: Harris Philip Howard (Main Author)

Notes: Microfilm of original published\_: Johnstown, Pa. : P. Harris, 1954. ca. 175 p.

No circulation to family history centers.

Thomas Harris came to America with his wife and six children about 1630 from England. He ran a ferry and died about 1634. Information on the descendants of one of his sons, John, who lived in both Maine and Massachusetts between 1637 and 1686 is the subject of this material. In 1950 most of his descendants were still in these states.

Includes index.

Includes Harris, Field, Merrill, Waterman, Waterhouse, Libby, Brown, and related families.

[From the Internet - rjb]

The Harris family here treated comes from English Ancestors and dates its history in New England from the first half of the seventh century. In England the family is of great antiquity and among those who bore that surname in the mother country were persons of large estate and high official and social station. In New England the family here considered begins its history in Charlestown in the colony of Massachusetts Bay, with one who has been referred to as John Harris of Charlestown and North Yarmouth, and who is said by some chroniclers to have been the John (III) who married Amy Hills.

John Harris (III), of Charlestown and North Yarmouth, was founder of the New England family of Harris's. He is the John Harris who by some is said to have married Amy Hills and had several children:

Joseph Harris (IV) (Second Settlement of North Yarmouth ). Many new names appear among the inhabitants of North Yarmouth during this second settlement but so short was its duration that the decade that elapsed before it was again laid waste and so long a time was before it was resettled that few of the families took root and became permanent in the town. Doctor Shepley estimates that there were at this time at least thirty-six families on the coast from Falmouth to the Brunswick bounds. Of some of these we know the names but others have not been preserved either by record or tradition. Thomas Blashfield came to Broad Cove as early as 1681 and settled on what has long been known as the Loring Farm. Near him was Joseph Harris of Charlestown, a weaver by trade, and his wife Naomi. Among those who came before 1750 whom we can mention in passing were Joseph Harris and his brother Amos, weavers, who took up the claims of their Father, John Harris who had lived in the second settlement, escaping after having been taken by savages at Cullen Point.

IV Joseph Harris b. Nov. 17, 1666, Charlestown, Mass. d. Oct. 24, 1732, Charlestown, Mass. m. about 1688, Naomi Stevens, b. Dec. 16, 1655. North Yarmouth. d. Dec. 16, 1710. Dau. of Amos Stevens and \_\_\_\_\_ Royall. She had an illegitimate child born and baptised in Charlestown in 1695, as Benjamin Stevens age 7, possibly bearing his fathers name. Naomi died on December 16, 1710, and Joseph married second April 16, 1724, Rebecca Kettle, daughter of Samuel and Hanna Kidder Kettle. He lived in North Yarmouth on the 10 acre lot of his father's until driven back to Charlestown by the Indians. Their Children :

V. 1. Joseph Harris b. Aug. 4, 1689

V. 2. Jonathan Harris b. Dec. 2, 1690

V. 3. Amos Harris b. Aug. 19, 1693, North Yarmouth d. April 18, 1776, North Yarmouth m. Nov. 8, 1722 in North Yarmouth, Hanna Larrabee dau. of, Stephen Larrabee and Margaret Paine (Payne)

V. 4. Samuel Harris, b. Aug. 19, 1695, m. Jan. 6 1717/18, Mary Newcomb

V. 5 Naomi Harris, b. Sept. 13, 1697, m. Nov. 8. 1716, William Gowin

V. 6 Mary Harris, b. Dec. 7, 1699, m. Oct. 16, 1729, Daniel Edes

V. 7 Josiah Harris b. Jan 9, 1700/01, Charlestown, Mass. m. Nov. 28, 1723 Hannah King.

V. 8 Huldah Harris b. March 29, 1704, m. Sept. 7, 1727, Samuel Edes.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### V AMOS HARRIS

Amos Harris b. Aug. 19, 1693, North Yarmouth, d. April 18, 1776 North Yarmouth, m. November 8th, 1722 in North Yarmouth, Hanna Larrabee b. May 14, 1707, d. 1814. the dau. of Stephen Larrabee and Margaret Pain (Payne). Their Children:

VI 1. Amos Harris b. Aug. 4, 1723, d. April 5, 1814, m. Oct. 8, 1747, Mary Baker. b. Aug. 18, 1727,

- d. April 5 1814, dau. of Samuel and Susan Mitchell Baker.
- VI 2. Hannah Harris b. Sept. 11, 1727, Yarmouth, d. March 8, 1796, m. Jan. 15, 1747 Benjamin Pierce
- VI 3. Mary Harris b. Oct. 8, 1729, m. Feb. 2, 1748 Bartholomew Reed
- VI 4. William Harris b. Nov. 7, 1731, Yarmouth, m. Nov. 9, 1755, Mary Bradbury Dau. of Moses and Abigail Fogg Bradbury.
- VI 5. John Harris b. Aug. 28, 1733, Yarmouth
- VI 6. Naomi Harris b. Nov. 23, 1735, Yarmouth, d. Oct. 29, 1738 Yarmouth, bur. in Pioneer Cemetary, Yarmouth, Maine.
- VI 7. Margaret Harris b. March 18, 1738, m. No. Yarmouth MAY 5, 1763, Benjamin Merrill.
- VI 8. Stephen Larrabee Harris, bap. June 1, 1740, d. May 12, 1805, m. Lydia Tuttle.
- VI 9. Rachel Harris b. Sept. 9, 1743 ,d. Oct. 18, 1748 Yarmouth, bur. Pioneer Cemetary, Yarmouth, Maine.
- VI 10. Sarah Harris b. Aug. 19, 1748
- VI 11. Rachael Harris b. Sept. 3, 1750, m. North Yarmouth Nov. 3, 1738 Obidiah Fields of Falmouth, Maine.
- \* \* \* \* \*

#### More About John Harris:

Moved: Abt. 1681, North Yarmouth, ME

Resided At: Bef. 1681, Charlestown, MA

#### Notes for Amy Hills?:

[From: NEHGR Vol.120, Page 74 - rjb]

JOSEPH HILLS DAUGHTER HARRIS. In attempting to assemble the basic data for a genealogy of the descendants of John Harris of Charlestown, Mass. (fl. 1658), I was immediately faced with the verification of material already in print, mostly the work of some of the better-known American genealogists, part of which I now believe to be incorrect. I call attention particularly to the attribution by Dr. Savage, and again by Mr. T. B. Wyman in his *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown*, to Joseph Hills of Maiden, Mass., of a daughter Amie, said by them to have been the wife of John Harris in question.

John Harris appears, in fact, to have had a wife Amie (sometimes transcribed in error as Anne), who presumably was identical with the person of that name who was admitted to the church in Charlestown on 9 (6) 1656 (Wyman, quoting the Record Book of the First Church). A careful search of the parish registers of Great Burstead, co. Essex (the original home of Joseph Hills, the place of his marriage in 1624 to Rose Clarke and the birthplace of his four eldest children) and All Saints, Maiden, in the same county (birthplace of four more children and point from which the family came to America) (Hills Family in America), fails to reveal the birth or baptism of any daughter to Joseph and Rose Hills by the name of Amie. There was, however, as shown in Hills Family in America, a daughter Elizabeth baptized in Great Burstead 21 Oct. 1627 who is not accounted for by Wyman.

I am convinced that the theory that Amie Harris was the daughter of Joseph Hills arose from a complaint entered by Hills in 1653 in the Middlesex County Court against Thomas Squire, then of Charlestown, alleging slander. Squire was charged with making a statement to the effect that "Mr. Hills at {his daughter Harris her wedding} (*italics mine*) in the hearing of Mr. Sims [Symmes], Brother Line [Lynde] Lieutenant Wayte [whose wife, Mary, was Joseph Hills's eldest child, baptized at Great Burstead, 13 Nov 1625] & others: did say that his wife must be his Master and that since that speech of mr Hills & by means thereof he never had quiet day with his wife." Hills took offense at this allegation, hence the suit. He was awarded damages, 5 (11) 1653 (Middlesex County Court files, Fol. 8).

Why in this case does the record refer to Hills' "daughter Harris" rather than by her Christian name? Was she a widow being married again? The reference is certainly ambiguous. Now Anthony Harris of Winnisimmet died 30 (10) 1651, leaving a will naming his wife Elizabeth and a fair estate, but no children (Middlesex County Probate records Case 10479). Joseph Hills, a witness, also presented the will for probate. The identity of Anthony Harris' wife has not heretofore been ascertained, but we know that he was one of the sons of that Thomas Williams alias Harris who in 1631 undertook to set up a ferry from Charlestown to Boston and Winnisimmet, details of whose family have been long since put into print by Mr. Walter Goodwin Davis in *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris*. Mr. Davis, however, did not attempt this identification which certainly was quite irrelevant to his subject, there having been no children by the marriage. I suggest, therefore, that Elizabeth, the widow of Anthony Harris, was that daughter of Joseph Hills who was baptized in Great Burstead, Essex, in 1627.

Now George Blanchard, the son of Thomas Blanchard of Charlestown, who was born in 1622 (according to Wyman), is thought to have married a daughter of Joseph Hills, the latter naming his grandchildren Hannah and Elizabeth Blanchard in his 1687 will. George Blanchard did have an eldest son Joseph (who was aged 20 in 1675, per Wyman) by his first wife, as stated in his own will (1689), and further, did have, among others, daughters Elizabeth

and Hannah. I suggest, therefore, that George Blanchard married probably early in 1653 Elizabeth, the widow of Anthony Harris and daughter of Joseph Hills, and that the incident specified in the Middlesex County court files occurred at their wedding.

Who, then, was Amie, the wife of John Harris of Charlestown?

Andover, Mass.

COL. EDWARD M. HARRIS,

U.S.A. (RETIRED) 74

[From: NEGHR Vol. 100, Page 230 -rjb]

Mr. Harris' paternal descent follows:

- (1) John Harris, of Charlestown, Mass., married Amy, daughter of Edward Hills of Malden, Mass., about 1657, moved to North Yarmouth, Maine, about 1681;
- (2) Joseph, born in Charlestown 17 Nov. 1665, married, first Naomi Stevens, and, secondly, Rebecca Kettell, daughter of Samuel and Hanna A Kidde, died 24 Oct. 1732;
- (3) Amos, born in North Yarmouth 19 Aug. 1691, married 8 Nov. 1722 Hannah Larrabee, daughter of Stephen and Margaret, and died 18 April 1776;
- (4) William, born in North Yarmouth 7 Nov. 1731, married 19 Nov. 1755 Mary, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Fogg) Bradbury, and died 10 April 1824 in New Gloucester, Maine.

[From: THE GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES OF CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS 1629 - 1818, THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN, VOLUME I, A-J 1879, Page 503 ]

[ Abbreviations - a.= about, ae.=age, H. C.=Harvard College, g.s-grave stone - rjb]

Hills Joseph 1. From Malden, Eng., there a woolen-draper; inhabitant 1638; adm. church with wife, 2 (12) 1639-40; ae. 60, 1662, at court; lived at Malden; removed to Newbury; m (1) Rose Dunster, a sister of President Dunster of H. C. who d. March 24, 1649-50; (2) HANNAH MELLOWES [2] June 24, 1651; (3) Helen Atkinson [2] 11 mo., 1655-6; (4) Ann Lunt, March 8, 1664-5, at Newbury; d. Feb. 5, 1687-8, a. 86, at. N. Issue.\_

i. JOSEPH.

II. Rebecca, m. Thomas Green Jr. [19].

iii. Amy (?), m. John Haris [3].

iv Mary, m. John Wait [1].

v. A daughter, who m. George Blanchard [2].

vi. Hannah, named in will, 1687.

vii. Gershom, b. July 27, 1639; of Malden.

viii. Mehitabel, Jan. 1, 1640-1; d. July, 1653.

ix. John, d. June 28, 1652.

X. Samuel, July 1652.

Xi. Nathaniel, Dec. 19, 1553; d. Feb. 26, 1653-4.

xii. Deborah, March, 1656-7; d. Oct. 1, 1662.

xiii. Abigail, Oct. 6, 1658; d. Oct 9, 1662.

[From: Probably the Hills Family of America - rjb]

The children of Joseph and Rose (Clark) Hills:

2002 Mary bapt 11/13/1625; d. Malden, 11/25/1674

2003 Elizabeth bapt 10/21/1627; d. Malden

2004 Joseph Bapt 8/2/1629; d. Malden, 4/19/1674

2005 James bapt 3/6/1631; d. young

2006 John bapt 3/21/1632; d. Malden, 6/28/1652

2007 Rebecca bapt 4/20/1634; d. Malden, 6/6/1674

2008 Steven bapt 5/1/1636; d before 1638

2009 Sarah bapt 8/14/1637; d. same day

2010 Gershom b Charlestown, MA 7/27/1639; d. Malden 1710-1721 ???

2011 Mehitabel 1/1/1641; d. 7/1653

the children of Joseph and Hannah (Smith) (Mellows) Hills:

2012 Samuel 7/1652; d. Newberry, MA, 8/18/1732

2013 Nathaniel b. 12/19/1653; d. 1664

2014 Hannah b. unknown

the children of Joseph and Helen (Atkinson) Hills were:

2015 Deborah b. MaIden, March 1657; d. 10/1/1662

2016 Abigail Maiden 10/6/1658; d. 10/9/1662

More About John Harris and Amy Hills?:

Marriage: Abt. 1657

**Children of John Harris and Amy Hills? are:**

- i. Samuel Harris, born May 10, 1658<sup>607</sup>
- ii. John Harris, born Abt. February 17, 1660/61<sup>608</sup>
- iii. Thomas Harris, born August 26, 1662<sup>609,610</sup>
- iv. Thomas Harris, born March 18, 1663/64<sup>611,612</sup>
- 320 v. Joseph Harris, born October 17, 1665 in Charlestown, MA; died October 24, 1732 in Charlestown, MA; married (1) Naomi Stevens Abt. 1688 in Charlestown, Ma; married (2) Rebecca Kettell April 16, 1724.

## Amos Stevens and Royall

**642. Amos Stevens** He married **643. Royall**

**643. Royall**

**Child of Amos Stevens and Royall is:**

- 321 i. Naomi Stevens, born December 16, 1665; died December 16, 1710; married Joseph Harris Abt. 1688 in Charlestown, Ma.

## Stephen Larrabee and Isabel Mains

**644. Stephen Larrabee**, born 1652<sup>613</sup>; died Bet. 1717 - 1718 in Falmouth, ME. He was the son of **1288. Stephen Larrabee** and **1289. Margaret Mains? or Payne?** He married **645. Isabel Mains** Unknown.

**645. Isabel Mains**, born Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Larrabee:

[From: Saco Valley Settlements and Families, G. T. Ridlon, Page 827. -rjb]

Stephen Larrabee, 2 (I), b. 1652 + mentioned first in the will of William, of Malden, among his "loving kinsmen," and in his brother Isaac's petition, was probably the eldest son. He had a wife named Isabel, after going from North Yarmouth to Maiden, by whom two or more children. We know that one or more sons were born twelve years previously, as will appear; and we are confident from the correspondence of dates, names, and slight documentary hints, that he was father of those whose names we will subjoin to aid our treatment, viz:

1. STEPHEN, 3 b. 1682; dead 1737.
2. DEA. WILLIAM, 3 b. 1684 (?); m. 1708.
3. CAPT. JOHN, 3 b. 1686; m. 1710.
4. SAMUEL, 8 b. 1690 (?) m. 1717; living 1760.
5. ABIGAIL, 3 b. 1694; m. 1718.
6. CAPT BENJAMIN, 3 b. 1696; went to Brunswick.
7. EPHRAIM, 3 b. 1698 (?); m. before 1722.
8. MARGARET, 8 m. Brock.

More About Stephen Larrabee and Isabel Mains:

Marriage: Unknown

**Children of Stephen Larrabee and Isabel Mains are:**

- 322 i. Stephen Larrabee, born 1682; died October 20, 1737; married Margaret Pain January 10, 1703/04 in Boston, MA.
- ii. William Larrabee, born 1684<sup>614</sup>
- iii. John Larrabee, born 1686<sup>614</sup>
- iv. Samuel Larrabee, born 1690<sup>614</sup>
- v. Abigail Larrabee, born 1694<sup>614</sup>
- vi. Benjamin Larrabee, born 1696<sup>614</sup>
- vii. Ephraim Larrabee, born 1698<sup>614</sup>
- viii. Margaret Larrabee, born Unknown<sup>614</sup>

## William Bradbury and Rebecca Wheelwright

**648. William Bradbury**<sup>615</sup>, born September 15, 1649 in Salisbury, MA<sup>616</sup>; died December 4, 1678 in Salisbury, MA<sup>617,618</sup>. He was the son of **1296. Thomas Bradbury** and **1297. Mary Perkins** He married **649. Rebecca Wheelwright** March 12, 1671/72 in Salisbury, MA<sup>619,620</sup>.



**649. Rebecca Wheelwright**<sup>621</sup>, born Bef. 1657<sup>622</sup>; died December 20, 1678 in Salisbury, MA<sup>623</sup>. She was the daughter of **1298. John Wheelwright** and **1299. Mary Hutchinson**

Notes for William Bradbury:

[From: Bradbury Memorial, William Berry Lapham, Page 59. - rjb]

WILLIAM BRADBURY (Thomas1), married Rebecca, widow of Samuel Maverick, jr., and daughter of Rev. John Wheelwright. Her first husband died at Boston, March 10, 1664. Samuel Maverick, jr., was the son of the king's commissioner; Rev. John Wheelwright was the founder of Exeter, N. H., and his wife Mary was daughter of Edward Hutchinson, and granddaughter of John Hutchinson, mayor of London England. William Bradbury (died Dec. 4, 1678, and his widow died Dec. 20, 1678. Their children were brought up by their grandparents, and two of them are mentioned in his will.

Children

- i. William, b. Oct. 16, 1672; m. Sarah Cotton.
- ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 24, 1674; m. Jemima True.
- iii. Jacob, b. Sept. 1, 1677; m. Elizabeth Stockman.

More About William Bradbury:

Occupation: Merchant<sup>624</sup>

Resided At: Salisbury, MA<sup>624</sup>

Notes for Rebecca Wheelwright:

Widow of Samuel Maverick, Jr., Son of the King's Commissioner. She had a daughter, Mary Maverick, by her first husband.

More About Rebecca Wheelwright:

Resided At: 1677, Salisbury, MA<sup>624</sup>

More About William Bradbury and Rebecca Wheelwright:

Marriage: March 12, 1671/72, Salisbury, MA<sup>625,626</sup>

**Child of William Bradbury and Rebecca Wheelwright is:**

- 324      i. Jacob Bradbury, born September 1, 1677 in Salisbury, MA; died May 4, 1718 in Salisbury, MA; married Elizabeth Stockman July 6, 1698 in Salisbury, MA.

## John Stockman and Sarah Pike

**650. John Stockman**<sup>627</sup>, born Bef. 1656<sup>628</sup>; died December 10, 1686 in Salisbury, MA<sup>629</sup>. He married **651. Sarah Pike** May 10, 1671 in Salisbury, MA<sup>630,631</sup>.

**651. Sarah Pike**, born February 24, 1640/41 in Salisbury, MA<sup>632,633</sup>; died August 22, 1725 in Salisbury, MA<sup>634</sup>. She was the daughter of **1302. Robert Pike** and **1303. Sarah Sanders**

Notes for John Stockman:

[From: Savage -rjb]

STOCKMAN, JOHN, Salisbury, m. 10 May 1671, Sarah, eldest d. of maj. Rboert Pike, wid. of Wymond Bradbury, took o. of alleg. 22 Dec. 1677, had Joseph, b. 29 Feb. 1672; William, 2 Nov. 1675; Dorothy, 20 Apr. 1678, d. under 18 yrs.; John, 5 Feb. 1681; and Robert, 8 Aug. 1683; and d. 10 Dec. 1686. JOSEPH, Salisbury, eldest s. of the preced. m. 14 Jan. 1702, Hannah, d. of Jacob Morrell, had Dorothy, b. 14 Sept. foll.

More About John Stockman:

Occupation: Rev.<sup>635</sup>

More About John Stockman and Sarah Pike:

Marriage: May 10, 1671, Salisbury, MA<sup>636,637</sup>

**Children of John Stockman and Sarah Pike are:**

- i. Joseph Stockman, born February 29, 1671/72.
- ii. William Stockman, born November 2, 1675.
- iii. Dorthia Stockman, born April 20, 1678.
- iv. John Stockman, born February 5, 1680/81.
- v. Robert Stockman, born November 2, 1683.

- 325 vi. Elizabeth Stockman, born Bef. 1684; died Aft. 1720; married (1) Jacob Bradbury July 6, 1698 in Salisbury, MA; married (2) John Stevens July 6, 1720 in Salisbury, MA.

## Seth Fogg and Sarah (Hannah) Shaw

**652. Seth Fogg**<sup>638</sup>, born November 28, 1666 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>638,639</sup>; died September 6, 1755 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>640,641</sup>. He was the son of **1304. Samuel Fogg** and **1305. Mary Page**. He married **653. Sarah (Hannah) Shaw** 1686 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>642</sup>.

**653. Sarah (Hannah) Shaw**<sup>642</sup>, born June 22, 1699 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>642</sup>; died April 10, 1756 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>642,643</sup>. She was the daughter of **1306. Benjamin Shaw** and **1307. Esther Richardson**.

Notes for Seth Fogg:

[From: Genealogy of the Fogg Family, Fogg, Ann Louisa Seabury, Page 19. - rjb]

Seth Fogg, Son of Samuel, settled in Hampton, was admitted into the church there Jan. 17, 1697. His wife was Hannah (Sarah) Shaw, dau. of Benjamin Shaw; his wife d. Apr. 10, 1755, aged 88. He d. in 1754, aged 89. Their children were;

I. Benoni, baptized Mar. 17, 1697.

II. Hannah, baptized March, 1697, m., Elkins and has descendants.

III. Seth, baptized March, 1697, m. Meribah, dau. of John Smith, June 17, 1714. Lived in

More About Seth Fogg and Sarah Shaw:

Marriage: 1686, HAMPTON, NH<sup>644</sup>

### Child of Seth Fogg and Sarah Shaw is:

- 326 i. Benoni Fogg, born Abt. March 17, 1695/96 in HAMPTON, NH; died July 5, 1770 in North Yarmouth, ME; married (1) Mary Griffin; married (2) Abigail Cass December 22, 1714 in Hampton, NH.

## Samuel Cass and Mercy Sanborn

**654. Samuel Cass**<sup>644</sup>, born July 13, 1659 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>644</sup>; died Bef. 1736 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>644</sup>. He was the son of **1308. John Cass** and **1309. Martha Philbrick**. He married **655. Mercy Sanborn** December 7, 1681 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>644</sup>.

**655. Mercy Sanborn**<sup>644</sup>, born July 19, 1660 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>644</sup>; died WFT Est. 1690-1754<sup>644</sup>. She was the daughter of **1310. William Sanborn** and **1311. Mary Moulton**.

More About Samuel Cass and Mercy Sanborn:

Marriage: December 7, 1681, HAMPTON, NH<sup>644</sup>

### Child of Samuel Cass and Mercy Sanborn is:

- 327 i. Abigail Cass, born 1687 in Hampton, NH; died 1720 in Hampton, NH; married Benoni Fogg December 22, 1714 in Hampton, NH.

## Robert Waterman and Elisabeth Bourne

**656. Robert Waterman** born Abt. 1615 in Of Norwich, Norfolk, Eng<sup>645</sup>; died December 10, 1652 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA<sup>646</sup>. He married **657. Elisabeth Bourne** December 11, 1638 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma<sup>647</sup>.

**657. Elisabeth Bourne**, born Unknown; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1314. Thomas Bourne** and **1315. Elizabeth Martha Rowse**.

Notes for Robert Waterman:

[From: Savage - rjb]

ROBERT, Plymouth 1638, had been at Salem 1636, m. at Marshfield, 9 or 11 Dec. 1638, Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bourne, and rem. to M. had Joseph, b. 1639; John, 1642; Thomas, 1644; Robert, a. 1652; and Joseph; was rep. 1644-9, and d. Sept. 1652, tho. Deane says 1665.

[From: Ancestors of Elisha Waterman Tilson, WATERMAN, BARTLETT AND MURDOCK - rjb]

WATERMAN.

This name was derived from the occupation of the first Thomas who held a commission in the navy and was denominated or called Thomas the "Waterman." Robert I was son or grandson of Thomas. He was in Salem, N. E., in 1636; perhaps born 1615. Was soon in Plymouth, N. E., and married 1638, Elizabeth Bourne, dau. of Thomas Bourne, and was afterwards of Marshfield. His brother, Thomas, was in Hingham, N. E., 1679, who had a son Robert, born 1680. See Hobart's Journal.

Children of Robert I and Elizabeth (Bourne) Waterman:

Joseph Waterman, b. 1639.

John Waterman, b. 1642.  
Thomas Waterman, b. 1644.  
Robert Waterman, b. 1652.

Inventory of estate of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, taken Jan. 13, 1652-3, on oath of Elizabeth Waterman of Marshfield by Anthony Eames, Edmond Hicksman, Mark Evans and Anthony Snow Amount  $\text{æ}78$ .

Letters of Administration granted to Elizabeth Waterman, March 1, 1652-3. Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. III, IV, 1651-68.

Savage says: Robert Waterman died Sept., 1652. He also says: John Waterman, a passenger in the Jonathan, arrived at Boston, 1639, of which I know no more, but that his passage was paid by Peter Noyes of Sudburg, and therefore we may suppose him to be a servant.

JOHN WATERMAN<sup>2</sup>, (Robert<sup>1</sup>) son of Robert and Elizabeth (Bourne) Waterman, b. 1642; m. Dec. 7, 1665, Anna Sturtevant, b. June 4, 1647, dau. of Samuel and Anna Sturtevant, who resided on the Cotton farm, so called, a little northward of Plymouth village.

#### THEIR CHILDREN:

Samuel Waterman, b. Oct., 1666; m. Bethiah (???), b. 1667; d. Jan. 29, 1726; Plympton Cemetery.

Elizabeth Waterman, b. Jan. 15, 1669; m. Edmund Tilson, Jan. 28, 1691.

Anna Waterman, b. 1671; m. (???) Ransom.

Lydia Waterman, b. 1678; m. (???) Shaw.

Robert Waterman, b. 1681; m. 1st Mary, dau. Isaac Cushman; m. 2d Elizabeth Cushman, dau. Elhanah, b. 1865; d. March 3, 1725; Plympton Cem.; m. 3d Abigail Dingley, b. July 28, 1687; d. Nov. 28, 1771; Halifax Cem.

John Waterman, b. 1685.

The will of Deacon John Waterman is on record at Plymouth, Mass., dated March 24, 1712-13, and proved Dec. 10, 1718. In his will he mentions his sons, Samuel, Robert and John; also his daughters Anna Ransom, Lydia Shaw and Elizabeth Tilson. He appoints his wife, Anna Waterman, executrix to his will. He d. Sept. 14, 1718. She d. Feb. 9, 1719-20. She was a member of the church in Plympton, Mass.

JOHN WATERMAN<sup>3</sup>, (John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Anna Sturtevant) Waterman, b. 1685; m. Dec. 29, 1709, Lydia Cushman, b. Dec. 13, 1687, dau. of Eleazor and Elizabeth (Combs) Cushman. Eleazor was son of Elder Thomas Cushman of Plymouth, and Mary, his wife, who was dau. of Isaac Allerton, who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower in 1620. Elder Thomas Cushman was son of Mr. Robert Cushman. Mrs. Lydia (Cushman) Waterman d. July 7, 1771. He d. June 28, 1768.

#### THEIR CHILDREN:

Sarah Waterman, b. Nov. 8, 1709. There is buried at Plympton,

Mass., Jonathan, b. July, 1710; d. 1764.

Joseph Waterman, b. Feb. 2, 1710-11; m. Jan. 3, 1749, Joanna (Tilson) Fuller.

Perez Waterman, b. Oct. 8, 1713.

Anthony Waterman, b. June 23, 1716.

John Waterman, b. July 3, 1718; m. May 15, 1740, Fear Sturtevant, by Thomas Croade, J. P. She d. Jan. 17, 1790, age 71. He d. April 26, 1790. Halifax Cemetery.

Eleazor Waterman, b. Aug. 3, 1721; m. Alse (???); d. Feb. 7, 1802, b. 1727. He d. Feb. 19, 1811. Hal. Cem.

Lydia Waterman, b. April 7, 1724; m. Joshua Palmer of Scituate, Mass., Dec. 15, 1743. She d. Sept. 15, 1793.

ANTHONY WATERMAN<sup>4</sup>, (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) son of John and Lydia (Cushman) Waterman, b. June 23, 1716; m. Hannah Vaughn, Feb. 26, 1735. He d. Dec. 1, 1769.

#### THEIR CHILDREN:

Joanna Waterman, b. Oct. 21, 1736, in Halifax, Mass.; m. William Sturtevant, Nov. 6, 1754.

Sarah Waterman, b. Aug. 24, 1738, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Nov. 7, 1776, Ebenezer Washburn, 2d; Samuel Whitman of Bridgewater, Mass.

James Waterman, b. April 20, 1740, in Halifax, Mass.

Hannah Waterman, b. March 12, 1741-2, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Dependence Sturtevant, Halifax, Mass.

Anthony Waterman, March 21, 1743-4, in Halifax, Mass.; m. July 2, 1764, Sarah Curtis of Scituate, Mass.; he d. Dec. 1, 1799.

Elisha Waterman, b. June 12, 1746, in Halifax, Mass.; d. June 19, 1747.

David Waterman, b. June 12, 1746, in Halifax, Mass.; d. June, 1747.

Elisha Waterman, b. Aug. 29, 1748, in Halifax, Mass.

David Waterman, b. May 4, 1751, in Halifax, Mass.

Deborah Waterman, b. 1754, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1757.

Phoebe Waterman, b. Sept. 19, 1757, in Halifax, Mass.

More About Robert Waterman and Elisabeth Bourne:

Marriage: December 11, 1638, Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma<sup>647</sup>

**Children of Robert Waterman and Elisabeth Bourne are:**

- i. Joseph Waterman, born 1639 in Marshfield, Plym., Ma<sup>648</sup>
- 328 ii. John Waterman, born 1642; died September 14, 1718 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma; married Ann Sturtevant December 7, 1665 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma.
- iii. Thomas Waterman, born November 30, 1644 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma<sup>648</sup>
- iv. Elisabeth Waterman
- v. Robert Waterman, born Abt. 1652 in Marshfield, Plym., Ma<sup>648</sup>

## **Samuel Sturtevant and Anna Hannah Lee**

**658. Samuel Sturtevant**<sup>648</sup>, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married **659. Anna Hannah Lee** Unknown.

**659. Anna Hannah Lee**, born Unknown in Of Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Sturtevant:

[From: The Tilson Genealogy by Mercer V. Tilson, Page 506 -rjb]

SAMUEL STURTEVANT<sup>1</sup> and wife Anna at Plymouth, N. E., as early as 1643, and at some time resided on the Cotton farm, so called, a little northward of Plymouth village. Ann, wid. of Samuel Sturtevant, m. 2d, John Bass of Braintree, whose 1st wife was Ruth Alden, dau. of John.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Anna Sturtevant, b. June 4, 1647; m. John Waterman, Dec. 7, 1665.

John Sturtevant, b. 16--; d. Oct. 30, 1650.

Mary Sturtevant, b. Dec. 7, 1651; m. Nov. 22, 1672, Ephraim Little.

Samuel Sturtevant, b. April 19, 1654.

Hannah Sturtevant, b. 1656.

John Sturtevant, b. 1658.

Lydia Sturtevant, b. 1660.

James Sturtevant, b. 1663.

Joseph Sturtevant, b. 1666.

More About Samuel Sturtevant and Anna Lee:

Marriage: Unknown

**Children of Samuel Sturtevant and Anna Lee are:**

- i. John Sturtevant, born in Plympton, Plym., Ma.
- 329 ii. Ann Sturtevant, born June 4, 1647 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma; died February 9, 1719/20 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma; married John Waterman December 7, 1665 in Plympton, Plymouth, Ma.
- iii. Mary Sturtevant, born December 7, 1651 in Plympton, Plym., Ma<sup>649</sup>
- iv. Samuel Sturtevant, born April 19, 1654 in Plympton, Plym., Ma<sup>649</sup>
- v. Hannah Sturtevant, born September 4, 1656 in Plympton, Plym., Ma<sup>649</sup>
- vi. John Sturtevant, born 1658 in Plympton, Plym., Ma<sup>650</sup>
- vii. Lydia Sturtevant, born 1660 in Plympton, Plym., Ma<sup>650</sup>
- viii. James Sturtevant, born 1663 in Plympton, Plym., Ma<sup>650</sup>
- ix. Joseph Sturtevant, born 1666 in Plympton, Plym., Ma<sup>650</sup>

## **Thomas Cushman and Mary Allerton**

**660. Thomas Cushman**, born Abt. February 8, 1607/08 in Canterbury, England<sup>651</sup>; died December 11, 1691 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>651,652</sup>. He was the son of **1320. Robert Cushman** and **1321. Sarah Reder** He married **661. Mary Allerton** Abt. 1636 in Plymouth<sup>653</sup>.

**661. Mary Allerton**, born Abt. 1616 in Leyden, Sud Holland, Neth<sup>654</sup>; died November 28, 1699 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>655,656</sup>. She was the daughter of **1322. Isaac Allerton** and **1323. Mary Norris**

Notes for Thomas Cushman:

Thomas Cushman came to Plymouth on the "Fortune: in 1621.

More About Thomas Cushman:

Baptism: February 8, 1607/08, Canterbury, England<sup>657</sup>

Notes for Mary Allerton:

[From - The Mayflower Genealogies, Page 115 - rjb]

MARY2 ALLERTON. Daughter of ISAAC and MARY. Born at Leyden. Died at Plymouth, 8 December, 1699. She married, at Plymouth, about 1636, Thomas Cushman, who was born in February, 1608, and died at Plymouth, 22 December, 1691.

[Copied from page 4: Mayflower Families in Progress - Isaac Allerton - rjb]

MARY ALLERTON (Isaac) bp. Leyden, Holland June 1616; d. Plymouth 28 Nov. 1699. The last survivor of those who came on the "Mayflower." She m. Plymouth Ca. 1636 THOMAS CUSHMAN, bp. Canterbury, Eng. 8 Feb. 1607/8; d. Plymouth 10 or 11 Dec. 1691 near the end of the 84th year of his life"; son of Robert and Sarah (Reder) Cushman. Thomas Cushman came to Plymouth on the "Fortune" in 1621. He was Elder of the Plymouth Church from 6 April 1649 until his death. The will of Thomas Cushman Sr. of Plymouth dated 22 Oct. 1690, sworn 16 March 1691/2, names wife Mary Cushman; sons Thomas, Isaac, Elkanah and Eleazer Cushman; daus. Sarah Hoaks and Lidian Harlow; the three grandchildren in Lin (Lynn), the children of daughter Mary Hutchinson, dec. Children (CUSHMAN) b. Plymouth:

- i THOMAS b. ca. Sept. 1637
- ii MARY
- iii SARAH b. ca. 1641
- iv ISAAC b. 8 Feb. 1648/9
- v ELKANAH b. 1 June 1651
- vi FEAR b. 20 June 1653; d. bef. 22 Oct. 1690
- vii ELEAZAR b. 20 Feb. 1656/7
- viii LYDIA b. ca. 1662

References: MD 4:37-42(d's.; will); 16:62(d. Thomas), 63(d.

Mary). PLYMOUTH CH RECS 1:165(elder), 166(d.

Thomas). SMALL DESC 2:714, 726(b. Sarah). PLYMOUTH COLONY RECS

8:5(b. Isaac), 12(b. Elkanah), 15(b. Fear), 16(b. Eleazer);

12:5(on Fortune). NEHGR 72:10-16.

More About Thomas Cushman and Mary Allerton:

Marriage: Abt. 1636, Plymouth<sup>658</sup>

#### Children of Thomas Cushman and Mary Allerton are:

- i. Mary Cushman, born in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>658</sup>
- ii. Thomas Cushman, born Abt. September 1637 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>658</sup>
- iii. Sarah Cushman, born Abt. 1641 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>658</sup>
- iv. Isaac Cushman, born February 8, 1648/49 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>658</sup>
- v. Elkanah Cushman, born June 1, 1651 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>658</sup>
- vi. Feare Cushman, born June 20, 1653 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>658</sup>
- 330 vii. Eleazar Cushman, born February 20, 1656/57 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma; died Aft. November 1733 in Plympton, , Ma; married Elizabeth Coombs January 12, 1687/88 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma.
- viii. Lydia Cushman, born Abt. 1662 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>658</sup>

### John Coombs and Elizabeth Royall?

**662. John Coombs**, born Abt. 1632 in Plymouth<sup>659</sup>; died Bef. May 29, 1668 in Boston<sup>660</sup>. He was the son of **1324. John Coombs** and **1325. Sarah Priest**. He married **663. Elizabeth Royall?** February 24, 1661/62 in Boston<sup>661</sup>.

**663. Elizabeth Royall?**, died January 1671/72 in Boston, MA<sup>661</sup>.

Notes for John Coombs:

[From: Savage - rjb]

JOHN, Boston, cooper, m. 24 Feb. 1662, Elizabeth wid. of Thomas Barlow, had Elizabeth b. 30 Nov. 1662; John, 20 July 1664, prob.

the freem. 1690; and Mary, 28 Nov. 1666; and he d. May 1668. He spent much of Barlow's est. and the Ct. order. provis. for B.'s only ch.

and his wid. wh. m. John Warren as his sec. w. and d. early in 1672. JOHN, Northampton, had there twelve ch. rem. to Springfield, and had

one more, b. 1714. MICHAEL, Salem, by w. Joan had Michael, b. 22 Mar. 1669; and Joshua, 23 Feb. 1671. Sometimes this name has e final, instead of s; and other var.  
More About John Coombs and Elizabeth Royall?:  
Marriage: February 24, 1661/62, Boston<sup>661</sup>

**Child of John Coombs and Elizabeth Royall? is:**

- 331 i. Elizabeth Coombs, born November 30, 1662 in Boston, Suffolk, Ma; died Aft. October 14, 1723; married Eleazar Cushman January 12, 1687/88 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma.

## **Ephraim Tilson and Elizabeth Hoskins**

**664. Ephraim Tilson**, born Unknown; died October 8, 1715 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>662</sup>. He was the son of **1328. Edward Edmond Tilson** and **1329. Joanna**. He married **665. Elizabeth Hoskins** July 7, 1666 in Plymouth, MA<sup>663</sup>.  
**665. Elizabeth Hoskins**, born Abt. 1646. She was the daughter of **1330. William Hoskins**

Notes for Ephraim Tilson:

[From: Vital Records of Plymouth MA (CD ROM) - rjb]  
aged Ephraim Tilson Deceased octor ye: 1716

Marriage Notes for Ephraim Tilson and Elizabeth Hoskins:

[From: Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM) - rjb]  
Ephraim Tilson married to Elizabeth Hoskins the 7th of July 1666

More About Ephraim Tilson and Elizabeth Hoskins:

Marriage: July 7, 1666, Plymouth, MA<sup>663</sup>

**Child of Ephraim Tilson and Elizabeth Hoskins is:**

- 332 i. Edmund Tilson, born Abt. 1667; died Unknown; married Elisabeth Waterman January 28, 1690/91 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma.

## **Henry Adams and Edith Squire**

**704. Henry Adams**, born January 21, 1582/83 in Barton St. David, Somerset, England<sup>664</sup>; died October 6, 1646 in Braintree, MA<sup>665,666</sup>. He was the son of **1408. John Adams** and **1409. Agnes Stone**. He married **705. Edith Squire** October 19, 1609 in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England<sup>667</sup>.

**705. Edith Squire**, born Abt. May 29, 1587 in Charlton Mackrell, England<sup>668</sup>; died January 21, 1672/73 in Medfield, MA<sup>669</sup>. She was the daughter of **1410. Henry Squire**

Notes for Henry Adams:

[From pg 1-3: A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.  
and his Descendants - Andrew N. Adams]

Henry Adams of Braintree, called thus because he was one of the earliest or first settlers in that part of the Massachusetts Bay designated "Mt. Wollaston," which was incorporated in 1640 as the town of Braintree. It included what is now Quincy Braintree and Randolph, Mass.

He is believed to have arrived in Boston with his wife, eight sons and a daughter, in 1632 or 1633. The colonial authorities at Boston allotted to him 40 acres of land at "the Mount," for the ten persons in his family, Feb. 24, 1639-40.

The name of his wife is not known, nor where and when she died. It has been believed that she returned to England with her son John and daughter Ursula, and died there, which appears not improbable. Henry Adams died in Braintree, Oct. 6, 1646 and was buried on the 8th.

His will was proved June 8, 1647, and is as follows:

"First, my will is that my sonne Peter and John, and my daughter Ursula, shall have the grounds in the neck, both upland and meadow during the term I was to enjoy it, until it returne into the towne's hands againe, from whom I had it; also the aker in the mill fields: my will is that my bookes shall be divided amongst all my children, that my wife shiall have and enjoy all my other goods so long as shee live unmarried, and if shee marry, then my will is y't Joseph, Edward and my daughter Ursula should enjoy all my ground in the fields y't lieth on the way to Weymouth Ferry, and my house lott, with all the houses and fruit tress and all my movables at the death or marriage of my wife, provided they and their mother shall pay to my sonne Samuel that which is due to him for the ground I bought of him, to be paid in convenient tyme; but in case God soe deal with my wife that she bee constrained to make use of something by way of sale, shee may:- finally, for movables, my will is that my sonne Peter and John shall have an equal share with my sonne Joseph and Edward and my daughter Ursula."

That Henry Adams came from Devonshire on the south coast of England has become a current and fixed belief, from the fact his great, great grandson, President John Adams, erected a monument to his memory in the old church yard at Quincy with the inscription,

"In memory of Henry Adams who took his flight from the Dragon persecution in Devonshire, England, and alighted with eight sons near Mt. Wollaston. One of the Sons returned to England; and after taking time to explore the country, four moved to Medfield, and two to Chelmsford. One only, Joseph, who lies here at his left hand, remained here,-an original proprietor in the township of Braintree."

The monument commemorates "the piety, humility, simicity, prudence, patience, temperance, frugality, industry and perseverance" of the Adams ancestors.

President John Quincy Adams dissented from this opinion his father, that Henry Adams came from Devonshire. After giving the matter particular and thorough investigation, both this country and in England, he published it as his conviction that Henry Adams was from Braintree in the county of Essex, on the east coast of England. "The statement in the Alden Collection," he says, "that the first Henry came from Devonshire was received by the collector of Epitaphs from my father; but I believe it was not from Devonshire but from Braintree in the county of Essex, that he came. \* \* \* \* \* My father supposed that he formed part of the company that came with Gov. Winthrop in 1630 most of whom were from Devonshire. But at the time my father formed this opinion Gov. Winthrop's Journal had not been published."

Winthrop's Journal, I. 37, says, "1632: 14 Aug; The Braintree Company which had begun to settle down at Mt. Wollaston by order of Court, removed to Newtown. These were Mr. Hooker's Company." [See Family Memorial by Elisha Thayer Note p. 38]

Hooker himself arrived in Sept., 1633, but his Company, which was mostly made tip from Chelmsford --- perhaps also from Braintree and other neighboring villages of Essex county,-- had arrived the year before. Hence it appears highly probable that Henry Adams from Braintree in Essex joined. Hooker's Company and arrived in Boston in 1632 Dr. James Savage, author of the Genealogical Dictionary of the early first-comers of New England, concurs in the opinion of President John Quincy Adams.

The brothers Adams [sons] were among the active citizens of Chelmsford, in England.

Moreover, there may have been other persons of the Adams name who came in Hooker's company, and removed with him from Newtown to Hartford and vicinity. They may have been kindred of Henry Adams.

It is a matter of regret that so little has been preserved, and is positively known of the ancestry, life and character of the noted progenitor of the Adams family of Quincy. It is known that he was a malster as well as yeoman, or farmer, and a plain, unassuming man of tact and ability, who came to America for a better opportunity for his large family. There is nothing to show that he bore any titles, or assumed any rank among nobility.

While there were many different styles of insignia in use--as many as twenty-eight different coats-of-arms, it is said upon good authority, in the Adams family,--there is nothing to indicate which, if any at all, were ever made use of by Henry Adams.

[From NEGHR Vol. 153, pagee 213-214 -rjb]

#### NOTES ON A LINE FROM HENRY1 ADAMS

Helen Schatvet Ullmann

The author shares with many other Adams descendants the following ancestral line from the immigrant Henry Adams: John6, Joseph5, John4, John3, John2, Henry1. There are three excellent studies of the early generations of this line. The first, published by Andrew N. Adams in 1898,[1] does contain errors that are corrected in the other two books and in this paper. A.N. Adams felt that the link between John Adams of Menotomy (the western part of Cambridge, now Arlington) and his father, Henry1 Adams of Braintree, Massachusetts, was not proven. J. Gardner Bartlett, however, publishing in 1927, established that link and presented material on Henry's English background, using a number of contemporary documents researched by Colonel Charles E. Banks.[2] Enid Eleanor Adams, C.G. (later F.A.S.G.), repeated much of this material in 1974, adding her perspective along with additional detail.<sup>131</sup> The comments below on the first two generations call into question two points which have been frequently published, although not by A.N. Adams or Bartlett. For the third and subsequent generations we have much additional material.

Henry1 Adams. Four years after Bartlett published his book, the Register published information from a purported Streeter family Bible.[4] Focusing on the family of Henry's daughter Ursula, this record contained an astonishing array of dates, including some for Ursula's father and siblings. Milford B. Streeter, the author of the article, had not actually seen the Bible. Evidently he had offered "a considerable sum" for a Bible mentioned in the 1652 inventory of Stephen Streeter. A year or so later John Hayes Goodwin of South Berwick, Maine, replied, sending a copy of records

he said he had found in a Bible in a second-hand bookstore. When Streeter visited the bookstore many months later, the Bible was, of course, gone, probably sold for 50¢ or \$1.

While Streeter claimed that this record was unlikely to be a forgery, it seems for several reasons that it probably was. First, the monetary reward would of course have been tempting. Secondly, if Goodwin was somewhat familiar with the genealogical literature, he would surely have recognized the enormous importance of the book and would have bought it himself. Thirdly, most Bibles do not contain such early records. Fourthly, in the 67 years since publication of the article the Bible itself has not appeared. And, finally, no corroborating baptismal dates for Ursula's four husbands extracted from English parish records appear in the IGI (with the possible exception of Wiffiam Robinson).

1. Andrew N. Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Massachusetts, and his Descendants*; also John Adams of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632-1897 (Rutland, Vt., 1898). This book contains many dates not in vital records, obtained probably by correspondence in the 1880s and 1890s. But places, when given, may not be accurate.
2. J. Gardner Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass.: His English Ancestry and Some of his Descendants* (New York, 1927).
3. Enid Eleanor Adams, *Ancestors and Descendants of Jeremiah Adams, 1794-1883* (Victor, Idaho: Ancestor Hunters, 1974).
4. Milford B. Streeter, "Streeter-Adams Records from a Streeter Family Bible," *Register*, 85[1931]:382-385. [From: NEHGR Vol.85, Pages 382-385]

#### STREETER-ADAMS RECORDS FROM

##### A STREETER FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by MILFORD B. STREETER of Brooklyn, N. Y.

In the Streeter genealogy, compiled by the contributor of this article and published in 1896,\* it was stated (page 4) that Ursula, wife of Stephen Streeter, the immigrant ancestor of the New England family of this surname, "is said to have been the daughter of Henry Adams of Braintree," Mass., who was the immigrant ancestor of the Adams family which has given to the United States two Presidents, a minister to Great Britain, a Secretary of the Navy, and many other men distinguished in letters, science, public affairs, business, and finance. Since, however, it might possibly be inferred from the will of Henry Adams, made in 1646, that his daughter Ursula was then living at home with him, apparently unmarried, "a shadow of doubt," in the words of the Streeter genealogy, seemed to have been thrown around the statement that the wife of Stephen Streeter was Ursula Adams. In 1927, however, there was printed, at the expense of the late Edward Dean Adams of New York City, a little book, compiled for him by the late J. Gardner Bartlett, a well-known authority on the English ancestry of the early settlers of New England, and entitled "Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England, and Braintree, Mass.," in which the Somersetshire ancestry of Henry Adams was clearly set forth and much information was given about the early generations of the family in New England. In this book the Adams ancestry of the descendants of Stephen Streeter, through his wife Ursula, was accepted as proved, and in the REGISTER for October 1929 (vol. 83, p. 512) the present writer called attention to the statement of the new Adams genealogy about the parentage of Ursula Adams and her marriage to Stephen Streeter, and gave a list of their children.

When the Adams genealogy compiled by Mr. Bartlett was published, the exact dates of the birth and death of Henry Adams and of the births (or baptisms) of his children (except three who were recorded in England) had not been found, nor were the exact dates of the marriage of Stephen Streeter and Ursula Adams and the births of their children (except one child) known. The approximate years of most of these genealogical happenings had been skilfully inferred by Mr. Bartlett, but the months and the days of the months remained for the most part undiscovered. It is the purpose of the writer to present in this article some recently discovered Bible records that supply the missing portions of the dates in the family of Stephen and Ursula (Adams) Streeter and some of the missing dates in the family of Henry Adams, including the dates of the birth and death of Henry Adams himself and the date of the birth of his son Joseph Adams, the ancestor of the Presidents.

The story of the discovery of these records must, however, first be told. Some two years ago the contributor of this article inserted an advertisement in the Boston Evening Transcript, in which he offered considerable sum for a Bible mentioned in the inventory of the goods of Stephen I Streeter, which was taken 24 July 1652.\* On 30 Nov. 1930 Mr. John Hayes Goodwin of South Berwick, Me., wrote to the contributor and informed him that in looking for some old books on genealogical subjects he had found, in a second-hand bookstore, in a Bible printed at Edinburgh in 1693,



some Streeter records. He described the book as "an old Bible, Ten and one half inches long by eight and one quarter inches wide and three inches thick. Thi[s] Old Bible is in pretty poor condition without the front title page and the top cover has been sewed on." "Between the Old and New Testament," added Mr. Goodwin, "there is a family record of Stephen Streeter," and he mentioned some of the names given in this record without communicating the dates. Clearly this was not the Bible sought by the advertisement; but the present writer purchased from Mr. Goodwin a copy of the record in this later Bible, and the copy, "of all records that the bible contains," was sent to him in a letter dated 10 Dec. 1930. These record according to Mr. Goodwin's copy, are as follows:

#### BIRTHS

Stephen Streeter, Jan. 9, 1600.  
Ursula Adams, July 19, 1619.  
Samuel Hosier, June 1, 1614.  
William Robinson, Jan. 9, 1615.  
Griffin Crafts, May 21, 1600.  
Stephen Streeter, Dec. 9, 1641;  
Sarah Streeter, April 2, 1643.  
Hannah Streeter, Nov. 10, 1644.  
Samuel Streeter, June 16, 1647.  
Rebecca Streeter, Tune 4, 1649;  
John Streeter, Sept. 21, 1651  
Mary Streeter, Dec. 27, 1652.  
Stephen Streeter, June 20, 1667.  
Henry Adams, Jan. 21, 1583;  
Joseph Adams, Feb. 9, 1626.  
Peter Adams, March 1, 1622.

#### MARRIAGES

Stephen Streeter and Ursula Adams, Oct. 5, 1640.  
Her 2nd m. to Samuel Hosier, Oct. 13, 1657.  
Her 3rd m. to William Robinson, Aug. 21, 1666.  
Her 4th m. to Griffin Crafts, July 15, 1673.  
Stephen Streeter and Deborah Smith, May 16, 1666  
Samuel Streeter and Mary Horne, Jan. 21, 1666  
Rebecca Streeter and Thomas Skillings, Dec. 24, 1698.  
John Streeter and Margaret Davis, April 18, 1671.  
Joseph Adams and Abigail Baxter, Nov. 26, 1650.

#### DEATHS

Stephen Streeter, Sept. [sic, ? July] 14, 1652.\*  
Ursula Adams, Feb. 20, 1649 [sic, 1679].\*  
Henry Adams, Oct. 6, 1646.  
Stephen Streeter, Feb. 19, 1689.  
Stephen Streetem, Sept. 22, 1756.  
Joseph Adams, Dec. 6, 1694.  
Abigail Baxter Gregory, Aug. 27, 1692.  
Sarah Streeter, Nov. 30, 1703.  
Samuel Streeter, May 31, 1694.  
Rebecca Streeter, Oct. 1, 1719.  
John Streeter, Sept. 1, 1746.  
Mary Streeter, Feb. 9, 1726.  
Samuel Hosier, July 29, 1665.  
William Robinson, July 6, 1668.  
Griffin Crafts, Aug. 21, 1690.

Mr. Goodwin, unfortunately, did not purchase the Bible in which these records were found; and, when the writer of this article, in May .of the current year, was at length able to call on him at South Berwick and was conducted by him to the bookstore of Mr. A. J. Frazier, in Portsmouth, N. H., where Mr. Goodwin had seen the Bible some five or six

months earlier, it was no longer to be found. Mr. Frazier could give no information as to what had become of it; but he said that he believed that it had been at one time in his possession, one of a lot of many old books which he had bought from a party in New York City, where they had been in storage for over twenty years. It was his custom, he said, to buy and sell old Bibles frequently, at from ten cents to one dollar each; and this Bible was probably one of many which had been sold in the usual way, without any special attention being given to it. The present writer has advertised for the Bible both in the Boston Transcript and in the Portsmouth Herald, and cherishes the hope that it may yet be found.

The records printed above, however, carry their own evidence of truth. It seems impossible that any one could have forged them. In the opinion of the writer they are absolutely authentic. It is likely that the missing Bible from which they were copied was at one time the property of a child or grandchild of Stephen and Ursula (Adams) Streeter, and that its owner not only entered in it what might be called contemporary records of the Streeter family but also copied into it records of the preceding generations of the family, as well as a few Adams records, having found these earlier records, probably, in an older Bible (perhaps the one mentioned in the inventory of the goods of Stephen Streeter in 1652), which had been handed down from the immigrant and his wife to their descendants.

To all who are familiar with the early history of the Streeters in New England and the Henry Adams family the importance of these records will be obvious. They confirm the marriage of Stephen Streeter and Ursula Adams and give its exact date. They supply also exact dates for many births, marriages, and deaths in the Streeter family and for the birth and death of Henry Adams and the birth of his son Joseph, as well as a few other exact dates in the Adams family. Nearly all the dates given in these records are in their precision and fullness quite new to the genealogical knowledge of New England.

\*The month of the death of Stephen Streeter and the year of the death of Ursula Adams, as given in the copy of the records made by Mr. Goodwin, are certainly errors, either of the person who entered these deaths in the Bible of 1693 or of the person who copied these entries from that Bible. Stephen Streeter died between "this tenth of the fourth month A thousand six hundred and fifty twoo [10 June 1652], when his will was dated, and "The 24th day of the 5th month 1652" [24 July 1652], when the inventory "of the Hous and goods of Steeven Streeter shoemaker: of Charitowne Inhabitant, late deceased" was taken. Ursula Adams was executrix of the will of her first husband, Stephen Streeter, and was married to her fourth husband, Griffin Crafts, 15 July 1673.

More About Edith Squire:

Baptism: May 29, 1587, Charlton Mackrell, England<sup>670</sup>

More About Henry Adams and Edith Squire:

Marriage: October 19, 1609, Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England<sup>671</sup>

#### **Children of Henry Adams and Edith Squire are:**

- i. Henry Adams, born 1610 in England<sup>672</sup>; died February 21, 1675/76 in Medfield, MA; married Elizabeth Paine November 17, 1643 in Braintree, MA<sup>673</sup>; born Unknown; died February 29, 1675/76 in Medfield, MA.

Notes for Henry Adams:

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, page 3 - rjb]

Adams, Henry (1610-1676) & Elizabeth Paine (1620-1676); 17 Oct 1643; Braintree;

[From: NEHGR Vol31, Page 333 - rjb]

ADAMS PEDIGREE. - In the REGISTER for Jan. 1853, vol. vii. page 39 a pedigree of the Adams family, descended from Ap Adam, who "came out of the Marches of Wales is printed from a copy furnished to J. Wingate Thornton Esq. by the late William Downing Bruce, F. S. A. Having, many years ago, heard the authenticity of this pedigree questioned, we wrote lately to Col. Chester on the subject. In his reply he writes: "After the most careful investigation I have no hesitation in pronouncing the portion connecting the English family with the Braintree Adamses utterly incorrect". Can any of our readers tell us whether the ancient parchment roll with arms &c., which Mr. Bruce quotes and which he states was in 1851, in the possession of Edward Adams Esq., of Middleton Hall, Carmarthenshire, is still preserved? - Ed.

More About Henry Adams and Elizabeth Paine:

Marriage: November 17, 1643, Braintree, MA<sup>673</sup>

- ii. Thomas Adams, born March 25, 1612<sup>674</sup>
- iii. Jonathan Adams, born Abt. 1614<sup>674</sup>
- iv. Samuel Adams, born Bet. 1616 - 1617<sup>675</sup>; married Rebecca Graves; born Unknown.
- v. Ursula Adams, born July 19, 1619<sup>676</sup>

- 352 vi. Peter Adams, born March 1, 1621/22 in England; died 1690 in Medfield, MA; married Rachel Newcomb? Abt. 1650 in Medfield, MA.
- vii. John Adams, born Abt. December 4, 1622<sup>677</sup>
- viii. Joseph Adams, born February 9, 1625/26 in England<sup>678</sup>; died December 6, 1694; married Abigail Baxter November 26, 1650; born 1634; died August 27, 1692.

More About Joseph Adams and Abigail Baxter:  
Marriage: November 26, 1650

- ix. Edward Adams, born Abt. April 19, 1629<sup>679</sup>

Notes for Edward Adams:  
[From: Internet - rjb]

It seems to be established that it was Lydia Penniman and not Lydia Rockwood who married Edward Adams, son of Henry. Here is a recent article on the Pennimans:

See Clifford L. Stott, "The English Origins of James<sup>1</sup> Penniman of Boston and Braintree, Massacuhsetts," TAG71 (1996) 12-18. See also George Wallace Penniman, *The Penniman Family, 1631-1900* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1981) and *The Penniman Family to 1980*, ed. G.D. Penniman (Baltimore: Gateway, 1987).

Some who are descended from Edward and Lydia may be interested to know that Lydia Eliot, the wife of James Penniman, was a sister of Rev. John Eliot, the famous "Apostle to the Indians," one of the great figures of the first generation of New Englanders.

## Edmund (Bloss) Bloice and Mary Cooper

**708. Edmund (Bloss) Bloice** born 1587 in Suffolk England<sup>680</sup>; died Abt. April 1681<sup>680</sup>. He married **709. Mary Cooper** 1620 in Colchester, England.

**709. Mary Cooper**<sup>681</sup>, born Abt. 1593; died May 29, 1672 in Watertown, MA<sup>682</sup>.

Notes for Edmund (Bloss) Bloice:  
[From: NEHGR Vol. 41, Page 298 - rjb]

298 Bloss Genealogy. [July 1  
BLOSS GENEALOGY.  
By JAMES O. Bloss, Esq of New York City.

### DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND AND MARY BLOSS,

ON the Cambridge (Mass.) records, and in the passenger list of the "Francis," April, 1634 the name is spelled Bloss, and in those of the colony, Bloyce. Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary. has it Bloys, while the Connecticut records have it variously - Bloys, Bloyce, Bloice, Bloise, Blois, Bloiss, Bloss and Bloss.

There seems to be no account of when Edmund came from England, the earliest record of him being when he was admitted freeman, May 22, 1639, at Watertown, although it is presumed, Bond says, "he had been here several years as his wife Mary aged 40 and his son Richard aged 11, came to join him by the ship Francis from Ipswich, in April, 1634."

From this it is probable that he was of a Suffolk family, and this supposition rather finds confirmation in the fact that in Fuller's "Worthies of England" (first printed in 1662), under the chapter Suffolk, there appears the name of Thomas Bloss as sheriff in the twenty-second year of the reign of Charles I. Edmund's wife Mary died May 29th, 1675, and he, September 27, 1675, married Ruth, daughter of Hugh Parsons; she (died December, 1711, and at a meeting of the selectmen of Watertown, December 21, 1711, it was "ordered four gallons of wine also sugar and spice that Ruth Bloss (who lies dead) may have a decent funeral."

It is said that Edmund was born in 1587, and died at great age, believed to have been April 1681. He was a grantee of five lots in Watertown. Early records also mention Francis Bloyce being admitted freeman, June 2, 1641. It is not improbable that he was a brother of Edmund. Boston records of Cambridge state that he was buried 29. 7. 1646. He was evidently married, as an appraisement is on record in the probate office in Boston, as follows: " francis Bloss, widow. Inventory L14. 10.8. 7.10.

1647." No mention, however, is made of who his widow was, nor of any children. Edmund and Mary had:

i. Richard, b. 1623 in England.

2. RICHARD BLOSS (Edmund) born 1623. He came from England with his mother at the age of 11, took the oath at Watertown 1652, married February 10, 1658 Micael, daughter of Robert Jennison, and died August 7, 1665. Inventory, Aug. 17, 1665, L123. 3. 10. His widow married July 11, 1667, John Warren, and died July 14, 1713. They had:

3. i. Richard b. Dec. 7, 1659
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1661.
- iii. Micael, b. April 3, 1664.

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey - rjb]  
Bloss, Edmund (1587- ) & 1/wf Mary \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ (1599-1675); 1623; Watertown  
Bloss/Bloyce, Edmund & 2/wf Ruth Parsons (-1711); 27 Sept. 1675 Cambridge  
More About Edmund Bloice and Mary Cooper:  
Marriage: 1620, Colchester, England

**Child of Edmund Bloice and Mary Cooper is:**

- 354 i. Richard Bloice, born 1623 in England; died August 7, 1665 in Watertown, MA; married Michal Jennison February 10, 1657/58 in Watertown, MA.

## Robert Jennison and Grace

**710. Robert Jennison**, born 1607 in Essex England<sup>683</sup>; died July 4, 1690 in Watertown, MA<sup>684</sup>. He married **711. Grace 711. Grace**, born Unknown; died November 26, 1686 in Watertown, MA<sup>685</sup>.

Notes for Robert Jennison:

[From: NEHGR Vol. 7, Page 21 - rjb]

Robert (Jennison) came from England about 1636; died 1690

[From: NEHGR Vol. 7, Page 71 - rjb]

1853.] Memoirs of Prince's Subscribers 71

BRIEF MEMOIRS AND NOTICES OF PRINCE'S SUBSCRIBERS.

[Continued from Vol. VI, page 376.]

JENISON, (or more properly JENNISON,) REV. WILLIAM, of Salem, b. at Watertown, Feb. 9, 1707; was the great-grandson of Robert Jennison, who came from England, and settled in Watertown in 1636. Robert is supposed to be the ancestor of all the New England families of that name: was admitted freeman, May, 1645; by his wife Elizabeth, who d. Oct. 1638, he had a dau. Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1637, who is supposed to have married George Read. Robert's 2d. wife was Grace; by her he had a dau. Michal, b. Dec. 17, 1640, mar. \_\_\_\_ Warren; and a son Samuel, b. 1645. Robert died July 4, 1690.

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, page 419 - rjb]

Jennison, Robert ( -1690) & 1/wf Elizabeth \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ (-1638, @30); b 1637; Watertown

Jennison, Robert ( -1690) & 2/wf Grace \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ (-1686); b 1640; Watertown

[From: GENEALOGIES OF THE FAMILIES & DESCENDANTS OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS BY HENRY BOND, M. D., Page 307 -rjb]

ROBERT JENISON was probably several years younger than his brother William. His name is not on the earliest list of proprietors (Feb. 1636-7), but he had a daughter b. in Wat., Ap., 1637, which is the earliest notice of him that I have discovered. He was adm. freeman, May, 1645. His wife ELIZA-BETH d. Oct. 30, 1638, aged 30 and he soon after m. GRACE, who d. Nov. 26, 1686, and he d. July 4, 1690 His Will, dated Sept. 15, 1668, with a codicil, dated Ap. 2, 1689, proved Oct. 7, 1690, mentions dr. Micael Warren, son-in-law George Reed, son Samuel whom he calls his third son, and grandsons William and Robert Jenison. To his grandsons he gave land that formerly belonged to his brother William. Although he mentions Samuel as his third son, it is not probable that his first and second son survived him or left chil.

1. ELIZABETH, b. Ap. 12, 1637; m., in Woburn, Oct. 4, 1652, Dea. George REED, b. 1629, son of William and Mabel Reed, of Woburn.
2. Michael (Michal), b. Dec. 17, 1640; m., Feb. 10, 1657-8, RICHARD BLOYS. [Bloys, 2.] Three chil. He d. Aug. 7, 1665, and she m., July 11, 1667, Capt. JOHN WARREN, Jr. [Warren, 15.] Seven chil. She d. July 14, 1713.
3. Samuel b. 1645; adm. freeman, Oct. 11, 1682; d. Oct., 1701,

[From: Savage - rjb]

ROBERT, Watertown 1636, by w. Elizabeth in the rec. call. Grace, I suppose by mistake, wh. d. Oct. 1638, had Elizabeth b. 12 Apr. 1637; and by Grace, his sec. w. wh. d. 26 Nov. 1686, a d. Michal, 17 Dec. 1640; Samuel, 15 Dec. 1642, d. soon; and Samuel, again, 1645; was freem. 1645; d. 4 July 1690. His will was pro. 7 Oct. aft. It ment. only d. Michal Warren, and s.-in-law George Read, wh. had been, of course, h. of Elizabeth Michal m. 10 Feb. 1658, Richard Bloise; and next, 11 July 1667, John Warren.

**Child of Robert Jennison and Grace is:**

- 355 i. Michal Jennison, born December 17, 1640 in Watertown, MA; died July 14, 1713; married (1) Richard Bloice February 10, 1657/58 in Watertown, MA; married (2) John Warren July 11, 1667.

**William Heath and Mary Perry**

**718. William Heath**, born Bet. 1586 - 1590 in Great Amwell England<sup>686</sup>; died Abt. May 30, 1652<sup>687</sup>. He was the son of **1436. William Heath** He married **719. Mary Perry** January 22, 1622/23 in Gilston Herts England<sup>688</sup>.

**719. Mary Perry**, born Abt. June 27, 1602<sup>688</sup>; died Abt. December 15, 1659<sup>688</sup>. She was the daughter of **1438. John Perry** and **1439. Annes Pearce**

Notes for William Heath:

[From: NEHGR Vol. 146, Page 268 - rjb]

William Heath immigrated in 1632 on the ship Lyon, with his wife Mary and five children. He became a prominent figure in Roxbury, representing the town in the colony's first General Court on 14 May 1634 and in the courts of 1637, 1639, and 1640 through 1642.

[From: Savage -rjb]

WILLIAM, Roxbury, br. of Elder Isaac, came from London in the Lion, arr. 16 Sept. 1632, with w. Mary and 5 ch. says the ch. rec. of wh. one may have been Mary Spear, d. of his sec. w. by former h. Others were Isaac, Mary, Peleg, and Hannah, all I suppose, by first w.; but who was Martha, that m. 24 July 1643, George Brand, and d. as his wid. 1 Aug. 1686, unless she were his d. and not nam. in this instrum. bec. provid. for in ano. way, is uncert. He was freem. 4 Mar. 1633, rep. at first assemb. of dep. 14 May 1634, 7, 9, to 42, and in 45 for Dover; d. 29 May 1652, "an able, godly, and faithful br." is Eliot's entry in the ch. rec. and his aged wid. Mary d. 15 Dec. 1659. Of his will, made one day bef. his d. large abstr. is in Geneal. Reg. IV. 286.

More About William Heath and Mary Perry:

Marriage: January 22, 1622/23, Gilston Herts England<sup>688</sup>

**Children of William Heath and Mary Perry are:**

- i. Pelig Heath, born Abt. January 30, 1624/25<sup>688</sup>  
359 ii. Mary Heath, born Abt. September 2, 1627 in bpt. Nazzeing, Co. Essex, England; died December 7, 1674 in Braintree, MA; married George Spear Abt. 1643.  
iii. Hannah Heath, born Abt. November 5, 1629<sup>688</sup>

**Richard Dodge and Mary Eaton**

**720. Richard Dodge**, born 1643 in Beverly, MA<sup>689</sup>; died April 13, 1705 in Wenham, MA<sup>689</sup>. He was the son of **1440. Richard Dodge** and **1441. Edith** He married **721. Mary Eaton** February 23, 1667/68 in Wenham, MA<sup>689</sup>.

**721. Mary Eaton**, born February 8, 1640/41 in Watertown, MA<sup>689</sup>; died November 28, 1716 in Wenham, MA<sup>689</sup>.

Notes for Richard Dodge:

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey - rjb]

Dodge, Richard (1643-1705) 7 Mary/Marah Eaton (?1643-1716), dau Wm? 23 Feb 1667; Wenham

[From: Savage - rjb]

RICHARD, Wenham, s. of the preced. freem. 1690, m. 23 Feb. 1668, Mary Eaton, had Richard, b. 12 July 1670; Mary, 30 Mar. 1672; Martha, 1674; Daniel, 26 Apr. 1677; and William, 1678; and d. 13 Apr. 1705. His wid. d. 28 Nov. 1716, aged 75.

Notes for Mary Eaton:

[From: Reading Vital Records, Births, Page 78 - rjb]

Mary, d of Jonas, Feb. 8, 1643.

[From: Watertown, MA Vital Records, Page 11 - rjb]

Mary the daughter of William and Martha Eaton borne 8 (2) [1643].

[From: NEHGR, Vol.1 , Page 283, Early Records of Boston - rjb]  
Mary the Daught of William & Martha Eaton borne 8 (2) 1643

Marriage Notes for Richard Dodge and Mary Eaton:  
[From Vital Records of Wenham, MA, page 114 - rjb]  
EATEN, Marah, and Richard Dodge, Feb 23, 1667. CT. R

More About Richard Dodge and Mary Eaton:  
Marriage: February 23, 1667/68, Wenham, MA<sup>689</sup>

**Children of Richard Dodge and Mary Eaton are:**

- i. Richard Dodge, born July 12, 1670.
- ii. Mary Dodge, born March 30, 1672.
- iii. Martha Dodge, born Abt. July 1674.
- iv. Daniel Dodge, born April 26, 1677.
- 360 v. Wliiliam Dodge, born 1678 in Wenham, MA; died October 20, 1765 in Wenham, MA; married Prudence Fairfield Abt. July 27, 1699 in Wenham, MA.

## Walter Fairfield and Sarah Skipper

**722. Walter Fairfield**, born Abt. 1632 in England; died July 20, 1723 in Wenham, Ma<sup>690</sup>. He was the son of **1444. John Fairfield** and **1445. Elizabeth Knight**. He married **723. Sarah Skipper** December 28, 1654 in Reading, MA<sup>691</sup>.

**723. Sarah Skipper**, born Abt. 1640 in of Reading, MA; died December 18, 1710 in Wenham, MA. She was the daughter of **1446. William Skipper** and **1447. Sarah Fisher**

More About Walter Fairfield and Sarah Skipper:  
Marriage: December 28, 1654, Reading, MA<sup>691</sup>

**Child of Walter Fairfield and Sarah Skipper is:**

- 361 i. Prudence Fairfield, born April 18, 1680 in Wenham, MA; died August 5, 1737 in Beverly, MA; married Wliiliam Dodge Abt. July 27, 1699 in Wenham, MA.

## Samuel Appleton and Mary Oliver

**724. Samuel Appleton**<sup>692</sup>, born 1626 in Little Waldingfield, England<sup>693</sup>; died May 15, 1696 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>694</sup>. He was the son of **1448. Samuel Appleton** and **1449. Judith Everard**. He married **725. Mary Oliver** December 8, 1656 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>695</sup>.

**725. Mary Oliver**<sup>696</sup>, born 1640<sup>697,698</sup>; died February 1696/97 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>699</sup>. She was the daughter of **1450. John Oliver** and **1451. Joanna Lowell**

More About Samuel Appleton and Mary Oliver:  
Marriage: December 8, 1656, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>700</sup>

**Children of Samuel Appleton and Mary Oliver are:**

- 362 i. Isaac Appleton, born 1664 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 22, 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; married Priscilla Baker Abt. 1695.
- ii. Joseph Appleton, born June 5, 1674<sup>701</sup>
- iii. Mary Appleton, born October 20, 1679<sup>701</sup>

## Thomas Baker and Priscilla Symonds

**726. Thomas Baker**<sup>702</sup>, born Bef. September 18, 1636 in St Peters, Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England<sup>702</sup>; died WFT Est. 1694-1728 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>702</sup>. He was the son of **1452. John Baker** and **1453. Elizabeth**. He married **727. Priscilla Symonds** March 26, 1672 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>702,703</sup>.

**727. Priscilla Symonds**<sup>704</sup>, born 1648 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>704</sup>; died January 2, 1733/34 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>704</sup>. She was the daughter of **1454. Samuel Symonds** and **1455. Martha Reade**

More About Thomas Baker and Priscilla Symonds:  
Marriage: March 26, 1672, Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>704,705</sup>

**Child of Thomas Baker and Priscilla Symonds is:**

- 363 i. Priscilla Baker, born December 8, 1674 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 26, 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; married Isaac Appleton Abt. 1695.

## Richard Smith and Hannah Cheney

**728. Richard Smith**, born 1642 in Ipswich, MA<sup>706</sup>; died Bef. 1722 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1456. Richard Smith**. He married **729. Hannah Cheney** November 16, 1659 in Newbury, MA<sup>707,708,709,710</sup>.  
**729. Hannah Cheney**, born November 16, 1642 in Newbury, MA<sup>711,712,713</sup>; died May 9, 1722 in Ipswich, MA<sup>714,715</sup>. She was the daughter of **1458. John Cheney** and **1459. Martha Parrat**

Notes for Richard Smith:

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, page 685 - rjb]

Smith, Richard (?1640, 1629-1714) & Hannah Cheney (1642-1722; Nov 1660, nov 1659, 16 Nov 1660; Ipswich/Newbury

[From NEHGR, Vol. 7, Page 132 - rjb]

RICHARD SMITH, born in Yorkshire, Eng., probably about 1653, and came to New England about 1678; m. Martha Cheney of Newbury, old town, and settled in Ipswich. They had John<sup>2</sup>. \* b. 1707, who m. Hannah Treadwell, of Ipswich. Their sons were Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1737, m. 11 Feb., 1760, Martha Rogers, dau. of Hon. Samuel and grand-dau. of Rev. John Rogers of Ipswich; Aaron<sup>3</sup>, who settled in Gloucester; Cheney<sup>3</sup>, of Wiscasset, Me., afterwards of Paris, N. Y.; Josiah<sup>3</sup>, of Newburyport; Samuel<sup>3</sup>, of Hampton Falls, the two latter were physicians on board ships in the revolutionary war; John<sup>3</sup>, settled near Lake Champlain. They had also four daughters: Sarah<sup>3</sup>, afterward m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dodge, of Hampton Falls; Abigail<sup>3</sup>, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wells, of Hampton Falls; Mercy<sup>3</sup>, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dodge; Eunice<sup>3</sup>, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Burnham; the last two were of Ipswich.

[ From the internet, blanan@wcoil.com (Nancy Greer) - rjb]

From The Hammatt Papers, Early inhabitants of Ipswich Mass 1633-1700 By Abraham Hammatt-Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc. 1980 Baltimore, page 333/4

Smith, Richard Smith 1 and Thomas Smith 1 were commoners 1641. (I don't think Thomas was any relation to us)

Richard Smith 1, came from Shropham, Co. Norfolk, England. His children were:

Richard, born 1642 m Hannah Cheney, Newbury

Elisabeth, m Edward Gilman of Exeter (N.H.)

Mary, m (1) Philip Call; (2) John Burr; (3) Henry Bennett. She died in Ipswich Jan 12, 1707-9

Martha, m Mr John Rogers, farmer

Richard Smith 1 was born about 1629. He died in Ipswich 1714. Here lyes ye Body of Mr Richard Smith aged 85 Years Died Sept. the 24 1714

Richard Smith 2, was a voter in town affairs in 1679. He had horses on the common, 1697, and with the title of Mr. had a place on the second seat in the Meeting-house assigned to him in 1700. He subscribed six shillings towards the bell in 1699. Richard Smith 2 married Hannah Cheney of Newbury (Ma) in November 1660, when he was about nineteen years old. The names of nine children can be gleaned from records and references:

Richard, died July 22, 1700 left a widow who married ??? Wood.

Daniel, died June 8, 1725 aged eighty-two years; he was published with

Elisabeth Payne, May 10, 1700; he m (2) Deborah Wicom, Rowley (Ma)

Nathaniel, married Elisabeth Fuller

John married Mercy Adams, Dec 4 1702; died at the early age of thirty-six years

Joseph, born July 1685, m. Joanna Fellows 1710 (this is my direct line)

Hannah, m ??? Chadwell, lived in Lynn (Ma) her three daughters are mentioned in a will: Margaret, Eunice, Mary.

Martha, married Jacob Boardman

Dorothy, m Robert Rogers, December 4, 1702

Elisabeth, died 1747; unmarried

These are notes I have from many places and "hear-say" that were passed down in my family

1362 John Smith married Suffolk Co England

1390 John Smith was born, 1421 Married Alice Breckrock

Thomas Smith

Richard Smith

Thomas Smith

Thomas Smith

Richard Smith came to the new country settled in Ipswich (our Grandfather)

Richard Smith and Hannah Cheney (Cheney) Marriage Nov 1660 from Court Record Essex Co, Ma.

Richard buried in Old Burying Hill

Elisabeth Smith husband Edman Gilman (Edward Gillman)

John Rogers listed as farmer and/or sadler  
 Hannah Cheney Smith (Richard) 5/9/1722 Old Burying Hill Gravestone- 80 yrs  
 Capt Joseph Smith born 7/1685 Ipswich, Ma died 5/3/1754 in Sudbury, Ma  
 Births (all from vital records Ipswich)  
     Cheny s John & Mercy bp 3/2/1712  
     Elizabeth d John 12/4/1681 ct r  
     John s John & Mercy 1/23/1707  
     Nath(anie)ll s John & Mercy 2/27/1710  
     Mercy d John & Mercy 4/11/1705  
     John son of Richard died 5/20/1713 a 36 y gr1(Old Burying Hill)

More About Richard Smith:

Fact 1: 1679, VOTER IN TOWN AFFAIRS<sup>716</sup>

Fact 2: 1697, HAD HORSES ON THE COMMON<sup>716</sup>

Fact 3: 1700, TITLE OF "MR" HAD A PLACE ON THE SECOND SEAT IN MEETING-HOUSE<sup>716</sup>

Fact 4: 1699, SUBSCRIBED 6 SHILLINGS FOR BELL<sup>716</sup>

Notes for Hannah Cheney:

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey - rjb]

Smith, Richard (?1640, 1629-1714) & Hannah Cheney (1642-1722) Nov. 1660, Nov. 1659, 16 Nov. 1660;  
 Ipswich/Newbury

More About Hannah Cheney:

Fact 1: May 9, 1722, OLD BURYING HILL GRAVE STONE-80 YRS<sup>716</sup>

More About Richard Smith and Hannah Cheney:

Marriage: November 16, 1659, Newbury, MA<sup>717,718,719,720</sup>

**Children of Richard Smith and Hannah Cheney are:**

- i. Dorothy Smith, born in IPSWICH, MA<sup>721</sup>; died WFT Est. 1707-1773<sup>721</sup>
- ii. Elisabeth Smith<sup>721</sup>, died 1747 in IPSWICH, MA<sup>721</sup>
- iii. Hannah Smith, born in IPSWICH, MA<sup>721</sup>; died WFT Est. 1683-1771<sup>721</sup>
- iv. Martha Smith, born in IPSWICH, MA<sup>721</sup>; died WFT Est. 1687-1772<sup>721</sup>
- v. Child Smith, born 1670 in IPSWICH, MA<sup>721</sup>; died WFT Est. 1671-1764<sup>721</sup>
- vi. Daniel Smith, born 1673 in IPSWICH, MA (?)<sup>721</sup>; died June 8, 1755 in IPSWICH, MA<sup>721</sup>
- vii. Nathaniel Smith, born 1675 in IPSWICH, MA<sup>721</sup>; died WFT Est. 1725-1767<sup>721</sup>
- 364 viii. John Smith, born 1677 in Ipswich, MA; died May 20, 1713 in Ipswich, Ma; married Mercy Adams February 4, 1702/03 in Ipswich, MA.
- ix. Joseph (Capt) Smith, born July 16, 1685 in IPSWICH, MA<sup>722</sup>; died May 3, 1754 in WAYLAND, MA (SUDBURY)<sup>723</sup>

## Nathaniel Adams and Mercy Dickinson

**730. Nathaniel Adams**<sup>724</sup>, born June 14, 1641 in Ipswich, MA<sup>724</sup>; died April 11, 1715 in Ipswich, MA<sup>725</sup>. He was the son of **1460. William Adams** and **1461. Frances Walford**. He married **731. Mercy Dickinson** June 30, 1668 in Ipswich, MA<sup>726</sup>.

**731. Mercy Dickinson**<sup>727</sup>, born October 1646 in Rowley, MA<sup>728</sup>; died December 12, 1735 in Ipswich, MA<sup>729</sup>. She was the daughter of **1462. Thomas Dickinson** and **1463. Jennet Brooks**

Notes for Nathaniel Adams:

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, page 5 - rjb]

Adams, Nathaniel (-1693) & Mercy Dickinson; 30 June 1688; Ipswich

More About Nathaniel Adams and Mercy Dickinson:

Marriage: June 30, 1668, Ipswich, MA<sup>730</sup>

**Children of Nathaniel Adams and Mercy Dickinson are:**

- i. Nathaniel Adams, born July 11, 1670.
- ii. Thomas Adams, born June 14, 1672.
- iii. Mercy Adams, born April 1, 1674; died June 3, 1674.



- iv. Sarah Adams, born July 19, 1675.
- 365 v. Mercy Adams, born March 18, 1678/79 in Ipswich, MA; died September 11, 1733 in Ipswich, MA; married John Smith February 4, 1702/03 in Ipswich, MA.
- vi. William Adams, born June 29, 1678.
- vii. Samuel Adams, born 1682.

## Nathaniel Treadwell and Abigail Wells

**732. Nathaniel Treadwell**, born March 13, 1638/39 in Ipswich, MA<sup>731,732</sup>; died January 11, 1726/27 in Ipswich, MA<sup>733,734</sup>. He was the son of **1464. Thomas Treadwell** and **1465. ? Mary Taylor**. He married **733. Abigail Wells** June 19, 1661 in Ipswich, MA<sup>735,736</sup>.

**733. Abigail Wells** born Bet. 1641 - 1642 in Ipswich, MA; died June 16, 1677 in Ipswich, MA<sup>737</sup>. She was the daughter of **1466. Thomas Wells** and **1467. Abigail Warner**.

Notes for Nathaniel Treadwell:

NATHANIEL, Ipswich, s. of Thomas the first of the same, m. 19 June 1661, Abigail, d. of Thomas Wells of the same, had Abigail, b. 2 Feb. 1663; Mary, 22 Oct. 1665; Nathaniel, 1668, d. at 4 yrs.; Hannah, 7 Feb. 1670; Thomas, 11 July 1672; Sarah, 15 Aug. 1674; Nathaniel, again, 13 June 1677; and his w. d. 3 days aft. He m. 25 Mar. foll.; Rebecca, d. of William Titcomb, of Newbury, had Elizabeth 18 Jan. 1679; and Rebecca, 8 Apr. 1686; was freem. 1682.

More About Nathaniel Treadwell and Abigail Wells:

Marriage: June 19, 1661, Ipswich, MA<sup>738,739</sup>

### Children of Nathaniel Treadwell and Abigail Wells are:

- i. Abigail Treadwell, born February 2, 1662/63.
- ii. Mary Treadwell, born October 22, 1665.
- iii. Nathaniel Treadwell, born January 15, 1667/68.
- iv. Hannah Treadwell, born February 7, 1669/70<sup>740</sup>
- v. Thomas Treadwell, born May 25, 1672.
- vi. Sarah Treadwell, born August 15, 1674.
- 366 vii. Nathaniel Treadwell, born June 13, 1677 in Ipswich, MA; died August 17, 1723 in Ipswich, MA; married Hannah.

## Generation No. 11

### **Able (Anquenet) Ankeny and Angelica (Vinot) Vinan**

**1024. Able (Anquenet) Ankeny**, born Unknown. He married **1025. Angelica (Vinot) Vinan**

**1025. Angelica (Vinot) Vinan**, born Unknown.

Notes for Able (Anquenet) Ankeny:

From the Laurel Messenger, February 1978, Page 8; (Publication of the Somerset Historical Society, Somerset, Pa., under title

"Ankeny antecedents in Europe"

Abel Anguenet, resided in Pfalzbourg, France, and married Angelica Vinan (Vinot). She was of the Vitry-le-Francois Family. The Ankeny family was Huguenot with some members being Reformed Church Ministers. Peter Anguenet, evidently left France and went to the town of Zweibrucken, and from there to the village of Lambsborn, some time before 1673. Persecutions were prevalent in France at the time and culminated in 1685, when King Louis XIV, revoked the Edict of Nantes. This religious intolerance led to many of the Huguenots leaving France for Germany; Switzerland, and England, as the Ankeny family did. In Lambsborn the Anguenet family came in contact with the Trautmann family and Peter Agne, married Otilia Trautmann.

[From the internet - rjb]

I recently ran across some info on one of my Family Tree Discs about the German end of the family. It reads like this:

Peter Agne born WFT 1515-1560 and died WFT 1552-1605, Nobleman/Mothe the Roux, Pfarrei, Erelin, by Niort in Poitiers. I have tried many sources to find out more about his title and the words Pfarrei and Erelin with no success. I did find the towns and provinces pertaining to Niort and Poitiers in France.

His children were;

1. Benjamin Anguent who was a merchant in Pfalzbourg and married Elizabeth Brase.
2. Abel Agne m. Susanne Chaudez
3. Peter Agne m. Susanne Sarrest

Child of Benjamin Anguenet and Elizabeth Brase is:

Benjamin August Anguenet b. WFT 1574-1602 d. 1667

m. (1) Susanne DeLenoir,

- (2) Anne De Savigny September 27, 1620 daughter of Thierry De Savigny and Anne Maupassant. He was a minister who lived in Lixheim Alsace and Vitry, France.

His child is our Abel Anguenet who is stated as being a butcher and living in Pfalzburg.

This tree was submitted by Friedline, Ankeny and Young of OH., IA. in 1998.

Notes for Angelica (Vinot) Vinan:

Angelica Vinan (Vinot) was of the Vitry-le-Francois family

#### **Child of Able Ankeny and Angelica Vinan is:**

- 512 i. Peter (Agne) Ankeny, born Abt. 1650 in Pfalzburg, France; died Abt. 1702 in Lambsborn, Germany; married Otilia Trautmann Abt. 1674.

### **George Traumann and Elizabeth Romer**

**1026. George Traumann**, born Unknown; died November 4, 1680<sup>741</sup>. He was the son of **2052. Jacoby Trautmann** and

**2053. Margred** He married **1027. Elizabeth Romer**

**1027. Elizabeth Romer**, born Unknown in of Kashofen. She was the daughter of **2054. Daniel Romer**

Notes for George Traumann:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins]

George Trautmann, married Elisabetha Romer, of Kashofen, daughter of Daniel Romer. He was a farmer and Schultieess (Mayor) of Vogelbacherhoff, near Lambsborn, Germany. He died 11/4/1680. His children were \*Otilia; Baptised in the Reformed Church 5/6/1655, In Lambsborn. She died 2/21/1730. Other children were; Michael; Ruprecht; Jean George; Anna Elizabeth: Anna Catherina; and Agnes Trautmann.

**Children of George Traumann and Elizabeth Romer are:**

- i. Agnes Trautmann, born Unknown.
- ii. Anna Catherine Trautmann, born Unknown.
- iii. Anna Elizabeth Trautmann, born Unknown.
- iv. Jean George Trautmann, born Unknown.
- v. Michael Trautmann, born Unknown.
- vi. Ruprecht Trautmann, born Unknown.
- 513 vii. Otillia Trautmann, born Abt. May 6, 1655 in Lambsborn, Germany; died February 21, 1729/30 in Lambsborn, Germany; married Peter (Agne) Ankeny Abt. 1674.

## Thomas Harris

**1280. Thomas Harris**

**Child of Thomas Harris is:**

- 640 i. John Harris, born Unknown; married Amy Hills? Abt. 1657.

## Stephen Larrabee and Margaret Mains? or Payne?

**1288. Stephen Larrabee**<sup>742</sup>, born Abt. 1625 in England; died September 1676 in Jewells Island, ME. He married **1289.**

**Margaret Mains? or Payne** November 1655.

**1289. Margaret Mains? or Payne** born Abt. 1632 in North Yarmouth, ME.

Notes for Stephen Larrabee:

[From: Saco Valley Settlements and Families, G. T. Ridlon, Page 826. -rjb]

Stephen Larrabee, was evidently a brother of William, of Malden, who was one of the first pioneers of North Yarmouth, Me. The two purchased lands of the Indians before the regular settlement of the town. We have no documentary proof that these were brothers, but there is unquestionable evidence of their kinship. We have no mention of the parentage or place of nativity of Stephen, no record of his marriage, will, or death. That he had a large family the list of his children's names, both in the will of William, of date, Oct. 24, 1692, and in the petition of his son Isaac, dated Mar. 2, 1732, proved. His children will be mentioned in this connection briefly, and in another place at the heads of the various branches of which they became the progenitors. Of some the meagre records that are preserved in the towns where they had a precarious residence and unreliable tradition afford but little information. Some were slain by the blood-thirsty savages, some died on a foreign shore, while others seem to have closed life's mysterious drama in their homes surrounded by their friends.

1. STEPHEN, 2 b. 1656, of whom presently.
2. WILLIAM, 2 settled in Arundel.
3. SAMUEL, 2 d. before Aug. 8, 1727.
4. ISAAC, 2 b. 1664; removed to Lynn.
5. BENJAMIN, 2 settled in Falmouth.
6. EPHRAIM, 2 killed by Indians at North Yarmouth.
7. JOHN, 2 who crossed the sea and "did abide.
8. JANE, 2 m. William Ashfield.

[From: Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, page 416 - rjb]

Stephen, emig. ancestor of the Larrabees of Me., N. H., and Mass., whose name nowhere appears in the records during his lifetime. His son Isaac in 1733 took oath to his name and the names of his 9 ch. His brother William's will also named them. Capt. Benjamin in 1716 called his father 'Stephen Larraby which was one of the most anchant possessors in Casco Bay', and had Abomazeen execute a paper before Samuel Moody, J. P., confirming Warrumby's sale of land to S. L. In 1715 a deed was produced by which John Redding had conveyed 100 a. in No. Yarm. which his fa. had bot. from Stephen Larrabee and John Paine. See (2). He was one of the No. Yarm. men killed in the attack on Jewell's Isl. in Sept. 1676; the news reached Wells the 7th. Col. Banks conject. that he was a s.-in-law of John Mains. 5 or 6 of his sons had ch., almost all unrec. Ch: Stephen, b. 1652. William, b. 1657. John, mariner, will proved in London, 30 Apr.-19 June 1694. In Philip's War he was a soldier from Malden, in gar. at Wading Riv. 1675. Isaac, b. 1663. Thomas. Samuel. Benjamin, b. 1666. Ephraim, k. by Ind. at No. Yarm. Jane, m. William Ashfield

[From: New England Families Genealogical and Memorial: Third Series, Volume IV, Page 1901 - rjb]

**LARRABEE** The Larrabee family is of French origin and the surname has from ancient times been distinguished in that country. The name, as in the case with most French surnames in England and America, is variously spelled, the most common being Larabee, Larrabee, Larraby and Laraby.

(I) Stephen Larrabee, the immigrant ancestor, was born about 1630, probably in France, and came to this country with his brother William, and both settled in Malden, Massachusetts, where William died. He left no children, and bequeathed his estate at Malden to his brother's children. This will was dated October 24, 1692, and the inventory is dated September 28, 1692. Stephen Larrabee was a soldier in the Narragansett war. He settled in North Yarmouth, Maine, but his family had to leave the town during King Philip's war. A petition dated March 6, 1732-33, is the only known record of his sons. Children: Stephen, mentioned below; William, settled in Wells, Maine; Captain John, lost at sea or died in England; Thomas, moved to North Yarmouth, killed by Indians, April 19, 1723; Samuel, lived at North Yarmouth, Lynn and Lunenburg, Massachusetts; Isaac, born 1663, settled at Lynn; Captain Benjamin, born 1666, lived at North Yarmouth and Falmouth; Ephraim, killed by Indians in 1691; Jane. Each child had a grant of ten acres of land on account of the father's service in the Narragansett war.

(II) Stephen (2), son of Stephen (1) Larrabee, was born in 1652. He was mentioned in the will of his uncle, William Larrabee, of Malden. He married Isabel (???). Children: Stephen, mentioned below; Deacon William, born about 1685; Captain John; Samuel, 1690; Abigail, 1694; Ephraim; Margaret.

(III) Stephen (3), son of Stephen (2) Larrabee, was born in 1682, and died October 20, 1737. He married, January 10, 1704, Margaret Pain. He was living in Medford about 1706, and after 1722 moved to North Yarmouth. His will was dated October 18, 1737, and proved January 7, 1739, and in it he mentioned four children: Stephen, John, Hannah and Margaret. His widow married (second)

September 27, 1738, Samuel Seabury, Esq., and died May 18, 1754. Children, so far as known: Hannah, born May 4, 1707; Margaret, February 22, 1709; John, mentioned below; Mary, April 12, 1731; Stephen, mentioned in will.

(IV) John, son of Stephen (3) Larrabee, was born May 14, 1715. He married Mary Pomery (intention dated February 2, 1744), and lived in North Yarmouth. Children: Mary, born November 25, 1744; Stephen, September 23, 1747; John, November 16, 1749; Mehitable, October 10, 1751, died February 20, 1826, mother of Robert Larrabee (VI), mentioned below; Captain Samuel, October 15, 1752, mentioned below.

In the Name of God Amen. I Stephen Larrabee of North Yarmouth in ye County of York in New-England Gentn being weak of Body & sencable of my approaching Desolution Do make & Ordain this my Last Will & Testament being through the mercy of God of a sound & Disposing mind memory. I Commit my Soul to God that gave it, & my Body to a Decent Christian burial at ye Discretion of my Executor hereafter named.

Ims I Give unto my Loving Wife Margaret Larrabee the Improvements of Profits of all my Lands Meadows in ye Township of North-Yarmouth of all sorts with ye Improvements of my Dwelling House & Barn so long as she shall Continue my Widow. I also give my sd Wife all my moveable Estate within Doors & without Doors both quick Stock & Household stuff during her Continuing my Widow as

aforesd but if she shall see cause to alter her Condition by marriage Then to have fourty pounds out of ye moveable Estate as it shall be apprised.

Item I Give unto my Eldest Son Stephen Larrabee one whole shear & an half shear of all my whole Estate both Real & Personal to him my said son Stephen & his Heirs and their assigns for ever.

Item I Give unto my Youngest son Iohn Larrabee one whole shear of all my whole Estate both Real & Personal.

Item I also Give unto my Two Sons Stephen & John all my Right unto one Hundred acre Lot of Land Scituate in North-Yarmouth on ye South west side of the Hundred & Twenty Acre Division in sd Town which Hundred Acre Lot was Drawn in the Right of ye ten acre or home Lot No thirty one to be Equally Divided betwixt the sd Stephen and Iohn.

Item I Give unto my Daughter Hannah Harris one whole Shear of all my whole Estate Excepting twenty pounds both Real & Personal which Twenty pounds I give unto my Grand Daughter Hannah Harris to be paid her By my Daughter Hannah Harris on her Marriage Day if she shee shall be married before she arrive unto ye age of Twenty & one years & if not when she is twenty & one years of age.

Item I Give unto my Daughter Marget Welsh one whole shear of all my whole Estate both Real & Personal.

It is my Will & to be understood that notwithstanding this Will none of my Childred have ye Use or Improvement of any of ye Estate which I have hereby given to them untill after ye Decease or marrage of my sd Wife. I Do hereby appoint my Loving Wife Marget Larrabee & my son John Larrabee Joynt Executors of this my Last Will & Testatment Dated the Eighteenth Day of Octr 1737.

Stephen Larrabee (seal)

More About Stephen Larrabee and Margaret Payne?:

Marriage: November 1655

**Children of Stephen Larrabee and Margaret Payne? are:**

- 644 i. Stephen Larrabee, born 1652; died Bet. 1717 - 1718 in Falmouth, ME; married Isabel Mains Unknown.
- ii. Isaac Larrabee, born 1664<sup>743</sup>
- iii. Benjamin Larrabee, born Unknown<sup>743</sup>

- iv. Ephriam Larrabee, born Unknown<sup>743</sup>
- v. Jane Larrabee, born Unknown<sup>743</sup>
- vi. John Larrabee, born Unknown<sup>743</sup>
- vii. Samuel Larrabee, born Unknown<sup>743</sup>
- viii. Wiliam Larrabee, born Unknown<sup>743</sup>

## Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins

**1296. Thomas Bradbury**<sup>744</sup>, born 1610 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex, England<sup>745</sup>; died March 16, 1694/95 in Salisbury, MA<sup>746,747</sup>. He was the son of **2592. Wymond Bradbury** and **2593. Elizabeth Whitgift**. He married **1297. Mary Perkins**<sup>636</sup> in Salisbury, MA<sup>748,749</sup>.

**1297. Mary Perkins**<sup>750</sup>, born 1615<sup>751</sup>; died December 20, 1700 in Salisbury, MA<sup>751,752,753</sup>. She was the daughter of **2594. John Perkins** and **2595. Judith Gater**

Notes for Thomas Bradbury:

[From: Bradbury Memorial, William Berry Lapham, Page 59. - rjb]

THOMAS BRADBURY, (THOMAS in the English pedigree), second son of Wymond and Elizabeth (Gill nee Whitgift) Bradbury, was baptized at Wicken-Bonant, Essex County, England, on the last day of February, 1610-11, as appears by the parish register. Early in 1634 he appeared at Agamenticus, now York, Me., as the agent or steward of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, the proprietor of the Province of Maine. He was one of the original proprietors of the ancient town of Salisbury, Mass., one of the earliest settlers there, and was one of the foremost citizens there for a period of more than half a century. He was made a freeman in 1640, held at various times the offices of schoolmaster of the town, town clerk, justice of the peace, deputy to the general court, county recorder, associate judge and captain of the military company, and always filled these important positions with credit to himself and satisfaction to the public. For a recording officer he was peculiarly fitted by his tastes and acquirements. He wrote an easy, graceful and legible hand, and had a clear and concise style of expression. His chirography may still be seen in numerous official documents on file in the archives of Essex County, Mass., and also at Exeter, N. H. In 1636, Mr. Bradbury became a grantee of Salisbury, and that year married Mary, daughter of John and Judith Perkins, of Ipswich.\* In the days of the witchcraft delusion, she was tried as a witch and convicted, but escaped punishment. Mr. Bradbury died March 16, 1695, and his widow died Dec. 20, 1700.

The children of Thomas and Mary Bradbury, all except the eldest born in Salisbury, were as follows

- i. Wymond<sup>2</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1687, m. May 7, 1661, Sarah Pike.
- ii. Judith<sup>2</sup>, b. October 2, 1638, in. Oct. 9, 1665, Caleb Moody of Newbury.
- iii. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1641; he was living in 1662, but probably died unmarried.
- iv. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. March 17, 1643, m. Dec. 17, 1663, John Stanyan of Hampton, N. H.
- v. Jane<sup>2</sup>, b. May 11, 1645, in. March 15, 1668, Henry True.
- vi. Jacob<sup>2</sup>, b. June 17, 1647, d. at Barbadoes, unmarried.
- vii. William<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1649, m. March 12, 1672, Rebecca Maverick nee Wheelwright.
- viii. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1651, m. May 12, 1673, John Buss\* of Durham, N. H.
- ix. John<sup>2</sup>, b. April 20, 1654, d. unmarried, Nov. 24, 1678.
- x. Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. April 16, 1656, d. 1659.
- xi. Jabez<sup>2</sup>, b. June 27, 1658, d. April 28, 1677

[From: Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678 - rjb].

bp FEB 1610/11

Came to America in 1634 as a steward for Sir Ferdinando Gorges.

Appears in York, ME, Moved to Salisbury, MA 1636.

Younger son of Wymond.

05-May-1636 As an agent of Gorges he sold land to Edward Johnson.

1639 He was a proprietor of Salisbury, MA.

13-May-1640 He became a freeman.

He held such titles as judge, schoolmaster, clerk of writs, county recorder, town clerk, justice of the peace, and deputy to Mass General Court. Captain of Local Militia.

14-Feb-1639/4 He dated his will. 26-Mar-1695 His will was probated.

[From: Savage - rjb]

BRADBURY, THOMAS, Salisbury, an orig. propr. but it is not kn. where he was sett. bef. going to that town, yet prob. at Ipswich, freem. 13

May 1640, rep. 1651 and six yrs. more, recorder for the Co. of Norfolk, when New Hampsh. was part of Mass. was a capt. and d. 16 Mar. 1695. His w. Mary, d. of John Perkins, after 56 yrs. of good cohabit. was accus. of witchcraft in the dark hours of 1692, but her age was not sufficient to condemn her; she was acq. and d. 20 Dec. 1700. The ch. were Wymond, b. 1 Apr. 1637; Judith, 2 Oct. 1638; Thomas, 28 Jan. 1640; Mary, 17 Mar. 1642; Jane, 11 May 1645; Jacob, 17 June 1647, wh. d. at Barbados, 1669; William, 15 Sept. 1649; Elizabeth 7 Nov. 1651; John, 20 Apr. 1654, wh. d. 24 Nov. 1678; Ann, 16 Apr. 1656, d. young; and Jabez, 27 June 1658, wh. d. 28 Apr. 1677. Mary m. 17 Dec. 1663, John Stanian; Judith m. 9 Oct. 1665, Caleb Moody, as his sec. w.; Jane m. 15 Mar. 1668, Henry True; and Elizabeth m. 12 May 1673, John Buss. WILLIAM, Salisbury, s. of the preced. had Mary as first w. and next, Rebecca, wid. of Samuel Maverick, d. of Rev. John Wheelwright, m. 12 Jan. or more prob. Mar. 1672; d. 4 Dec. 1678, and his w. d. 20 of the same mo. He left William, b. 16 Oct. 1672; Thomas, 24 Dec. 1674; and Jacob, 1 Sept. 1677; the last two rememb. in the will of their gr.f: Rev. John Wheelwright of S. WYMOND, Salisbury, eldest s. of Thomas, m. 7 May 1661, Sarah, d. of Robert Pike, had Sarah, b. 26 Feb. 1662; Ann, 21 Nov. 1666; and Wymond, 13 May 1669; d. that yr. at Nevis; and his wid. m. 10 May 1671, John Stockman of S.

[From NEHGR Vol. 7, page 312 as corrected in Vol. 8 page 79 - rjb]

BRADBURY, THOMAS, m. Mary d. of \*Rev. John Wheelwright. Ch., Wymond 1 2 37; Judith 2 8 38; Thomas 28 11 40; Mary 17 1 42, m. John Stanian 17 Dec. 63; Jane 11 3 45; Jacob 17 4 47; William 15 7 49, d. 4 Dec. 78; Elizabeth 7 9 51 m. John Buss 12 May 73; John 20 5 4 d. 24 Nov. 78; Ann 16 2 56 d. 1659; Jabez 27 4 58 d. 28 April 77. Capt. Thomas d. 16 March 94—5; widow Mary d. 20 Dec. 1700.

Wymond m. Sarah Pike 7 3 61. Ch., Sarah 26 12 61; Ann 21 9 66; Wymond 13 3 69.

William m. Rebecca Maverick 12 March 71—2. Ch, William 16 Oct. 72; Thomas 24 Dec. 74; Jacob 1 Sept. 77; w. Rebecca d. 20 Dec. 78.

Wymond m. Mariah Cotton of Plymouth; ch. Jabez, b. 26 Jan. 1692—3; Wymond, b. 18 Aug. 1695; John, b. 9 Sept. 1697; Rowland, b. 15 Dec. 1699; Ann, b. 9 Mar. 1701—2 Josiah, b. 25 July, 1704; Theo philus, b. 8 July 1706; Mariah, Jerusha, b. 5 July 1711. Removed to York, Me. about 1718.J

Jacob m. Elizabeth Stockman 6 July 98. Ch, Thomas 16 Aug. 99; Ann 3 Sept. 1702; Ann d. 16 Oct. 1701.

William m. Sarah Cotton. Ch., Samuel 23 March 97-8; William and John 30 June 99; Rebecca 17 Jan. 1702. William pub. 16 March 96—7.

Thomas m. Jemima True 30 Oct. 1700, she died 5 Dec. 1700.

[From: Charles Henry Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts" - rjb]

#### BRADBURY

Thomas, Salisbury, propr. 1639, frm. May 13, 1640. Clerk of writs, 1641, deputy, 1651; captain, judge, schoolmaster, recorder of Norfolk county. He m. Mary, dau. of John Perkins.

#### Children:

Wymond b. 1 (2) 1637  
Judith b. 2 (8) 1638 (m. Caleb Moody)  
Thomas b. 29 (11) 1640  
Mary b. 17 (1) 1642 (m. John Stanyan)  
Jane b. 11 (3) 1645 (m. Henry True)  
Jacob b. 17 (4) 1647  
William b. 15 (7) 1649, d. 4 Dec. 1678  
Elizabeth b. 7 (9) 1651 (m. John Buss)  
John b. 20 (2) 1654, d. 24 Nov. 1678  
Ann b. 16 (2) 1656, d. in 1659  
Jabez b. 27 (4) 1658, d. 28 April, 1677.

He d. March 16, 1694-5. His will dated 14 Feb. 1693-4, prob. March 26, 1695; aged and weak; beq. to gr.ch.Thomas and Jacob B. who shall pay a sum to their aunt True and give receipt to their bro. William about the admin. of their father's est. and pay their gr. mother an annuity; to daus. Mary Stanion and Jane True; to gr. ch. Elizabeth Buss; five pounds to the selectmen for the poor; wife Mary and dau. Judith Moody execs.

His wife was tried in 1692 for witchcraft; was convicted but not executed. She d. Dec. 20, 1700.

#### More About Thomas Bradbury:

Civil Office: judge, clerk of writs, county recorder, and deputy<sup>754</sup>

Military: Capt.<sup>754</sup>

Moved To (2): 1636, Salisbury, MA<sup>754</sup>

Occupation: Agent of Gorges<sup>754</sup>

Other: <\* IMMIGRANT \*><sup>754</sup>  
Proprietor Of: 1639, Salisbury, MA<sup>754</sup>  
Resided At: 1634, York, ME<sup>754</sup>  
Will Probated: March 26, 1695<sup>754</sup>

Notes for Mary Perkins:

[From: Bradbury Memorial, William Berry Lapham, Page 59. - rjb]

Mary Perkins was the daughter of John Perkins, the elder, of Ipswich, who was born in Gloucestershire, England, in 1590, embarked with his family at Bristol, England, in the ship Lyon, Capt. Wm. Pearce, master, and after a very tempestuous voyage arrived in Boston, Feb. 5, 1631. Roger Williams was a fellow-passenger. Mr. Perkins was admitted freeman, May 18, 1631, remained in Boston two years, and then removed to Ipswich. He was representative to the General Court in 1636, held various town offices, and was a man of respectability. He owned a large island at the mouth of Ipswich river, which was known as Perkins' Island. He died previous to 1655, at the age of 64 years. By wife Judith he had six children, viz.: John m. Elizabeth, Thomas m. Phebe Gould, Elizabeth m. William Sargent, Mary m. Thomas Bradbury, Lydia m. Bennet, and Jacob, b. 1624. m. Elizabeth, who died in Ipswich, Feb. 12, 1685. John Perkins has a numerous posterity.

[From: Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678 - rjb].

1692 She was accused of being a witch, was tried, and sentenced in spite of many testimonials as to her worthy character. She was originally complained against 26-May-1692 and indicted 26-Jul-1692. She was tried and convicted either on the 9th or 17th of September. She would have been hung on the 22-Sep-1692 except that her friends hid her from authorities. 93 testimonials were made in her behalf by neighbors including Robert Pike and Rev. James Allen. However, not all her neighbors were friends. Richard Carr had seen her turn into a blue boar, he saw a boar rush out a gate which she had just entered. She also haunted ships at sea. Samuel Endicott, a seaman had seen her sitting on the windlass of his ship on a moonlight night in the Barbados. He also stated that the butter she had sold his captain had spoiled, the ship ran into a storm which caused the ship to leak and the mainmast was lost, all of which she had caused.

More About Mary Perkins:

Other: <\* IMMIGRANT \*><sup>754</sup>  
Resided At: Ipswich, MA<sup>754</sup>

More About Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins:

Marriage: 1636, Salisbury, MA<sup>754,755</sup>

**Child of Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins is:**

- 648        i. William Bradbury, born September 15, 1649 in Salisbury, MA; died December 4, 1678 in Salisbury, MA; married Rebecca Wheelwright March 12, 1671/72 in Salisbury, MA.

## John Wheelwright and Mary Hutchinson

**1298. John Wheelwright**<sup>756</sup>, born 1599 in Saleby, Lincolnshire, England<sup>757</sup>; died November 15, 1679 in Salisbury, MA<sup>758,759</sup>. He was the son of **2596. Robert Wheelwright**. He married **1299. Mary Hutchinson** Bef. 1635<sup>760</sup>.

**1299. Mary Hutchinson**<sup>760</sup>, born Bef. 1621<sup>761</sup>; died WFT Est. 1660-1716<sup>762</sup>. She was the daughter of **2598. Edward Hutchinson** and **2599. Susanna**

Notes for John Wheelwright:

m.(1) 03-Nov-1621 Marie Storre who died in England, d/o Rev. Thomas Storre.

1614 He graduated from Cambridge University of England.

1623-31 He was the vicar of Bilsby, Lincolnshire, England.

26-MAY-1636 he came to Boston, MA with his wife and family.

12-Apr-1636 He was received to the church. He preached at Boston & Braintree.

He was compelled to leave the Mass. Colony because of his sympathy with his famous sister-in-law "Ann Hutchinson" who scandalized the ministers and magistrates of the colony with her preaching.

Founder & 1st minister of Exeter, NH.

1638 he moved to Exeter, NH

03-Apr-1638 he purchased, along with other men (Samuel Hutchinson), the rights to the territory of Exeter, NH from the Indian sagamore Wehanownowit and his son. [this deed may be forgery]

17-Apr-1643 He purchased land near the Ogunquett River in Wells, ME, moved there and became their minister.

15-Oct-1650 he was granted the right to erect a sawmill at the falls of Ogunquat by the Gen. Court of Maine.

1647-1658 he was pastor at Hampton, NH.

1658 He traveled to England, but returned after the restoration.

1658 Resident of Salisbury, MA.

09-Dec-1662 to his death, he served the church of Salisbury, MA. succeeding Rev. Wm. Worcester.

22-Oct-1677 he deeded land in England to his daughter, Sarah Crispe of Boston.

05-25-1675 He made his last will and testament which was proved 26-Nov-1679.

His last will named his son Samuel, son-in-law Edward Rishworth, and his grandchildren; Edward Lyde, Mary White, Mary Maverick, and William (#436), Thomas (#437), & Jacob (#438) Bradbury. Much property in England is mentioned in the will.

A stone in the Salisbury burying ground reads:

"In memory of REV. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT born in England 1592 Vicar of Billsbury, England 1623 came to Boston, Mass. 1636 one of the founders of Exeter, NH 1638 commissioner to England for the colonies 1657 to 1662 died in Salisbury Mass 1679"

A commemorative stone on the Salisbury town green that reads:

"In Memory of Major Robert Pike 1616 - 1706. One of the first settlers of Salisbury. A leader in civil and military affairs. He stood far in advance of his time. Having the wisdom and courage to proclaim witchcraft a delusion and to advocate religious freedom"

The original burial stone which reads:

"Here lies ye body of Mrs. Stockman, Widow to Mr. John Stockman daughr of Major Robt. Pike Who died May ye 6, 1718 Aged 77." Salisbury burying ground.

[From: Savage - rjb]

WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN, Braintree, bred at Sydney Coll. Cambr. where he had his degr. 1614 and 18, was min. at Belleau, near Alford

in Co. Lincoln, whence with his w. Mary, sis. prob. of William Hutchinson, and of his ch. certain. Thomas, Catharine, and prob. Samuel, perhaps all exc. John, he came to Boston in the same ship with Rev. Samuel, Whiting, arr. at Boston, 26 May 1636, and on 12 June foll. he, his w. and the wid. Susanna Hutchinson, her mo. as I judge, unit. with Boston ch. and on 25 June 1637, his d. Mary was bapt. But the long troubles of the antinom. contriv. had begun, and being banish. with his princip. friends and adherents in 1638, he rem. to Exeter, of wh. he is justly call. the founder, being the first signer of the civil combinat. on Friday, 4 Oct. 1639; there prob. had Rebecca and Hannah, and at his next home, prob. Elizabeth and Sarah. When the N. H. planta. came under rule of Mass. in 1642, he rem. to Wells, but aft. reconcil. with Winthrop and the rest of the governm. went 1647 to be collea. in the serv. of the ch. with Dalton at Hampton, in 1657 was in Eng. and had favor with Oliver Cromwell, wh. had been intimate with him at the Univ. but he came back soon aft. the restorat. and was sett. min. 9 Dec. 1662, at Salisbury, there d. 15 Nov. 1679, aged above 80 yrs. Of his s. John it may be presum. that he was oldest ch. and never came to our side of the Atlantic, but was a scholar, perhaps a preach. in Eng. wh. publish. at London, a vindicat. of his f. in Nov. 1645, against the bitter aspersions of Thomas Welde, and very likely may have thot. it useful to display equal sprit. I can have no doubt that he was d. bef. the will of his f. His will of 25 May preced. pro. 26 Nov. foll. names s. Samuel, but not Thomas, wh. prob. was d. s.-in-law, Edward Rishworth, and gr. ch. Edward Lyde, wh. was to pay something to his mo. Mary, then w. of the first Theodore Atkinson, Mary White, d. of Edward Rishworth, Mary Maverick, and William, Thomas, and Jacob Bradbury. In Lincolnsh. and in Maine he had est. to bestow in beq. to heirs, but he thot. very little of any in N. H. Several of these seem here not to be represent. but prob. they had been provid. for at earlier days, or were d. without heirs. We must look for fuller aco. to the will (made twelve yrs. bef.) of his bach. br. Samuel Hutchinson. Of the six ds. with considerable confidence, I assign. hs. to all: Sarah, the youngest, m. 1671, as his sec. w. Richard Crispe (to her, for her portion, the f. call. hims. late of Belleau, Co. Linc. gave, 22 Oct. 1677, his messuage, with appurtenanc. at Mawthorpe in the parish of Willoughby, Co. Line. to be enj. aft. d. of donor); Elizabeth m. George Parsons, Person, or Pearson; Rebecca m. 4 Dec. 1660, Samuel Maverick, and next, 12 Jan. or more prob. Mar. 1672, William Bradbury; Mary m. 4 Dec. 1660, Edward Lyde, and next, Oct. 1667, Theodore Atkinson; Hannah m. Anthony Checkley; and Catharine m. Robert Nanny, and next, Edward Naylor.

More About John Wheelwright:

In Maine/NH: 1638, Exeter, NH<sup>762</sup>

Land Transfer: April 17, 1643, near the Ogunquett River in Wells, ME<sup>762</sup>

Moved To: 1638, Exeter, NH<sup>762</sup>

Moved To (2): May 26, 1636, Boston, MA<sup>762</sup>



Occupation: Minister<sup>762</sup>  
Other: May 26, 1636, <\* IMMIGRANT \*><sup>762</sup>  
Resided At: 1658, Salisbury, MA<sup>762</sup>  
Will Probated: November 26, 1679<sup>762</sup>

More About John Wheelwright and Mary Hutchinson:  
Marriage: Bef. 1635<sup>762</sup>

**Child of John Wheelwright and Mary Hutchinson is:**

- 649 i. Rebecca Wheelwright, born Bef. 1657; died December 20, 1678 in Salisbury, MA; married (1) Samuel Maverick; married (2) William Bradbury March 12, 1671/72 in Salisbury, MA.

## **Robert Pike and Sarah Sanders**

**1302. Robert Pike**<sup>762</sup>, born 1616 in England<sup>763</sup>; died December 12, 1706 in Salisbury, MA<sup>764,765</sup>. He was the son of **2604. John Pike, Sr.** and **2605. Dorothy Day**. He married **1303. Sarah Sanders** April 3, 1641 in Salisbury, MA<sup>766,767,768</sup>.  
**1303. Sarah Sanders**<sup>769</sup>, born Bef. 1627<sup>769</sup>; died November 1, 1679 in Salisbury, MA<sup>770</sup>. She was the daughter of **2606. John Sanders?** and **2607. Alice Cole?**

Notes for Robert Pike:

"Worshipful Major Robert Pike" of Salisbury, MA.  
1635 came on the "James" with his parents [GM].  
He came with his father to settle at Newbury, MA.  
1637 He was admitted a freeman.  
1639 owned propert at Salisbury. [GM]  
1648/55 He was a representative of Salisbury, MA.  
1647 He was a Lieutenant.  
1663 He was a Captain.  
1688 He was a Major.  
1682/86 He was elected assistant.  
1689 He was one of the council of safety.  
1692 He was one of the 1st council under the charter of William & Mary.  
1692 defended Mary Bradbury during her witchcraft trial. [GM]  
1692/3 He questioned the evidence used in the witch trials & eventually helped bring them to an end.  
? interceded on behalf of Quaker women in incident at Salisbury [GM]  
m.(2) Martha d. 26-FEB-1713. All children by his first wife. [GM]

Susanna Martin, one of the accused witches, was known by people of Salisbury, who came to Robert Pike to make fromal deposition of her witcheries. He wrote a letter to Judge Jonathan Corwin of Salem. He only signed with his initials. In the letter he expressed his opion that the present handling of the trials left the lives of innocent people "to the pleasure and passion of those that are minded to take them away ... The witnesses were not only informers ... but sole judges of the crime". Under these circumstances it was safer "to leave a guilty person alive until further discovery than to put an innocent person to death." Who was it who told these Salem girls "things that they do not see, but the devil, especially when some things that they tell are false and mistaken? ... Is the devil a pompotent witness in such a case?" And how reliable was the "touch test" on which the judges were setting such store? was it not against nature that the accused, in the very act of denying their quilt, would publicly practice witchcraft, sending their shapes to pinch and throttle in the very faces of the judges? On what grounds did the latter suppose that the devil "is now become a reformer to purge ... witches out of the world".

[From: Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, David W. Hoyt, Providence, RI 1897]  
pg 286, Sarah Sanders: "she was prob. dau. of John Sanders of Weeks, Downton parish Eng., and sister of John Sanders of Salis. and Nbry. Her mother was prob. Alice Cole, sister of John Cole of Salis. Maj. (Robert) Pike called John Cole his "uncle" in 1703."  
pg 111 "In a deed, 1703, Maj. Pike spoke of "my uncle John Cole, of S., deed." Cole was bro. of the mother of Pike's first wife."  
also pg 111 "John Cole, aged 40, came in the "Confidence" with John Sanders, Sarah Sanders, John Roaff (Rolfe) [and others]..Sarah Sanders who, who m. Maj. Robert Pike, was doubtless the sister of John Sanders,

(not wife), and niece of John Cole."

[From:Internet]

Descendants of Robert Pike

- 1 Robert Pike b: 1616 England (no source recorded, I suspect Bradbury Mem.)
  - . +Sarah Saunders m: Apr 03, 1641 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, d. Robert, Lt & Sarah S[an]ders, Ct. R.)
  - 2 Sarah Pike b: Dec 24, 1641 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, d. Robert & Sarah)
- .. +Wymond Bradbury b: Feb 01, 1636/37 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, s. Tho[mas] & Mary) m: May 07, 1661 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR) d: Apr 07, 1669 Isle of Neves, West Indies

Bradbury Memorial:

"Robert Pike was one of the most remarkable men of the period in which he lived. Born in England in 1616, he came to Salem, Mass., with his father's family when nineteen years of age. He was one of the founders of Salisbury, Mass., and resided there from 1639 to the time of his death in 1707, aged 91 years. He married Sarah Sanders and had a family of eight children one of whom was Rev. John Pike, minister in Dover. His biographer says of Robert Pike that he was engaged in three conspicuous controversies during his life. The first was his arraignment by the General Court in 1653, for his hostility to the persecution of the Quakers. The second was his resistance to the dogmatic authority of the clergy, in the person of his pastor, Rev. John Wheelwright. The third was his bitter opposition to the witchcraft prosecutions in 1692. In all of these controversies, Mr. Pike stood practically alone

Another good source re Robert PIKE, s/o John PIKE and Dorothy DAY (and sources) is the book "The Family of JOHN PIKE of Newbury, Mass 1635-1995 by Allen Raymond Pike

Ch of John PIKE are

John,  
Robert, Major  
Dorothy  
Ann  
Israel

3. Major Robert PIKE m Sarah SANDERS d/o John and Alice (COLES) SANDERS and g'd/o Henry ANDERS and gg'd/o Edwin SAUNDERS. He m 2d Martha (Moyce) GOLDWIRE and had ch:  
Sarah  
Mary  
Dorothy  
Mary  
Elizabeth  
John  
Robert  
Moses

There is also more info in the book DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL ALDEN

Robert Pike was the son of John Pike, who came to Newbury with grown children in 1635. There is an article on the family by Anne Borden Harding in the July, 1967 issue of the NEHGR. The family is (or was) believed to be from Whiteparish, co. Wilts. John died in Salisbury on 26

May 1654. Dorothy Day is suggested as the mother of Robert.

I'm sure that Robert Pike did justly earn his reputation as a fair and progressive official. However, the Records of the Essex Quarterly Court [vii, 532ff] contain an amusing account of an action brought against Ephraim Eaton for alienation of the affections of Ann Bradbury, daughter of Wymond Bradbury and granddaughter of Robert Pike. The latter both brought the action and sat on the panel of judges that tried it.

Ann's sister, then Mrs. Sarah Stokman, testified on the side of her grandfather, but Ann (if I understand the meaning of her statement) testified for Ephraim Eaton.

#### Descendants of Robert Pike

- 1 Robert Pike b: 1616 England +Sarah Saunders m: Apr 03, 1641 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, d. Robert, Lt & Sarah S[an]ders, Ct. R.)
- 2 Sarah Pike b: Dec 24, 1641 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, d. Robert & Sarah) + Wymond Bradbury b: Feb 01, 1636/37 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, s. Tho[mas] Mary) & m: May 07, 1661 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR) d: Apr 07, 1669 Isle of Neves, West Indies
- 2 Mary Pike b: Dec 22, 1643 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, d. Robert & Sarah)
- 2 Mary Pike b: Jun 05, 1647 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, d. Robert & Sarah)
- 2 Dorethie Pike b: Sep 11, 1645 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, d. Robert & Sarah) + Joshua Peirce m: Mar 07, 1667/68 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, "[Jos]uah P[eirce. T.C.]")
- 2 Elizabeth Pike b: Apr 24, 1650 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, d. Robert & Sarah) + William Carr m: Aug 20, 1672 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, "W[illia]m")
- 2 John Pike b: Mar 13, 1652/53 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, s. Robert & Sarah)
- 2 Robert Pike b: Apr 26, 1655 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, s. Robert & Sarah) + Martha Goldwyer m: Oct 30, 1684 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, "Maj.")
- 2 Moses Pike b: Jan 15, 1655/56 Salisbury, Esx, Ma (VR, s. Robert & Sarah)

#### More About Robert Pike:

Military: Major<sup>771</sup>

Moved To: 1635, Newbury, MA<sup>771</sup>

Other: <\* IMMIGRANT \*><sup>771</sup>

Proprietor Of: Bef. 1639, Salisbury, MA<sup>771</sup>

Resided At: Salisbury, MA<sup>771</sup>

#### More About Robert Pike and Sarah Sanders:

Marriage: April 3, 1641, Salisbury, MA<sup>772,773,774</sup>

#### Child of Robert Pike and Sarah Sanders is:

- 651 i. Sarah Pike, born February 24, 1640/41 in Salisbury, MA; died August 22, 1725 in Salisbury, MA; married (1) Wymond Bradbury May 7, 1661 in Salisbury, MA; married (2) John Stockman May 10, 1671 in Salisbury, MA.

## Samuel Fogg and Mary Page

**1304. Samuel Fogg**<sup>775</sup>, born January 1, 1628/29 in Exeter, Devonshire, England<sup>776</sup>; died April 15, 1672 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>777,778</sup>. He was the son of **2608. John Fogg** and **2609. Mary Legate**. He married **1305. Mary Page** December 28, 1656 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>779,780</sup>.

**1305. Mary Page**<sup>781</sup>, born 1644 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>781</sup>; died March 8, 1698/99 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>782</sup>. She was the daughter of **2610. Robert Page** and **2611. Lucy Ward**.

#### Notes for Samuel Fogg:

[From: Genealogy of the Fogg Family, Fogg, Ann Louisa Seabury, Page 19. -rjb]

Samuel Fogg of Exeter, England, came to America in 1630, settled at Hampton, N. H., 1688, says one authority, others say he came from Wales, England. He married first, Anne, daughter of Roger Shaw, Oct. 10, 1652. She died about 1661. He married second, Mary, daughter of Robert Page, about 1662. She died March 8, 1699, aged 56. He died at Hampton, April 16, 1672.

His children were;

- I. Samuel (29), b. about 1653; m. Hannah Marston, Oct. 19, 1676, d. 1760, aged 107 years.
- II. Joseph, b. about 1655, d. young.
- III. John, b. about 1656, d. young.
- IV. Mary, b. 1658, m. at Newbury and spent her days there.
- V. Daniel (29), b. Apr. 16th, 1660; d. at Kittery, June 9th, 1755, aged 95.

By his second wife the children were;

- VI. Seth, b. about 1665, d. 1754, aged 89. (29)
- VII. James, b. about 1668, (29) died in 1760, aged 92.
- VIII. Hannah, b. about 1670.

More About Samuel Fogg and Mary Page:

Marriage: December 28, 1656, HAMPTON, NH<sup>783,784</sup>

**Child of Samuel Fogg and Mary Page is:**

- 652      i. Seth Fogg, born November 28, 1666 in HAMPTON, NH; died September 6, 1755 in HAMPTON, NH; married Sarah (Hannah) Shaw 1686 in HAMPTON, NH.

## Benjamin Shaw and Esther Richardson

**1306. Benjamin Shaw**, born 1642 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA<sup>784</sup>; died December 31, 1717 in Hampton, NH<sup>784</sup>. He was the son of **2612. Roger Shaw** and **2613. Anne**. He married **1307. Esther Richardson** May 25, 1663 in Hampton, NH<sup>784</sup>.

**1307. Esther Richardson** born 1645 in of Hampton, NH<sup>784</sup>; died May 16, 1736 in Hampton, NH<sup>784</sup>. She was the daughter of **2614. Ezekiel Richardson** and **2615. Susannah Bradford**

More About Benjamin Shaw and Esther Richardson:

Marriage: May 25, 1663, Hampton, NH<sup>784</sup>

**Child of Benjamin Shaw and Esther Richardson is:**

- 653      i. Sarah (Hannah) Shaw, born June 22, 1699 in HAMPTON, NH; died April 10, 1756 in HAMPTON, NH; married Seth Fogg 1686 in HAMPTON, NH.

## John Cass and Martha Philbrick

**1308. John Cass**<sup>785</sup>, born WFT Est. 1618-1635<sup>785</sup>; died April 13, 1736 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>785</sup>. He married **1309. Martha Philbrick** 1647<sup>785</sup>.

**1309. Martha Philbrick**<sup>785</sup>, born WFT Est. 1610-1636 in WATERTOWN, MA<sup>785</sup>; died August 4, 1694 in ROXBURY, MA<sup>785</sup>. She was the daughter of **2618. Thomas Philbrick** and **2619. Elizabeth**

Notes for John Cass:

[From Savage - rjb]

JOHN, Hampton 1644, m. Martha, d. of Thomas Philbrick, had John; Samuel, b. 13 July 1659; Joseph; Martha; Jonathan; Ebenezer; Abigail; Mercy; and Mary;

More About John Cass and Martha Philbrick:

Marriage: 1647<sup>785</sup>

**Child of John Cass and Martha Philbrick is:**

- 654      i. Samuel Cass, born July 13, 1659 in HAMPTON, NH; died Bef. 1736 in HAMPTON, NH; married Mercy Sanborn December 7, 1681 in HAMPTON, NH.

## William Sanborn and Mary Moulton

**1310. William Sanborn**<sup>785</sup>, born WFT Est. 1615-1631 in ENGLAND<sup>785</sup>; died November 18, 1692 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>785</sup>. He was the son of **2620. William Samborn** and **2621. Anne Bachiler**. He married **1311. Mary Moulton** Bef. January 23, 1648/49 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>785</sup>.

**1311. Mary Moulton**<sup>785</sup>, born 1630 in ENGLAND<sup>785</sup>; died Aft. 1692 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>785</sup>. She was the daughter of **2622. John Moulton** and **2623. Anne Greene**

More About William Sanborn and Mary Moulton:

Marriage: Bef. January 23, 1648/49, HAMPTON, NH<sup>785</sup>

**Child of William Sanborn and Mary Moulton is:**

- 655      i. Mercy Sanborn, born July 19, 1660 in HAMPTON, NH; died WFT Est. 1690-1754; married Samuel Cass December 7, 1681 in HAMPTON, NH.

## Thomas Bourne and Elizabeth Martha Rowse

**1314. Thomas Bourne**, born Bet. 1580 - 1581 in Tenderden, Kent, Eng<sup>786</sup>; died May 11, 1664 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma<sup>787</sup>. He married **1315. Elizabeth Martha Rowse**  
**1315. Elizabeth Martha Rowse**, born Abt. 1590<sup>788</sup>; died Abt. July 18, 1660<sup>789</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Bourne:

[From: The New England Ancestry of Dana Converse Backus by Mary E. N. Backus, Page 57 - rjb]

THOMAS BOURNE was a man in his fifties when with his wife and family he arrived at Plymouth in New England, not later than 1636 since his daughter Margaret married there and her first child was born in September 1637. He became a freeman of the Colony January 2, 1636/7 according to one authority, or a year later according to another, and he was an early proprietor of the region adjoining the town of Plymouth. This was known first as Greens Harbor, then as Rexham, and was finally incorporated under the name Marshfield. He was one of the deputies who first represented the town in the Colonial government. Savage calls him "a man of substance and repute."

His wife Elizabeth was buried July 18, 1660, aged 70, and "Mr. Thomas Bourne dyed and was buried 11 May 1664 being then aged 83." His will was dated the 2nd of May 1664 and named the following:

Daughter Bradford. (Martha, then the wife of John Bradford, Governor Bradford's son. She died in Norwich, Conn in 1689, wife of her second husband, Lt. Thomas Tracy).

Daughter Smith. (Ann, wife of Nehemiah Smith. This family was later of Norwich, Conn.)

Daughter Winslow. (Margaret, wife of Josias Winslow.)

Son Tilden. (Thomas Tilden, second husband of Elizabeth Bourne.) (Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Tilden buried 12 Dec. 1663.)

Dau. Tilden: dau. Lydia Tilden. (Daughter Tilden's daughter. His grandchild Lydia, daughter of Elizabeth Bourne and her second husband, Thomas Tilden.)

John, Thomas, Joseph and Robert Waterman. (Grandsons, sons of daughter Elizabeth Bourne and her first husband, Robert Waterman, and half-brothers of Lydia Tilden.)

Son John Bourne. (Heir and executor.)

MARGARET BOURNE, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne, born in England, married in the Plymouth Colony about 1636 Josias Winslow (born in England February 11, 1605/6, son of Edward and Magdalen Winslow). (See Winslow)

More About Elizabeth Martha Rowse:

Burial: July 18, 1660<sup>789</sup>

**Children of Thomas Bourne and Elizabeth Rowse are:**

- i. John Bourne, born in Of Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died Abt. December 8, 1684 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA<sup>790</sup>; married Alice Bestbitch July 18, 1645 in Marshfield, MA<sup>791</sup>; born January 29, 1623/24 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA; died May 7, 1686 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA<sup>792</sup>.

Notes for John Bourne:

[From: Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM) - rjb]

**The Vital Records of Marshfield, Mass**

Elizabeth Bourne The daughter of John Bourne was Borne The last of .May. 1646  
Thomas Bourne The sonne of John Bourne was Borne The .22. of october. 1647  
Ales Bourne The daughter of John Bourne was Borne The .4. of march in The year 1649  
Ann Bourne The daughter of John Bourne was Borne The .2. of november 1651.  
Martha Bourne The daughter of John Bourne was Borne The .4. of april. 1653.  
Mary the daughter of John Bourne was Borne ye .5. of June 1660

Mr John Bourne was bured the 8th of Desember 1684

More About John Bourne:

Burial: December 8, 1684

Notes for Alice Bestbitch:

[Alice's surname has had different spellings but I prefer Bestbitch - rjb]

[From: Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM) - rjb]

John-2 Bourne (Thomas1) of Marshfield married, 18 July, 1645, Alice Besbege. He was buried 8 December, 1684, at Marshfield; and she died there 7 May, 1686. The births of their children, Elizabeth, Thomas, Alice, Ann, Martha, Mary and Sarah, were recorded at Marshfield; also the marriages of Elizabeth to Josiah Bent, of Thomas to Elizabeth Rouse, of Ann to John Bayley, and of Martha to Valentine Decro. [See Mayflower Descendant, II: 3, 5, 6, 7, 111, 181, 252 and III: 42]

John-2 Bourne made his will 27 November, 1684; his inventory was taken 26 January, 1684/5; and the will was proved 4 March, 1684/5. He mentioned his wife; son Thomas; my daughter Alice Man; "my son John Man"; "my father Besbeech"; "my Daughter Ann Bayley"; "my Daughter Martha Decro"; "my Daughters Mary & Sarah"; "my son Bayly"; "all my grandchildren" [Plymouth Colony Wills, 4:2:89.]

Marriage Notes for John Bourne and Alice Bestbitch:

[From: Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM) - rjb]

The names of ye Marriages in The Towne of marshfield

John Burne & Ales Besbege was married ye 18th July 1645

More About John Bourne and Alice Bestbitch:

Marriage: July 18, 1645, Marshfield, MA<sup>793</sup>

- ii. Thomas Bourne, born in Of Marshfield, Plym., Ma; died Unknown.
- iii. Joseph Bourne, born in Of Marshfield, Plym., Ma; died Unknown.
- iv. Martha Bourne<sup>794</sup>, born in Of Marshfield, Plym., Ma.
- v. Sarah Ann Bourne<sup>794</sup>, born in England.
- 657 vi. Elisabeth Bourne, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Robert Waterman December 11, 1638 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma.
- vii. Margaret Bourne<sup>794</sup>, born in Of Marshfield, Plym., Ma.
- viii. Richard Bourne, born in Of Marshfield, Plym., Ma; died Unknown.
- ix. Lydia Bourne, born in Of Marshfield, Plym., Ma.

## Robert Cushman and Sarah Reder

**1320. Robert Cushman**<sup>795</sup>, born 1580 in near Canterbury England<sup>796</sup>; died January 1626/27<sup>797</sup>. He married **1321. Sarah Reder** July 31, 1606 in England<sup>797</sup>.

**1321. Sarah Reder**<sup>798</sup>.

Notes for Robert Cushman:

[From: Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Margret Taft, James Humpherys and Rebecca Covell Martin, Pages 6 & 7 - rjb]

Mr. Robert Cushman, 64 b. 1580 +, Eng., near Canterbury. By trade he was a wool carder, though an educated and refined person. A nonconformist, he removed about 1609, with Mr. John Robinson and others, to Leyden. With John Carver he was deputed to secure permission from the King of England for the church to remove to New England, in which they were finally successful. He was largely instrumental in securing the "Mayflower" and "Speedwell." Robert and family started in the "Mayflower" but on the "Speedwell" proving unseaworthy, he was selected to take charge of those who returned, and bring them on the first vessel to be secured, which was the "Fortune," 1621. Gov. Bradford says Robert Cushman "was as our right hand with the adventurers." For several years he was the agent of the Plymouth Colony in England, and secured their Patent. He d. Jan., 1626; m. 31 July, 1606, in Parish of St. Alphaege, Canterbury, to Sara Reder<sup>65</sup>. They were the parents of Elder Thomas Cushman, 66 b. Feb., 1608, in England; m. 1636; d. 11 Dec., 1691, in Plymouth. He came in ship "Fortune" with his parents. He was brought up in Governor Bradford's family; m. Mary Allerton, 67 dau. of Isaac Allerton<sup>68</sup> and Mary Norris.<sup>69</sup> In 1649 he was ordained ruling elder of the Plymouth Church to succeed Elder Brewster, and continued forty-three years as elder until his death, on which occasion the church had a day of humiliation and fasting.

Thomas Cushman, 70 son of Elder Thomas, 66 b. 16 Sept., 1637; d. 23 Aug., 1726; m. 16 Oct., 1679, Abigail Fuller<sup>71</sup> of Rehoboth, dau. of Robert Fuller, 72 bricklayer in Salem (d. 10 May, 1706) and Sarah<sup>73</sup> (d. 14 Oct., 1676).

Samuel Cushman, 74 son of Thomas, 70 b. 16 July, 1687; m. 8 Dec., 1709, to Fear Corsser<sup>75</sup> of Plympton; lived in Attleboro, Mass. and had dau. Desire<sup>76</sup> who m. 17 Sep. 1730, Ebenezer Foster.<sup>49</sup>

Captain Isaac Allerton, 68 b. 1583, England; m. 4 Nov., 1611, in Leyden; d. 1658-9 in New Haven. "Joined the church in Leyden, coming from London." He came to America in 1620 in the "Mayflower" with his wife Mary Norris<sup>69</sup> of Newbury, Eng. (b. (???); d. 25 Feb., 1621) and dau. Mary<sup>67</sup> who m. Elder Thos. Cushman.<sup>66</sup> Isaac was the wealthiest man in Plymouth Colony, the first assistant or Lieut. Gov. and fifth to sign the compact in the cabin of the "Mayflower." Mary Cushman<sup>67</sup> d. 1699, the last survivor of those who came in the "Mayflower."

References.--Plymouth and Attleborough Records; Bancroft's U. S. Vol. 1; "Landing of Pilgrims;" "Landmarks of Plymouth;" Leyden Records, Allerton and Cushman families; Savage Gen. Dict.; Wrentham and Plympton Records; Bradford's "Journal;" Carver's Correspondence; "Pilgrim Fathers;" Morton's Memorial; "Pilgrim

More About Robert Cushman and Sarah Reder:

Marriage: July 31, 1606, England<sup>799</sup>

**Child of Robert Cushman and Sarah Reder is:**

- 660 i. Thomas Cushman, born Abt. February 8, 1607/08 in Canterbury, England; died December 11, 1691 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma; married Mary Allerton Abt. 1636 in Plymouth.

## Isaac Allerton and Mary Norris

**1322. Isaac Allerton**, born Abt. 1586 in From London<sup>800</sup>; died February 1658/59 in New Haven, CT<sup>800</sup>. He was the son of **2644. Allerton** He married **1323. Mary Norris** November 4, 1611 in Leyden, Holland<sup>801</sup>.

**1323. Mary Norris** died February 25, 1620/21 in Plymouth, MA<sup>802,803</sup>.

Notes for Isaac Allerton:

[Mayflower Passenger. Brought wife Mary, daughters Mary and Remember, and son Bartholomew. His daughter Mary died in 1699, the last passenger to die.]

[Copied from page 1-2: Mayflower Families in Progress - Isaac Allerton - rjb]

ISAAC ALLERTON b. England Ca. 1586 (depos.); d. New Haven CT bet. 1 Feb. 1658/9 (when he appeared in court) and 2 Feb. 1658/9 (date of inventory). He m. (1) Leyden, Holland 4 Nov. 1611 NARY NORRIS of Newbury, England; d. Plymouth 25 Feb. 1620/1. He m. (2) Plymouth Ca. 1626 FEAR BREWSTER, b. England; d. Plymouth bef. 12 Dec. 1634; dau. of Wiliam and Mary Brewster of the "Mayflower." He m. (3) poss. Marblehead bef. 1644 JOANNA SWINNERTON who was living New Haven CT 14 May 1680.

Isaac Allerton and his first wife came on the "Mayflower." Bradford said: "Mr. Allerton his wife died with the first, and his servant John Hooke. His son Bartle is married in England but I know not how many children he hath. His daughter Remember is married at Salem and hath three or four children living. And his daughter Mary is married here and hath four children. Himself married again with the daughter of Mr. Brewster and hath one son living by her, but she is long since dead. And he is married again and hath left this place long ago."

On 6 May 1635 it was recorded in the Mass. Bay Colony Records that Mr. "Ollerton" had given to Moses Maverick, his son in law, all his houses, buildings and stages at Marblehead.

On 26 Sept. 1639 Isaac Allerton deposed at Boston calling himself of New Plimmouth aged about 53 years.

Isaac Allerton was called of Newhaven Merchant in a 13 Oct. 1646 letter of attorney.

The inventory of Isaac Allerton taken 12 Feb. 1658/9 was presented in the New Haven court 5 April 1659, his son Isaac being away at the time. Isaac produced his father's will on 5 July 1659 and was appointed to settle the estate, but he relinquished the trust. The will is little more than memoranda of debts due him and owed by him, but names his wife and son Isaac Allerton as trustees and they were to receive "what is overpluss." It mentions "brother Breuster."

On 4 Oct. 1660 Isaac Allerton (the son) granted to his mother-in-law Mrs. Johanna Allerton the house in New Haven where she now dwells during her life and then to his daughter Elizabeth Allerton and her heirs. The deed was not witnessed, go on 10 March 1682/3 Isaac Allerton confirmed the deed.

Children (ALLERTON) five by first wife, two by Fear:

i BARTHOLOMEW b. Leyden ca. 1612

ii REMEMBER b. Leyden Ca. 1614

iii MARY b. Leyden ca. 1616

iv child buried St. Peters, Leyden 5 Feb. 1620

v stillborn son b. Provincetown Harbour 22 Dec. 1620

vi SARAH b. Plymouth ca. 1627; d.y. after 22 May 1627 bef. 1651

vii ISAAC b. Plymouth bet. 22 May 1627 and 1630

References: MD 1:12(Bradford); 2:155-7(will & mv.); 4:109-10(dep.); 7:130(1st in). NEHGR 8:265-70; 124:133 (ident. 3rd wife). MQ 47:14-18(ch.). SCOTT GEN pp. 190-1. SMALL DESC 2:756-851. New Haven CT PR 1:1:82-3 (Isaac Allerton). NOTEBOOK KEPT BY THOMAS LECHFORD ESQ 1638-1641, Cambridge MA 1885, repr. Camden ME 1988, p. 189-90(depos.). ASPINWALL NOTARIAL RECORDS 1644 to 1651, p. 31(1646 letter NEW HAVEN TOWN RECORDS 1662-1684, Franklin Bowditch Dexter, New Haven CT 1919, pp. 442-3(1660 deed).

See MQ 36:97(Aug. 1970) for "Husbands of Allerton Women."

[Copied from the Mayflower Web Page - by Caleb Johnson -rjb]

### Isaac Allerton

BORN: England, c1583-1586

DIED: between 1 and 12 February 1658/9, New Haven, CT

#### MARRIED:

Mary Norris of Newbury, England, 4 November 1611, Leyden, Holland

Fear Brewster, dau. of William Brewster of the Mayflower, c1626.

Joanna Swinnerton, between 1634 and 1644, possibly at Marblehead, MA

#### ANCESTRAL SUMMARY:

Isaac Allerton was born in England about 1583-1586, but his parentage has not been identified. He may be related to Mayflower passenger John Allerton, but no relationship between them has been documented. Isaac Allerton is found in several Leyden records, and his sister Sarah married Degory Priest there on the same day as Isaac's marriage to Mary Norris. A John Allerton and a Robert Allerton can also be found in Leyden records.

On 18 June 1618 in Leyden, Isaac Allerton, tailor, made a sworn statement for Nicholas Claverly, witnessed by Degory Priest. On 9 January 1619, Isaac Allerton made agreement with Alice Gallant, widow of John Hooke and current wife of Henry Gallant, to apprentice her twelve-year old son John Hooke to Isaac Allerton, to learn the tailor trade. John Hooke came with Isaac on the Mayflower, but died the first winter.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY:

William Bradford, c1650, included in his passenger list of the Mayflower: "Mr Isaack Allerton, and Mary his wife; with .3. children Bartholomew, Remember, and Mary. and a servant boy, John Hooke." He later wrote "Mr. Allerton his wife died with the first, and his servant John Hooke. His son Bartle is married in England but I know not how many children he hath. His daughter Remember is married at Salem and hath three or four children living. And his daughter Mary is married here and hath four children. Himself married again with the daughter of Mr. Brewster and hath one son living by her, but she is long since dead. And he is married again and hath left this place long ago. So I account his increase to be eight, besides his sons in England." On September 26, 1636 Isaac made a deposition in Boston stating he was aged about 53 years.

Isaac Allerton has a relatively small number of descendants compared to other Mayflower passengers, but is an ancestor to Presidents Zachary Taylor and Franklin D. Roosevelt.

#### SOURCES:

Robert S. Wakefield, *Mayflower Families in Progress: Isaac Allerton for Four Generations* (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1992).

Robert C. Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins*, 1:36-39 (Boston: New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 1995).

William Bradford, *Of Plymouth Plantation*, ed. Samuel Morison (New York: Random House, 1952).

William Bradford and Edward Winslow. *A Relation or Journal of the Beginning and Proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plymouth . . .* (John Bellamie: London, 1621).

Newman A. Hall, "The Children of Isaac Allerton," *Mayflower Quarterly* 47(1981):14-18.

Newman A. Hall, "The Unproved Allerton Family Lineage," *Mayflower Quarterly* 45:23-24.

Newman A. Hall, "Allerton of Virginia," *Virginia Genealogist* 32:83-92.



Newman A. Hall, "Joanna Swinnerton: The Third Wife of Isaac Allerton, Sr.," New England Historical and Genealogical Register 124(1970):133.

Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents* (Carl Boyer, 3d: Santa Clarita, 1995).

Charles T. Gehring, translator. *New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch Deleware Papers*, volumes 18-19, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1981).

Mayflower Web Pages. Caleb Johnson c 1998

[From: A HISTORY OF THE ALLERTON FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1585 TO 1885, AND A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC ALLERTON, BY WALTER S. ALLERTON - rjb]

ISAAC ALLERTON Senior."

No portrait of Isaac Allerton has come down to us, but he is said to have been slightly above the average height, of a spare but muscular frame, with dark hair and beard, a clear complexion and strongly marked features, a good looking rather than a handsome man. In the great majority of his descendants there can be noticed a great similarity of development in the upper portion of the head and face, more especially noticeable in the forehead, eyes and nose, and there can be no doubt that these physical marks, together with certain well defined traits of character, have descended to us from our common ancestor. He was superior to all of his associates on the Mayflower, except possibly Winslow, and one or two others, in education, and superior to all of them in knowledge of the world and familiarity with business, and as his experience in these matters was so much greater, his mental horizon was far wider and his views more liberal and more tolerant of the opinions of others. The only wonder is that he was able to agree with them as long as he did. The services which he rendered to the Colony have been fully appreciated by a few careful historians only; poetry and romance have combined to spread the fame of Standish the soldier, or of Alden the clerk, while the record of Allerton's work is buried in the dusty recesses of English offices, but had there been no Standish among the Colonists there could have been found others as competent to battle with the Indians, while it is hardly possible that any man among them could have accomplished all that Isaac Allerton did in London, and it is not too much to say that the very existence of the Plymouth Colony depended for a time upon the success of his negotiations there. For two centuries and a third the dust of the Pilgrim leader has slumbered beneath the elms of New Haven, but his memory is fresh to-day and will always endure, not only in the hearts of his descendants but in common with his heroic companions of the Mayflower, his name will be forever cherished by the entire people of that mighty nation, the corner-stone of whose foundations was so deeply also enduringly laid by the Pilgrims of Plymouth.

#### SECOND GENERATION.

1 1-ISAAC-1 ALLERTON was born in England between the years 1583 and 1585. Married first in Leyden, Holland, November 4, 1611, Mary Norris of Newbury, England, who died in Plymouth, Mass., February 25, 1625.

Married second in 1626 Fear, daughter of Elder William Brewster (see Appendix, Note A). She died in Plymouth, Mass., December 12, 1634. He married third, prior to 1644, Johanna, whose maiden name is not known, she survived him many years, and died in New Haven, Conn., 1682. He died in New Haven "in the beginning of the year 1659". The Inventory of his estate was taken February 12, 1659, and was presented to the Court April 5, 1659.

Children. By first wife. Born in Leyden, Holland.

2 1-BARTHOLOMEW-2, born about 1612; He came over on the Mayflower with his parents, and was a resident of Plymouth in 1627, at the division, among the settlers, of the cattle brought from England, but shortly afterwards he accompanied his father to London, where he married and had children, but he never returned to America, and so far as is known no descendant of his has ever been found in this country.

3 2-REMEMBER-2, born in 1614. She came over in the Mayflower, and was living in 1627, but probably died soon after, unmarried.

4 3-MARY-2 born June, 1616. She came over in the Mayflower. Married in 1636 Thomas Cushman, and from this family came the Cushman family of Massachusetts. She died in 1699, the last survivor of the Mayflower Pilgrims.

5 4-SARAH-2, born January, 1618. Married in 1637 Moses Maverick, of Marblehead. She had a large family of children, and died about 1656 or 1656. She came on the Ann in 1623, in care of her aunt Sarah Priest.

By second wife. Born in Plymouth, Mass.

6 5-ISAAC-2, born 1630. Married first, Elizabeth\_\_\_\_. Second, Elizabeth Willoughby. NOTE.--Isaac 1 is said to have had at least two children, beside those mentioned above, but who died in infancy, one of whom was still-born on the Mayflower Monday, 11 December, 1620 (O. S.) This was the second child born since the Pilgrims left Holland.--Gov. BRADFORD'S JOURNAL.

Notes for Mary Norris:

[From: Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM) - rjb]

March 7. Mary (Norris) Allerton died. 1621 (New Style - rjb)

More About Isaac Allerton and Mary Norris:

Marriage: November 4, 1611, Leyden, Holland<sup>804</sup>

**Children of Isaac Allerton and Mary Norris are:**

- i. Bartholomew Allerton, born Abt. 1612 in Leyden, S-holland, Neth<sup>805</sup>
- ii. Remember Allerton, born Abt. 1614 in Leyden, Sud Holland, Neth<sup>806</sup>
- 661 iii. Mary Allerton, born Abt. 1616 in Leyden, Sud Holland, Neth; died November 28, 1699 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma; married Thomas Cushman Abt. 1636 in Plymouth.

## John Coombs and Sarah Priest

**1324. John Coombs**, died Bef. October 15, 1646<sup>807</sup>. He married **1325. Sarah Priest** Abt. 1631 in Plymouth<sup>807</sup>.

**1325. Sarah Priest**<sup>808</sup>, born Abt. 1615 in Leyden, Sud Holland, Neth<sup>809</sup>; died Aft. 1648 in England<sup>809</sup>. She was the daughter of **2650. Degory Priest** and **2651. Sarah Allerton**

Notes for John Coombs:

[Copied from page 13: Mayflower Families - Degory Priest - rjb]

JOHN COOMBS (Sarah Priest, Degory ) b. Plymouth Ca. 1632; d. Boston before 29 May 1668.

He m. Boston 24 Feb. 1661/2 ELIZABETH (ROYALL?) BARLOW who d. Boston Jan. 1671/2. She m. (1) Boston Ca. 1656 Thomas Barlow by whom she had Elizabeth and Sarah. She m. (3) prob. Boston Ca. 1669 John Warren by whom she had Nathaniel.

Administration of the estate of John Coombs was granted to his widow 29 May 1668. Elizabeth Coombs "spinster of Plymouth" sold her share of her mother's estate to her brother John Coombs 20 Oct. 1687, recorded 12 June 1717. Mary Coombs, "now resident of Charlestown" sold her share to Joseph Royal 17 Oct. 1689; ack. Plymouth 27 Jan. 1717/8 as Mary Eaton, formerly Coombs.

John Coombs [the son] "of Boston, merchant Taylor" sold to his uncle Joseph Royal his right in that part of "my sister Sarah Barlow's estate which I purchased of my brother Nathaniel Warren" signed by John Coombs and wife Elizabeth 16 Sept. 1691, ack. 4 May 1693.

Children (COOMBS) b. Boston:

- i ELIZABETH b. 30 Nov. 1662
- ii JOHN b. 20 July 1664
- iii MARY b. 28 Nov. 1666

References: BOSTON VR 9:82(m.), 83(b. Eliz.), 92(b. John), 100(b. Mary). TAG 46:129—134; 47:18—9(wife Elizabeth). Suffolk Co. PR 5:91, 92(John Coombs); 7:193(Elizabeth Warren). Suffolk Co. LR 31:240 (Eliz. Coombs); 32:147(Mary Coombs).

Notes for Sarah Priest:

[Copied from page 4: Mayflower Families - Degory Priest - rjb]

SARAH PRIEST (Degory ) b. Leyden, Holland ca. 1615; living 1 Aug. 1648 apparently in England.

She m. Plymouth ca. 1631 JOHN COOMBS, seemingly dead by 15 Oct. 1646.

John Coombs must have arrived in Plymouth shortly before 12 Oct. 1630 when he purchased a house and garden plot from Ralph Wallen.

John Coombs was a Freeman in 1633 but was disenfranchised 3 Sept. 1639 for being drunk and was not restored to Freeman status until 5 June 1644. The last record of John Combe in Plymouth is on 5 Nov. 1644 when he sued Thomas Morton.

On 15 Oct. 1646 William Spooner came before the Govt. and undertook to save the towne harmless from any charge that might befall by reason of a child that Mrs. Combs left with him when she went to England. On 1 Aug. 1648 the court ordered that William Spooner keep the children of Mis Combe and not dispose of them without further order of the court.

Children (COOMBS) b. Plymouth:

- i JOHN b. ca. 1632
- ii FRANCIS b. ca. 1635

References: TAG 46:130. PLYMOUTH COLONY RECS 1:3(Freeman),  
132(drunk); 2:71(restored as Freeman), 131.-2(care  
of ch.); 12:18(1630 deed), 137(Wm. Spooner left child).

NOTE: No proof has been found that John Coombs is the father of Francis Coombs of Newton, John Coombs of  
Brookhaven and Richard Coombs of Hemstead LI, NY as mentioned in NEHGR 114:310.

More About John Coombs and Sarah Priest:

Marriage: Abt. 1631, Plymouth<sup>809</sup>

**Child of John Coombs and Sarah Priest is:**

- 662 i. John Coombs, born Abt. 1632 in Plymouth; died Bef. May 29, 1668 in Boston; married Elizabeth Royall?  
February 24, 1661/62 in Boston.

## Edward Edmond Tilson and Joanna

**1328. Edward Edmond Tilson**, born in England; died 1669 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>810</sup>. He married **1329. Joanna**  
Unknown.

**1329. Joanna**, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Edmond Tilson:

[Copied from NEHG Register, Volume 29, January 1875]

110 Notes and & Queries [Jan.

WASHBURN [REGISTER, XXViii. 331].--Edward Tilson, who was born in England, came over with his wife  
Joanna and one or two of his children, and settled in Plymouth before 1638. He died in 1669, "very aged"; he had five  
children. The youngest, Ephraim, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Hoskins, July 7, 1666 ; Ephraim died Oct. 8,  
1715 " aged." His fourth child was Mercy, who married Josiah Washburn, of Bridgewater, February 11, 1702. Canton,  
Mass. D. T. V. Huntoon

More About Edward Tilson and Joanna:

Marriage: Unknown

**Child of Edward Tilson and Joanna is:**

- 664 i. Ephraim Tilson, born Unknown; died October 8, 1715 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma; married Elizabeth  
Hoskins July 7, 1666 in Plymouth, MA.

## William Hoskins

**1330. William Hoskins**

**Child of William Hoskins is:**

- 665 i. Elizabeth Hoskins, born Abt. 1646; married Ephraim Tilson July 7, 1666 in Plymouth, MA.

## John Adams and Agnes Stone

**1408. John Adams**, born Abt. 1555 in Barton St. David, Somerset, England<sup>811,812,813</sup>; died March 19, 1603/04 in  
Somerset, England<sup>814</sup>. He was the son of **2816. Henry Adams** and **2817. Rose**. He married **1409. Agnes Stone** Abt. 1576 in  
Somerset, England<sup>815,816</sup>.

**1409. Agnes Stone**<sup>817</sup>, born Unknown<sup>818</sup>; died Abt. January 15, 1615/16 in Barton St. David. She was the daughter of  
**2818. John Stone** and **2819. Agnes**

More About Agnes Stone:

Burial: January 15, 1615/16<sup>819</sup>

More About John Adams and Agnes Stone:

Marriage: Abt. 1576, Somerset, England<sup>820,821</sup>

**Children of John Adams and Agnes Stone are:**

- i. John Adams, born Abt. 1577<sup>822</sup>  
ii. Daughter Adams, born 1579<sup>823</sup>  
iii. Daughter Adams, born 1581<sup>823</sup>  
704 iv. Henry Adams, born January 21, 1582/83 in Barton St. David, Somerset, England; died October 6, 1646 in  
Braintree, MA; married Edith Squire October 19, 1609 in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England.

## Henry Squire

**1410. Henry Squire**, born Abt. 1563 in Charlton Mackrell, England<sup>824</sup>; died Abt. 1649 in Kingweston, England<sup>825</sup>. He was the son of **2820. Rev. William Squire** and **2821. Alice Skarlett**

**Children of Henry Squire are:**

- 705      i. Edith Squire, born Abt. May 29, 1587 in Charlton Mackrell, England; died January 21, 1672/73 in Medfield, MA; married (1) Henry Adams October 19, 1609 in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England; married (2) John Fussell Aft. 1646.
- ii. Sarah Squire, born Abt. April 6, 1589<sup>825</sup>
- iii. Ann Squire, born Abt. November 30, 1589<sup>825</sup>; married Aquila Purchase; born Unknown; died 1633.
- iv. Margaret Squire, born Abt. April 25, 1596<sup>825</sup>; married John Shepard; born Unknown.
- v. Frances Squire, born Unknown.

## William Heath

**1436. William Heath**, born Bet. 1550 - 1555<sup>826</sup>; died January 7, 1624/25 in England<sup>827</sup>. He was the son of **2872. Edward Heath** and **2873. Alice**

**Child of William Heath is:**

- 718      i. William Heath, born Bet. 1586 - 1590 in Great Amwell England ?; died Abt. May 30, 1652; married (1) Mary Cramphorne February 10, 1616/17 in Great Amwell England; married (2) Mary Perry January 22, 1622/23 in Gilston Herts England.

## John Perry and Annes Peerce

**1438. John Perry**, born Unknown. He married **1439. Annes Peerce**

**1439. Annes Peerce**, born Unknown.

**Child of John Perry and Annes Peerce is:**

- 719      i. Mary Perry, born Abt. June 27, 1602; died Abt. December 15, 1659; married William Heath January 22, 1622/23 in Gilston Herts England.

## Richard Dodge and Edith

**1440. Richard Dodge**, born Abt. 1602 in East Coker, Somersetshire, England; died June 15, 1671<sup>828</sup>. He was the son of **2880. John Dodge** and **2881. Margery** He married **1441. Edith**

**1441. Edith**, born 1603; died June 27, 1678 in Reading, MA<sup>828</sup>.

Notes for Richard Dodge:

[From Savage - rjb]

RICHARD, Salem 1638, perhaps br. of William, adm. of the ch. May 1644, had, by w. Edith, prob. sev. ch. earlier, and certain. John and Mary, both b. in Eng. of unkn. date, but bapt. 3 July of that yr.; Richard, b. 1643; and Sarah, 1644; yet not found in freem.'s list, was, in 1667, one of the found. of Beverly ch.; made his will 1670, with Edward and Joseph excors. in wh. he names w. Edith, ch. Richard, Samuel, Edward, Joseph, the last three of uncert. dates, d. Mary, w. of Zechary Herrick, and Sarah, beside brs. William and Michael in Eng. He d. 15 June 1671; and his wid. d. 27 June 1678.

**Children of Richard Dodge and Edith are:**

- i. Edward Dodge, born Unknown.
- ii. John Dodge, born Abt. December 29, 1631.
- iii. Mary Dodge, born 1632.
- 720      iv. Richard Dodge, born 1643 in Beverly, MA; died April 13, 1705 in Wenham, MA; married (1) Mary Eaton February 23, 1667/68 in Wenham, MA; married (2) Abigail Giddings Aft. 1678.
- v. Sarah Dodge, born 1644.
- vi. Samuel Dodge, born 1645.
- vii. Joseph Dodge, born 1651.

## John Fairfield and Elizabeth Knight

**1444. John Fairfield**, born Abt. 1610 in England<sup>829</sup>; died December 11, 1646 in Wenham, Ma<sup>829</sup>. He married **1445. Elizabeth Knight** June 7, 1632<sup>829</sup>.

**1445. Elizabeth Knight**, born April 16, 1615 in England<sup>829</sup>. She was the daughter of **2890. Walter Knight** and **2891. Elizabeth**.

More About John Fairfield and Elizabeth Knight:

Marriage: June 7, 1632<sup>829</sup>

**Child of John Fairfield and Elizabeth Knight is:**

- 722 i. Walter Fairfield, born Abt. 1632 in England; died July 20, 1723 in Wenham, Ma; married Sarah Skipper December 28, 1654 in Reading, MA.

## William Skipper and Sarah Fisher

**1446. William Skipper**, born Unknown; died Abt. 1640<sup>830</sup>. He was the son of **2892. Edward Skipper** and **2893. Mary Robinson**. He married **1447. Sarah Fisher** January 17, 1638/39.  
**1447. Sarah Fisher**, born Unknown<sup>831</sup>. She was the daughter of **2894. Richard Fisher** and **2895. Agnes Ann White**

More About William Skipper and Sarah Fisher:

Marriage: January 17, 1638/39

**Child of William Skipper and Sarah Fisher is:**

- 723 i. Sarah Skipper, born Abt. 1640 in of Reading, MA; died December 18, 1710 in Wenham, MA; married Walter Fairfield December 28, 1654 in Reading, MA.

## Samuel Appleton and Judith Everard

**1448. Samuel Appleton**<sup>832</sup>, born August 1586 in Little Waldingfield, parva, England<sup>832</sup>; died Abt. June 1670 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>833</sup>. He was the son of **2896. Thomas Appleton** and **2897. Mary Isaack**. He married **1449. Judith Everard** January 24, 1615/16 in Preston, Suffolk, England<sup>834</sup>.

**1449. Judith Everard**<sup>834</sup>, born Abt. 1587 in poss London, England<sup>834</sup>; died Bet. 1628 - 1633 in London, England<sup>834</sup>. She was the daughter of **2898. John Everard** and **2899. Judith Borne**

More About Samuel Appleton:

Burial: June 1670, Rowley, MA<sup>835</sup>

More About Samuel Appleton and Judith Everard:

Marriage: January 24, 1615/16, Preston, Suffolk, England<sup>836</sup>

**Child of Samuel Appleton and Judith Everard is:**

- 724 i. Samuel Appleton, born 1626 in Little Waldingfield, England; died May 15, 1696 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; married (1) Hannah Paine April 2, 1651 in Ipswich, MA; married (2) Mary Oliver December 8, 1656 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

## John Oliver and Joanna Lowell

**1450. John Oliver**<sup>836</sup>, born WFT Est. 1589-1618<sup>836</sup>; died WFT Est. 1643-1703<sup>836</sup>. He married **1451. Joanna Lowell** WFT Est. 1612-1657<sup>836</sup>.

**1451. Joanna Lowell**<sup>836</sup>, born WFT Est. 1592-1620 in England<sup>836</sup>; died WFT Est. 1643-1707<sup>836</sup>. She was the daughter of **2902. Percival Lowell** and **2903. Rebecca**

More About John Oliver and Joanna Lowell:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1612-1657<sup>836</sup>

**Child of John Oliver and Joanna Lowell is:**

- 725 i. Mary Oliver, born 1640; died February 1696/97 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; married Samuel Appleton December 8, 1656 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

## John Baker and Elizabeth

**1452. John Baker**<sup>836</sup>, born Abt. 1598 in Norwich, Norfolk, England<sup>836</sup>; died WFT Est. 1639-1689<sup>836</sup>. He married **1453. Elizabeth** WFT Est. 1619-1649<sup>836</sup>.

**1453. Elizabeth**<sup>836</sup>, born Abt. 1606 in England<sup>836</sup>; died WFT Est. 1638-1700<sup>836</sup>.

More About John Baker and Elizabeth:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1619-1649<sup>836</sup>

**Child of John Baker and Elizabeth is:**

- 726 i. Thomas Baker, born Bef. September 18, 1636 in St Peters, Mancroft, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died WFT Est. 1694-1728 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts; married Priscilla Symonds March 26, 1672 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

## Samuel Symonds and Martha Reade

**1454. Samuel Symonds**<sup>836</sup>, born Bef. June 9, 1595 in Great Yeldham, Essex, England<sup>836</sup>; died October 13, 1678 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>836</sup>. He was the son of **2908. Richard Symonds**. He married **1455. Martha Reade** Bef. 1638<sup>836</sup>.

**1455. Martha Reade**, born WFT Est. 1595-1625<sup>836</sup>; died Bef. 1663<sup>836</sup>. She was the daughter of **2910. Edmund Reade**

More About Samuel Symonds and Martha Reade:

Marriage: Bef. 1638<sup>836</sup>

**Child of Samuel Symonds and Martha Reade is:**

- 727 i. Priscilla Symonds, born 1648 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died January 2, 1733/34 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; married Thomas Baker March 26, 1672 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

## **Richard Smith**

**1456. Richard Smith**<sup>837</sup>, born 1629 in Shopham Co. Norfolk, England<sup>837</sup>; died September 24, 1714 in Ipswich, MA<sup>837</sup>.

More About Richard Smith:

Fact 1: December 31, 1641, HAVING RIGHT TO COMONAGE IPSWICH<sup>837</sup>

Fact 3: 1362, JOHN SMITH MARRIED- SUFFOLK CO<sup>837</sup>

Fact 4: 1390, JOHN SMITH BORN<sup>837</sup>

Fact 5: 1421, MARRIED ALICE BRECKROCK<sup>837</sup>

Fact 10: 1640, RICHARD CAME TO THE NEW COUNTRY<sup>837</sup>

**Children of Richard Smith are:**

- 728 i. Richard Smith, born 1642 in Ipswich, MA; died Bef. 1722 in Ipswich, Massachusetts; married Hannah Cheney November 16, 1659 in Newbury, MA.  
ii. Mary Smith<sup>837</sup>, died January 12, 1707/08 in IPSWICH, MA<sup>837</sup>  
iii. Martha Smith<sup>837</sup>, died WFT Est. 1697-1762<sup>837</sup>  
iv. Elisabeth Smith<sup>837</sup>, died WFT Est. 1666-1761<sup>837</sup>

## **John Cheney and Martha Parrat**

**1458. John Cheney**, born Abt. June 30, 1605 in Lincolnshire England; died July 28, 1666 in Newbury, MA<sup>838</sup>. He was the son of **2916. John Cheney** and **2917. Elizabeth**. He married **1459. Martha Parra** March 3, 1630/31 in County Essex, England.

**1459. Martha Parrat**, born 1608 in England; died 1684 in Newbury, MA.

Notes for John Cheney:

[From: NEHGR Vol. 35, Page 246 - rjb]

Rev. John Eliot's Record of Church Members. 246 [July,  
John Cheny be came into the Land in the yeare 1635. he brought 4 children, Mary, Martha, John, Daniel. Sarah his 5th child was borne in the last month of the same yeare 1635, cald February. he removed from (our) church to Newbery the end of the next suer. 1636. Martha Cheny the wife of John Cheny:

[From: Savage - rjb]

JOHN, Newbury, shoemaker, freem. 17 May 1637, had been the yr. bef. at Roxbury, perhaps br. of William, brot. in 1635 to R. w. Martha, and ch. Mary, Martha, John, and prob. Daniel, b. 1635; had Sarah, Feb. 1637; Peter, 1639; Hannah, 16 Nov. 1642; Nathaniel, 12 Jan. 1645; and Elizabeth 14 Jan. 1648; went again to R. there was drown. Dec. 1671.

More About John Cheney:

Immigration: 1635, England to Roxbury, MA with 4 Children

Moved To: 1636, Newbury, MA

More About John Cheney and Martha Parrat:

Marriage: March 3, 1630/31, County Essex, England

**Children of John Cheney and Martha Parrat are:**

- i. Mary Cheney, born Abt. 1627.  
ii. Martha Cheney, born 1629.  
iii. John Cheney, born 1631.  
iv. Daniel Cheney, born Abt. 1633.  
v. Sarah Cheney, born February 1635/36.

- vi. Peter Cheney, born 1638.
- vii. Lydia Cheney, born 1640.
- 729 viii. Hannah Cheney, born November 16, 1642 in Newbury, MA; died May 9, 1722 in Ipswich, MA; married Richard Smith November 16, 1659 in Newbury, MA.
- ix. Nathaniel Cheney, born January 12, 1644/45.
- x. Elizabeth Cheney, born January 14, 1647/48.

## William Adams and Frances Walford

**1460. William Adams**<sup>839</sup>, born February 3, 1593/94 in Wem, Shropshire, England<sup>839</sup>; died January 18, 1658/59 in Ipswich, MA<sup>840</sup>. He was the son of **2920. Thomas Adams** and **2921. Margaret Erpe**. He married **1461. Frances Walford** 1619<sup>841</sup>.

**1461. Frances Walford**<sup>842</sup>, born Unknown; died in Ipswich, MA.

Notes for William Adams:

[From:Brøderbund WFT Vol. 16, Ed. 1, Tree #0940 - rjb]

Came to America in spring of 1628. Settled first at Cambridge 1635 and then at Newton, MA. Commoner of Ipswich prior to 1642, where he is found 31 Jan 1642; but he was probably made freeman of Newton, MA 22 May 1639. He was a selectman 1646, and died 1661; his widow was living in 1681. He probably lived in or near what is now Hamilton. His will proved at Ipswich court 25 Mar 1662. He is said to have descended from Randall Adams, of an Old Saxon family at Norwood, town of Wem, in Shropshire.

[From: Internet]

An uncle of mine researched an early settler of Ipswich called William Adams. I have not verified his data, and I don't have much information on my uncle's sources. He lists William Adams as born 3 February 1594 in Wem, Shropshire, England; died 18 January 1658 in Ipswich; migrated to Cambridge, Massachusetts, about 1628, then to Ipswich in 1642. This William was buried in Ipswich. His wife was Frances or Mary Walford, also from Wem. Their children were William, born about 1630, died 1661, married Elizabeth Stacy; John, born about 1631, died 1703, married 1st Rebecca, married 2nd Sarah Woodman, married 3rd Dorcas D'Witt; Samuel, married Mehitable Norton; Hannah, married Francis Muncey; Mary, married Thomas French; Elizabeth, married James Moulton; Nathaniel, born about 1641, died 11 April 1715 in Ipswich, married Mercy Dickinson. I have a little information on William's ancestors and siblings, and I have dates for some of his children's marriages.

[From: NEHGR pages 366 & 367 - rjb]

### THE PROBATE RECORDS OF ESSEX COUNTY. ESTATE OF WILLIAM Adams or IPSWICH

The will of William Addams proved Mar. 25, 1662, and inventory received. Ipswich Quarterly Court Records vol. 1, page 104.

An agreement made Apr. 24, 1668, between Nathaniell Addams of Ipswich and Samuella Addams his brother; that all the lands and goods which William Addams their father had bequeathed to them should be equally divided between them according to the true meaning of the will, allowing convenient maintenance unto his wife during her life, and paying such portions their father had bequeathed unto his daughters. The home and barn and all the land about the house wherein the said Nathaniell now dwelleth containing about 16 acres, also another division of land lying between the land of Samuella Addams, brother to Nathaniell and the land of Thomas Stace, bounded by a long hill running down from the thick woods to a piece of meadow appertaining to John Addams, our brother, that he bought of Anthony Potter, also another piece of meadow being upon the Black brook, bounded northwest by a point of upland running down to the brook & southeast by the land of Symon Stacy, shall belong unto Nathaniell and his heirs for ever All the land that is now in the occupation of Samuella Adams being an entire parcell of land joining to Mr. Saltonstall's farm shall belong to him and his heirs forever. And all the goods and chattells that are at present in the possession of either of them shall so continue to them and their heirs. Signed and sealed Apr. 24, 1668. by Samuella Addams, Witness: William White, Thomas Waite.

Acknowledged June 30, 1668 by Samuella Addams. Ipswich Deeds, vol. 3, page 79

More About William Adams and Frances Walford:

Marriage: 1619<sup>843</sup>

**Children of William Adams and Frances Walford are:**

- i. William Adams, born 1620; died Abt. 1629.
- ii. John Adams, born 1631; died November 9, 1703 in Ipswich, MA; married (1) Rebecca December 31, 1666; born Unknown; married (2) Sarah Brocklebank 1677; born Unknown; married (3) Dorcas Watson May 8, 1677 in Ipswich/Medfield, MA<sup>844</sup>; born Unknown; died 1707 in ~<sup>844</sup>.

Notes for John Adams:

[From: New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, page 4 - rjb]

Adams, John (1703) & 3/w Dorcas (Watson) Dwight (-1707) w Timothy; 8 May 1677; Ipswich/Medfield

More About John Adams and Rebecca:

Marriage: December 31, 1666

- iii. Samuell Adams, born 1635.
- iv. Hannah Adams, born 1637.
- v. Sarah Adams, born 1637.
- vi. Mary Adams, born 1639.
- 730 vii. Nathaniel Adams, born June 14, 1641 in Ipswich, MA; died April 11, 1715 in Ipswich, MA; married (1) Abigail Aft. 1668; married (2) Mercy Dickinson June 30, 1668 in Ipswich, MA.
- viii. Elizabeth Adams, born 1643.

## Thomas Dickinson and Jennet Brooks

**1462. Thomas Dickinson**<sup>845</sup>, born 1620 in England<sup>845</sup>; died January 29, 1661/62 in Rowley, MA<sup>845</sup>. He was the son of **2924. Henry Dickinson** and **2925. Sarah Cooper** He married **1463. Jennet Brooks** April 15, 1640 in Leeds, England<sup>845</sup>.  
**1463. Jennet Brooks**<sup>845</sup>, born 1616 in England<sup>845</sup>; died <sup>845</sup>.

More About Thomas Dickinson and Jennet Brooks:

Marriage: April 15, 1640, Leeds, England<sup>845</sup>

**Child of Thomas Dickinson and Jennet Brooks is:**

- 731 i. Mercy Dickinson, born October 1646 in Rowley, MA; died December 12, 1735 in Ipswich, MA; married (1) Nathaniel Adams June 30, 1668 in Ipswich, MA; married (2) Author Abbot Aft. 1682.

## Thomas Treadwell and ? Mary Taylor

**1464. Thomas Treadwell**, born Unknown; died June 8, 1671 in Ipswich, MA<sup>846</sup>. He married **1465. ? Mary Taylor**  
**1465. ? Mary Taylor**, born Unknown; died December 1, 1685 in Ipswich, MA<sup>846</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Treadwell:

[From: Savage -rjb]

THOMAS, Ipswich 1636, had come in the Hopewell, capt. Babb, from London, in the autumn of 1635, hav. engag. his pass. 28 July, then call, his age 30, with w. Mary, 30, and s. Thomas, 1 yr. and first sat down at Dorchester, but at I. had Mary, b. 26 or 29 Sept. 1636; Nathaniel, 15 Mar. 1640; Esther, 21 Mar. 1641; and Martha, 16 Mar. 1644; was sw. freem. 7 Sept. 1638, and d. 8 June 1671, leav. wid.

Mary, and ch. Thomas, Nathaniel, and Mary. His wid. d. Dec. 1685. Esther m. 8 Oct. 1665, the sec. Daniel Hovey.

**Children of Thomas Treadwell and ? Taylor are:**

- i. Thomas Treadwell, born Abt. 1634.
- ii. Mary Treadwell, born March 29, 1636.
- 732 iii. Nathaniel Treadwell, born March 13, 1638/39 in Ipswich, MA; died January 11, 1726/27 in Ipswich, MA; married (1) Abigail Wells June 19, 1661 in Ipswich, MA; married (2) Rebecca Titcomb March 25, 1678 in Ipswich, MA.
- iv. Esther Treadwell, born March 21, 1640/41.
- v. Martha Treadwell, born March 16, 1642/43.

## Thomas Wells and Abigail Warner

**1466. Thomas Wells**, born December 11, 1605 in Colchester, Essex, England; died October 26, 1666 in Ipswich, MA. He married **1467. Abigail Warner** July 23, 1630 in Colchester, England.

**1467. Abigail Warner**, born Bet. 1613 - 1614 in Boxted, Essex, England; died July 22, 1671 in Salisbury, Ma.

More About Thomas Wells and Abigail Warner:

Marriage: July 23, 1630, Colchester, England



**Child of Thomas Wells and Abigail Warner is:**

- 733            i.    Abigail Wells, born Bet. 1641 - 1642 in Ipswich, MA; died June 16, 1677 in Ipswich, MA; married Nathaniel Treadwell June 19, 1661 in Ipswich, MA.

## Generation No. 12

### **Jacoby Trautmann and Margred**

**2052. Jacoby Trautmann**, born Unknown. He was the son of **4104. Jacob Trautmann** and **4105. Barbara**. He married **2053. Margred**

**2053. Margred**, born Unknown.

**Child of Jacoby Trautmann and Margred is:**

1026 i. George Traumann, born Unknown; died November 4, 1680; married Elizabeth Romer.

### **Daniel Romer**

**2054. Daniel Romer**, born Unknown.

**Child of Daniel Romer is:**

1027 i. Elizabeth Romer, born Unknown in of Kashofen; married George Traumann.

### **Wymond Bradbury and Elizabeth Whitgift**

**2592. Wymond Bradbury**<sup>847</sup>, born Bef. 1595 in England<sup>848</sup>; died WFT Est. 1616-1686<sup>849</sup>. He married **2593. Elizabeth Whitgift** Bef. 1610 in England<sup>849</sup>.

**2593. Elizabeth Whitgift**<sup>849</sup>, born Bef. 1595 in England<sup>850</sup>; died WFT Est. 1617-1689<sup>851</sup>.

Notes for Wymond Bradbury:

Of Wicken-Bonant, Essex, England. s/o William Bradbury and Anne Edon.

Anne d/o Henry Edon & Elizabeth Heigham.

William s/o Matthew Bradbury and Margaret Rowse.

He had other children.

Notes for Elizabeth Whitgift:

d/o William Whitgift and Margaret Bell.

Of Cures in Clavering, Essex, England.

Of her immediate family was the noted Archbishop Whitgift, of Canterbury.

More About Wymond Bradbury and Elizabeth Whitgift:

Marriage: Bef. 1610, England<sup>851</sup>

**Child of Wymond Bradbury and Elizabeth Whitgift is:**

1296 i. Thomas Bradbury, born 1610 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex, England; died March 16, 1694/95 in Salisbury, MA; married Mary Perkins 1636 in Salisbury, MA.

### **John Perkins and Judith Gater**

**2594. John Perkins**<sup>851</sup>, born Bef. 1596 in England<sup>852</sup>; died Bef. 1655 in America<sup>853</sup>. He married **2595. Judith Gater** Bef. 1621<sup>854</sup>.

**2595. Judith Gater**<sup>854</sup>, born Bef. 1596 in England<sup>855</sup>; died WFT Est. 1626-1690<sup>856</sup>.

Notes for John Perkins:

1654 bequest to his grandson Abraham of Hampton, NH who was s/o John

[From: Savage - rjb]

JOHN, Ipswich, b. a. 1590, it is said, at Newent in Co. Gloucester, came, prob. in the Lion to Boston, Feb. 1631, with Roger Williams,

bring. also, w. Judith, s. John, b. a. 1614; and prob. other ch. certain. Mary, wh. m. perhaps 1636. Thomas Bradbury; and Elizabeth wh. bee. w. of William Sargent. he with his w. soon join. our ch. had Lydia, bapt. 3 June 1632, was freem. 18 May 1631, and in 1633 went to I. with John Winthrop the younger, rep. in 1636, d. 1654, leav. John, Thomas, b. a. 1616; and Jacob, a. 1624, b. in Eng.; Lydia m. a Bennet. JOHN, Ipswich, eldest s. of the preced. wh. may have been adm. freem. 18 May 1637, had John; Abraham, b. 1641; and others, Jacob, Lucke; Isaac; Nathaniel; Samuel; and perhaps Thomas; of some of wh. very little is kn. of none the date of b.

More About John Perkins:

Other: <\* IMMIGRANT \*><sup>856</sup>

Resided At: 1654, Ipswich, MA<sup>856</sup>

More About Judith Gater:  
Other: <\* IMMIGRANT \*><sup>856</sup>

More About John Perkins and Judith Gater:  
Marriage: Bef. 1621<sup>856</sup>

**Child of John Perkins and Judith Gater is:**

- 1297 i. Mary Perkins, born 1615; died December 20, 1700 in Salisbury, MA; married Thomas Bradbury 1636 in Salisbury, MA.

## Robert Wheelwright

**2596. Robert Wheelwright**<sup>856</sup>, born Bef. 1585 in England<sup>857,858</sup>; died WFT Est. 1604-1676<sup>858</sup>.

Notes for Robert Wheelwright:

**Child of Robert Wheelwright is:**

- 1298 i. John Wheelwright, born 1599 in Saleby, Lincolnshire, England; died November 15, 1679 in Salisbury, MA; married Mary Hutchinson Bef. 1635.

## Edward Hutchinson and Susanna

**2598. Edward Hutchinson**<sup>858</sup>, born Bef. 1607 in England<sup>859</sup>; died Abt. September 1631<sup>860</sup>. He was the son of **5196. John Hutchinson**. He married **2599. Susanna** Bef. 1626<sup>861</sup>.

**2599. Susanna**<sup>861</sup>, born Bef. 1607<sup>861</sup>; died WFT Est. 1632-1701<sup>861</sup>.

Notes for Edward Hutchinson:  
of Alford, England.  
More About Edward Hutchinson:  
Other: <\* IMMIGRANT \*><sup>861</sup>

More About Edward Hutchinson and Susanna:  
Marriage: Bef. 1626<sup>861</sup>

**Child of Edward Hutchinson and Susanna is:**

- 1299 i. Mary Hutchinson, born Bef. 1621; died WFT Est. 1660-1716; married John Wheelwright Bef. 1635.

## John Pike Sr. and Dorothy Day

**2604. John Pike, Sr.**<sup>861</sup>, born Bef. 1601 in Whiteparish, CO. Wilts, England<sup>862</sup>; died May 29, 1654 in Salisbury, MA<sup>863,864</sup>. He married **2605. Dorothy Day** January 17, 1612/13 in England<sup>865</sup>.

**2605. Dorothy Day**, died Bef. 1654 in Newbury, MA.

Notes for John Pike, Sr.:  
[From: NEGHR, Volume 121, Page 161 & 162 -rjb]

TITLE JOHN PIKE FAMILY  
By ANNE BORDEN HARDING, of Cambridge, Mass

JOHN PIKE one of the first settlers of Newbury, Mass., came to America with his grown family in the James in 1635 He was born probably in Whiteparish, CO. Wilts, England, and died in Salisbury, Mass., 26 May 1654.

He married in Whiteparish, co. Wilts, 17 Jan. 1612/ 13, DOROTHY DAY of Landford, co. Wilts. (THE REGISTER, vol. 66, p. 260, July 1912), died probably in Newbury before 1654 as she is not mentioned in her husband's will.

<snip>

John Pike's will was made 24 May 1654 and proved in Hampton Court 3 Aug. 1654. He bequeaths "unto my grand child John Pike, the son of my eldest son John Pike. . . unto my grand Child John Pike, son of my son Robert Pike. . . unto my Daughter Dorothy... to be divided betwixt her & her Children by equal! portions . . . to

my daughter ann. . . to be divided betwixt her and her Children by  
 equall portions. . . to my daughter Israeli. . . to be divided betwixt  
 her & her Children by equall portions . . . to my daughter-in-law  
 mary the wife of my son John. . . to her Children Joseph hanna mary  
 & ruth. . . to my daughter-in-law sara the wife of my son Robert...  
 to her Children sara Dorothy mary & Elizabeth" (Essex County  
 Probates, vol. 1, p. 194).

Children named in his will:

- i. JOHN, 2 bapt. 8 Nov. 1613.
- ii. ROBERT, b. about 1616.
- iii. DOROTHY, d. in Haverhill, Mass., 5 June 1659 (Vital Records of Haverhill, Mass., vol. 2, p. 420); m. DANIEL HENDRICK.
- iv. ANN, m. (as HANNAH) before 1649 JAMES FISSZ of Haverhill (ibid., p. 257).
- V. ISRAEL, d. 12 March 1699/1700 (Vital Records of Salisbury, Mass., P. 561; Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., 1st series, XIV (1875-1876), p. 121-150; N. H. Historical Soc. Coil., III (1832), p. 40-67; N. H. Gen. Rec., III (1905-1906), p. 77-85, 97-104, 145-153; "Journal of the Rev. John Pike"); m. (1), HENRY TRUE of Salem, Mass.; m. (2), in Salisbury, 18 June 1660, JOSEPH FLETCHER, d. 15 March 1699/1700

More About John Pike, Sr.:

Moved To: Abt. 1639, Salisbury, MA<sup>865</sup>

Other: <\* IMMIGRANT \*><sup>865</sup>

Resided At: Newbury, MA<sup>865</sup>

More About John Pike and Dorothy Day:

Marriage: January 17, 1612/13, England<sup>865</sup>

**Child of John Pike and Dorothy Day is:**

- 1302 i. Robert Pike, born 1616 in England; died December 12, 1706 in Salisbury, MA; married Sarah Sanders April 3, 1641 in Salisbury, MA.

## John Sanders? and Alice Cole?

**2606. John Sanders?** born in Of Weeks Downton Parish, England. He married **2607. Alice Cole?**

**2607. Alice Cole?**

**Child of John Sanders? and Alice Cole? is:**

- 1303 i. Sarah Sanders, born Bef. 1627; died November 1, 1679 in Salisbury, MA; married Robert Pike April 3, 1641 in Salisbury, MA.

## John Fogg and Mary Legate

**2608. John Fogg**, born October 2, 1580 in Epping, Essex, England<sup>866</sup>. He married **2609. Mary Legate** October 18, 1613 in Epping, Essex, England<sup>866</sup>.

**2609. Mary Legate**, born May 12, 1594<sup>866</sup>.

More About John Fogg and Mary Legate:

Marriage: October 18, 1613, Epping, Essex, England<sup>866</sup>

**Child of John Fogg and Mary Legate is:**

- 1304 i. Samuel Fogg, born January 1, 1628/29 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died April 15, 1672 in HAMPTON, NH; married (1) Ann Shaw October 10, 1652; married (2) Mary Page December 28, 1656 in HAMPTON, NH.

## Robert Page Deac and Lucy Ward

**2610. Robert Page Deac**<sup>867</sup>, born 1604 in ORMSBY, NORFOLK ENG<sup>867</sup>; died September 27, 1679 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>867</sup>. He was the son of **5220. Robert Page** and **5221. Margaret Goodwin**. He married **2611. Lucy Ward** October 8, 1629 in WALSHAM, ENG<sup>867</sup>.

**2611. Lucy Ward**<sup>867</sup>, born March 13, 1603/04 in FILBY, ENG<sup>867</sup>; died November 12, 1665 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>867</sup>. She was the daughter of **5222. Francis Ward** and **5223. Susanna Browne**

More About Robert Deac and Lucy Ward:

Marriage: October 8, 1629, WALSHAM, ENG<sup>867</sup>

**Child of Robert Deac and Lucy Ward is:**

- 1305 i. Mary Page, born 1644 in HAMPTON, NH; died March 8, 1698/99 in HAMPTON, NH; married Samuel Fogg December 28, 1656 in HAMPTON, NH.

## Roger Shaw and Anne

**2612. Roger Shaw**, born August 26, 1584 in London, England<sup>868</sup>; died May 29, 1661 in Hampton, NH<sup>868</sup>. He married

**2613. Anne**

**2613. Anne**, born 1610 in of Hampton, NH & Cambridge MA<sup>868</sup>; died January 28, 1660/61 in Hampton, NH<sup>868</sup>.

**Child of Roger Shaw and Anne is:**

- 1306 i. Benjamin Shaw, born 1642 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA; died December 31, 1717 in Hampton, NH; married Esther Richardson May 25, 1663 in Hampton, NH.

## Ezekiel Richardson and Susannah Bradford

**2614. Ezekiel Richardson**, born Bet. 1601 - 1602 in Westmill, England<sup>868</sup>; died October 21, 1647 in Woburn, Ma<sup>868</sup>. He married **2615. Susannah Bradford** March 27, 1651 in Woburn, MA<sup>868</sup>.

**2615. Susannah Bradford**, born 1610 in of Charlestown, MA<sup>868</sup>; died September 15, 1681 in Woburn, Ma<sup>868</sup>.

More About Ezekiel Richardson and Susannah Bradford:

Marriage: March 27, 1651, Woburn, MA<sup>868</sup>

**Child of Ezekiel Richardson and Susannah Bradford is:**

- 1307 i. Esther Richardson, born 1645 in of Hampton, NH; died May 16, 1736 in Hampton, NH; married Benjamin Shaw May 25, 1663 in Hampton, NH.

## Thomas Philbrick and Elizabeth

**2618. Thomas Philbrick**<sup>869</sup>, born WFT Est. 1570-1610 in ENGLAND<sup>869</sup>; died 1667 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>869</sup>. He married

**2619. Elizabeth** WFT Est. 1595-1644 in ENGLAND<sup>869</sup>.

**2619. Elizabeth**<sup>869</sup>, born WFT Est. 1576-1613 in ENGLAND<sup>869</sup>; died December 19, 1663 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>869</sup>.

More About Thomas Philbrick and Elizabeth:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1595-1644, ENGLAND<sup>869</sup>

**Child of Thomas Philbrick and Elizabeth is:**

- 1309 i. Martha Philbrick, born WFT Est. 1610-1636 in WATERTOWN, MA; died August 4, 1694 in ROXBURY, MA; married John Cass 1647.

## William Samborne and Anne Bachiler

**2620. William Samborne**<sup>869</sup>, born WFT Est. 1583-1603<sup>869</sup>; died 1630 in ENGLAND<sup>869</sup>. He married **2621. Anne Bachiler** WFT Est. 1614-1628<sup>869</sup>.

**2621. Anne Bachiler**<sup>869</sup>, born 1600 in ENGLAND<sup>869</sup>; died WFT Est. 1615-1694 in ENGLAND<sup>869</sup>. She was the daughter of **5242. Stephen Bachiler Rev**

More About William Samborne and Anne Bachiler:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1614-1628<sup>869</sup>

**Child of William Samborne and Anne Bachiler is:**

- 1310 i. William Sanborn, born WFT Est. 1615-1631 in ENGLAND; died November 18, 1692 in HAMPTON, NH; married Mary Moulton Bef. January 23, 1648/49 in HAMPTON, NH.

## John Moulton and Anne Greene

**2622. John Moulton**<sup>869</sup>, born 1599 in GREAT ORMSBY, NORF<sup>869</sup>; died October 1, 1650 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>869</sup>. He was the son of **5244. Robert Moulton** and **5245. Mary Smith** He married **2623. Anne Greene** September 24, 1623 in GREAT ORMSBY, NORF<sup>869</sup>.

**2623. Anne Greene**<sup>869</sup>, born WFT Est. 1587-1609 in ENGLAND<sup>869</sup>; died Aft. 1650 in HAMPTON, NH<sup>869</sup>.

More About John Moulton and Anne Greene:

Marriage: September 24, 1623, GREAT ORMSBY, NORF<sup>869</sup>

**Child of John Moulton and Anne Greene is:**

- 1311 i. Mary Moulton, born 1630 in ENGLAND; died Aft. 1692 in HAMPTON, NH; married William Sanborn Bef. January 23, 1648/49 in HAMPTON, NH.

# Allerton

## 2644. Allerton

### Children of Allerton are:

- 1322      i. Isaac Allerton, born Abt. 1586 in From London; died February 1658/59 in New Haven, CT; married (1) Mary Norris November 4, 1611 in Leyden, Holland; married (2) Fear Brewster Abt. 1626 in Plymouth, MA; married (3) Joanna Swinnerton Bef. February 17, 1644/45.
- ii. Sarah Allerton, born 1588 in Of London, London, Eng<sup>870</sup>; died Bef. October 24, 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>870</sup>; married (1) John Vincent; born Unknown; married (2) Degory Priest November 4, 1611 in Leyden, Sud Holland, Neth<sup>870,871</sup>; born Abt. 1579 in London, London, Eng<sup>872</sup>; died January 11, 1620/21 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>872</sup>; married (3) Godbert Godbertson November 13, 1621 in Leydon Holland; born Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Allerton:

[Sarah Priest, remarried Godbert Gobertson in Leyden on 13 Nov. 1621. The Godbertsons and Sarah's two daughters arrived on the "Anne" in 1623. -rjb]

Notes for Degory Priest:

[Copied from page 1 & 2: Mayflower Families - Degory Priest - rjb]

DEGORY PRIEST

Page 1

Degory Priest married Sarah Allerton who was the widow of John Vincent. The marriage took place in Holland and at the same time that Isaac Allerton was married. The marriages which took place on 4 November 1611 and were performed before the same officials served to strengthen the fact that the widow Vincent was indeed a sister of Isaac Allerton. The following translations appear in the Mayflower Descendant, volume 7, p. 130.

Degory Priest, unmarried man, from London in England, accompanied by William Lisle and Samuel Fuller, his acquaintances, with Sarah Vincent also from London, in England, widow of John Vincent, accompanied by Jane Thickins and Rosemond Jepson, her acquaintances. They were married before William Cornelious Tybault and Jacob Paedts, sheriffs, this 4th of November, 1611.

Isaac Allerton, unmarried man, from London, in England, accompanied by Edward Southworth, Richard Masterson and Randall Thickins, his acquaintances, with Mary Norris, single-woman from Newbury, in England, accompanied by Anne Fuller and Dille (Priscilla?) Carpenter, her acquaintances. They were married before William Cornelious Tybault and Jacob Paedts, sheriffs, this 4th November 1611.

Bradford's list of Mayflower Passengers states: "Moses Fletcher, Thomas Williams, Digerie Priest, John Goodman, Edward Margerson, Richard Britterige, Richard Clarke. All these dyed soon after their arrival, in the general sickness that befell. But Digerie Priest had his wife and children sent hither afterwards she being Mr. Allerton's sister. But the rest left no posterite here."

The confusion on this line has come about because Sarah (Allerton) (Vincent) Priest remarried again as the widow of Degory Priest to Godbert Godbertson. Degory Priest died at Plymouth on 1 January 1621. His widow Sarah Priest, remarried in Leyden on 13 Nov. 1621. The Godbertsons and Sarah's two daughters arrived on the "Anne" in 1623.

References: DEXTER pp. 611-2, 630. MD I:15(Bradford's list of passengers); 4:94, 136; 7:129-30(m.).

Page 2

DEGORY PRIEST b. England Ca. 1579; d. Plymouth 1 Jan. 1620/1 a victim of the first great sickness. Perhaps the Digorius, son of Peter Prust, bp. 11 Aug. 1582 in Hartland, Co. Devonshire.

He m. Leyden, Holland 4 Nov. 1611; int. 8 Oct. 1611 SARAH (ALLERTON) VINCENT, d. Plymouth bef. 24 Oct. 1633 (inv.); sister of Isaac Allerton of the MAYFLOWER. She m. (1) John Vincent; m. (3) Leyden, Holland 13 Nov. 1621 Godbert Godbertson, sometimes written Cuthbert Cuthbertson, by whom she had Samuel. No indication of any additional Priest children has been found and it would appear that any suppositions that there was a son or other children is a misinterpretation of the records.

Degory Priest deposed April 1619 in Leyden that he was 40 years old.

The 1627 division of cattle lists "Marra" Priest before Sarah Priest, strongly implying Mary is older.

The inventory of Godbert Godbertson and Zarah his wife was taken 24 Oct. 1633. On 30 Aug. 1640 the court confirmed two acres of upland at Wellingsly Brook which were given by Godbert

Godbertson to John Coombe, gent. and Phineas Pratt in marriage with their wives, his daughters (step-daughters). Children (PRIEST) b. Leyden, Holland:

- i MARY b. Ca. 1613
- ii SARAH b. Ca. 1615

References: MD 1:149(1627 div.), 154-7(Godbertson invs.); 14:136(Mary's background); 7:129-30(m.). PLYMOUTH COLONY RECS 1:59(1640 grant); 12:9(1627 Div.). NEHGR 111:320(poss. b. of Degory). DEXTER pp. 611-2(her 3rd m.); 630(m.; depos.).

[copied from: Mayflower Web Pages. Caleb Johnson (c) 1998 - rjb]

#### Degory Priest

BAPTIZED: possibly 11 August 1582, Hartland, Devonshire, England, son of Peter Prust.

DIED: 1 January 1620/1, Plymouth

MARRIED: Sarah (Allerton) Vincent, 4 November 1611, Leyden, Holland. (She is a sister of Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower).

#### ANCESTRAL SUMMARY:

It is thought that Degory Priest may be the "Digorius Prust" baptized in Hartland, Devonshire, England on 11 August 1582, the son of Peter Prust. (New England Historic and Genealogical Register, 111:320). In April 1619 in Leyden, Degory Priest stated in a record that he was 40 years old, making him born about 1579.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY:

Very little is known about Degory Priest. Since he was married in Holland in 1611, it is clear that he was a religious Separatist very early on, and was an early member of the Pilgrims' Leyden congregation. He came to America on the Mayflower, leaving behind his wife and two daughters. Degory Priest died the first winter. His widow remarried to Godbert Godbertson (sometimes Cuthbert Cuthbertson), and they all came to America on the ship Anne in 1623.

#### SOURCES:

Robert S. Wakefield, Mayflower Families for Five Generations: Degory Priest, volume 8 (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1994).

Mayflower Web Pages. Caleb Johnson (c) 1998

[From Savage - rjb]

PRIEST, DEGORY, Plymouth 1620, d. in few days aft. land. from the Mayflower, on 1 Jan. 1621; and his w. wh. was, says Gov. Bradford, sis. of Mr. Allerton, and their childr. came after. He was formerly thot. the first m. of any of the Leyden exiles, but the rec. there shows that his intent was pub. 4 Oct. 1611, and the m. with Sarah Vincent, wid. of John of London, 4 Nov. foll. and we kn. that both Isaac Allerton and his sis. had a few wks. earlier been m. I obs. on the Dutchrec. that aft. hear. of the d. of Priest so early at P. his wid. m. 13 Nov. of that same yr. one, wh. was, in my opin. the Cuthbert Cuthbertson, wh. brot. her and the ch. in the Ann. He had been adm. a cit. of Leyden 16 Nov. 1615, then call. a hatter, no other of his friends exc. Bradford and Allerton hav. enjoy. that distinct.

Marriage Notes for Sarah Allerton and Degory Priest:

[From: Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM) - rjb]

Perhaps the most interesting record is that of a double marriage at Leyden, of Degory Priest to the widow Sarah (Allerton) Vincent and of the latter's brother, Isaac Allerton, to Mary Norris, which forms the subject of our illustration.\*

The banns of these two couples were published on the same days, Saturday, 8, 15 and 22 October, 1611, and they were married on Friday, 4 November, 1611.†

Sarah (Allerton) Vincent was Isaac Allerton's sister. After

\* Leyden Records, Echt Book B., folio 4.

All of these dates are in "New Style," adopted by the Dutch in 1583. 129

More About Degory Priest and Sarah Allerton:

Marriage: November 4, 1611, Leyden, Sud Holland, Neth<sup>872,873</sup>

## Degory Priest and Sarah Allerton

**2650. Degory Priest**, born Abt. 1579 in London, London, Eng<sup>874</sup>; died January 11, 1620/21 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>874</sup>. He married **2651. Sarah Allerton** November 4, 1611 in Leyden, Sud Holland, Neth<sup>874,875</sup>.

**2651. Sarah Allerton**, born 1588 in Of London, London, Eng<sup>876</sup>; died Bef. October 24, 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma<sup>876</sup>. She was the daughter of **2644. Allerton**

Notes for Degory Priest:

[Copied from page 1 & 2: Mayflower Families - Degory Priest - rjb]

DEGORY PRIEST

Page 1

Degory Priest married Sarah Allerton who was the widow of John Vincent. The marriage took place in Holland and at the same time that Isaac Allerton was married. The marriages which took place on 4 November 1611 and were performed before the same officials served to strengthen the fact that the widow Vincent was indeed a sister of Isaac Allerton. The following translations appear in the Mayflower Descendant, volume 7, p. 130.

Degory Priest, unmarried man, from London in England, accompanied by William Lisle and Samuel Fuller, his acquaintances, with Sarah Vincent also from London, in England, widow of John Vincent, accompanied by Jane Thickins and Rosemond Jepson, her acquaintances. They were married before William Cornelious Tybault and Jacob Paedts, sheriffs, this 4th of November, 1611.

Isaac Allerton, unmarried man, from London, in England, accompanied by Edward Southworth, Richard Masterson and Randall Thickins, his acquaintances, with Mary Norris, single-woman from Newbury, in England, accompanied by Anne Fuller and Dille (Priscilla?) Carpenter, her acquaintances. They were married before William Cornelious Tybault and Jacob Paedts, sheriffs, this 4th November 1611.

Bradford's list of Mayflower Passengers states: "Moses Fletcher, Thomas Williams, Digerie Priest, John Goodman, Edward Margerson, Richard Britterige, Richard Clarke. All these dyed soon after their arrival, in the general sickness that befell. But Digerie Priest had his wife and children sent hither afterwards she being Mr. Allerton's sister. But the rest left no posterite here."

The confusion on this line has come about because Sarah (Allerton) (Vincent) Priest remarried again as the widow of Degory Priest to Godbert Godbertson. Degory Priest died at Plymouth on 1 January 1621. His widow Sarah Priest, remarried in Leyden on 13 Nov. 1621. The Godbertsons and Sarah's two daughters arrived on the "Anne" in 1623.

References: DEXTER pp. 611-2, 630. MD 1:15(Bradford's list of passengers); 4:94, 136; 7:129-30(m.).

Page 2

DEGORY PRIEST b. England Ca. 1579; d. Plymouth 1 Jan. 1620/1 a victim of the first great sickness. Perhaps the Digorius, son of Peter Prust, bp. 11 Aug. 1582 in Hartland, Co. Devonshire.

He m. Leyden, Holland 4 Nov. 1611; int. 8 Oct. 1611 SARAH (ALLERTON) VINCENT, d. Plymouth bef. 24 Oct. 1633 (inv.); sister of Isaac Allerton of the MAYFLOWER. She m. (1) John Vincent; m. (3) Leyden, Holland 13 Nov. 1621 Godbert Godbertson, sometimes written Cuthbert Cuthbertson, by whom she had Samuel. No indication of any additional Priest children has been found and it would appear that any suppositions that there was a son or other children is a misinterpretation of the records.

Degory Priest deposed April 1619 in Leyden that he was 40 years old.

The 1627 division of cattle lists "Marra" Priest before Sarah Priest, strongly implying Mary is older.

The inventory of Godbert Godbertson and Sarah his wife was taken 24 Oct. 1633. On 30 Aug. 1640 the court confirmed two acres of upland at Wellingsly Brook which were given by Godbert Godbertson to John Coombe, gent. and Phineas Pratt in marriage with their wives, his daughters (step-daughters). Children (PRIEST) b. Leyden, Holland:

i MARY b. Ca. 1613

ii SARAH b. Ca. 1615

References: MD 1:149(1627 div.), 154-7(Godbertson invs.); 14:136(Mary's background); 7:129-30(m.). PLYMOUTH COLONY RECS 1:59(1640 grant); 12:9(1627 Div.). NEHGR 111:320(poss. b. of Degory). DEXTER pp. 611-2(her 3rd m.); 630(m.; depos.).

[copied from: Mayflower Web Pages. Caleb Johnson (c) 1998 - rjb]

Degory Priest



BAPTIZED: possibly 11 August 1582, Hartland, Devonshire, England, son of Peter Prust.

DIED: 1 January 1620/1, Plymouth

MARRIED: Sarah (Allerton) Vincent, 4 November 1611, Leyden, Holland. (She is a sister of Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower).

#### ANCESTRAL SUMMARY:

It is thought that Degory Priest may be the "Digorius Prust" baptized in Hartland, Devonshire, England on 11 August 1582, the son of Peter Prust. (New England Historic and Genealogical Register, 111:320). In April 1619 in Leyden, Degory Priest stated in a record that he was 40 years old, making him born about 1579.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY:

Very little is known about Degory Priest. Since he was married in Holland in 1611, it is clear that he was a religious Separatist very early on, and was an early member of the Pilgrims' Leyden congregation. He came to America on the Mayflower, leaving behind his wife and two daughters. Degory Priest died the first winter. His widow remarried to Godbert Godbertson (sometimes Cuthbert Cuthbertson), and they all came to America on the ship Anne in 1623.

#### SOURCES:

Robert S. Wakefield, Mayflower Families for Five Generations: Degory Priest, volume 8 (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1994).

Mayflower Web Pages. Caleb Johnson (c) 1998

[From Savage - rjb]

PRIEST, DEGORY, Plymouth 1620, d. in few days aft. land. from the Mayflower, on 1 Jan. 1621; and his w. wh. was, says Gov. Bradford,

sis. of Mr. Allerton, and their childr. came after. He was formerly thot. the first m. of any of the Leyden exiles, but the rec. there shows that his intent was pub. 4 Oct. 1611, and the m. with Sarah Vincent, wid. of John of London, 4 Nov. foll. and we kn. that both Isaac Allerton and his sis. had a few wks. earlier been m. I obs. on the Dutchrec. that aft. hear. of the d. of Priest so early at P. his wid. m. 13 Nov. of that same yr. one, wh. was, in my opin. the Cuthbert Cuthbertson, wh. brot. her and the ch. in the Ann. He had been adm. a cit. of Leyden 16 Nov. 1615, then call. a hatter, no other of his friends exc. Bradford and Allerton hav. enjoy. that distinct.

Notes for Sarah Allerton:

[Sarah Priest, remarried Godbert Gobertson in Leyden on 13 Nov. 1621. The Godbertsons and Sarah's two daughters arrived on the "Anne" in 1623. -rjb]

Marriage Notes for Degory Priest and Sarah Allerton:

[From: Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM) - rjb]

Perhaps the most interesting record is that of a double marriage at Leyden, of Degory Priest to the widow Sarah (Allerton) Vincent and of the latter's brother, Isaac Allerton, to Mary Norris, which forms the subject of our illustration.\*

The banns of these two couples were published on the same days, Saturday, 8, 15 and 22 October, 1611, and they were married on Friday, 4 November, 1611.†

Sarah (Allerton) Vincent was Isaac Allerton's sister. After

\* Leyden Records, Echt Book B., folio 4.

All of these dates are in "New Style," adopted by the Dutch in 1583. 129

More About Degory Priest and Sarah Allerton:

Marriage: November 4, 1611, Leyden, Sud Holland, Neth<sup>876,877</sup>

#### Child of Degory Priest and Sarah Allerton is:

- 1325 i. Sarah Priest, born Abt. 1615 in Leyden, Sud Holland, Neth; died Aft. 1648 in England; married John Coombs Abt. 1631 in Plymouth.

## Henry Adams and Rose

**2816. Henry Adams**, born Abt. 1531 in Barton St. David, Somerset, England<sup>878</sup>; died Aft. August 12, 1596 in Somerset, England<sup>879,880</sup>. He was the son of **5632. John Adams** and **5633. Alys Or Alice?** He married **2817. Rose** Abt. 1544<sup>881</sup>.

**2817. Rose**<sup>882</sup>, born Unknown; died Abt. September 20, 1598 in Barton St. David.

More About Rose:  
Burial: September 20, 1598, Barton St. David<sup>883</sup>

More About Henry Adams and Rose:  
Marriage: Abt. 1544<sup>884</sup>

**Child of Henry Adams and Rose is:**

- 1408 i. John Adams, born Abt. 1555 in Barton St. David, Somerset, England; died March 19, 1603/04 in Somerset, England; married Agnes Stone Abt. 1576 in Somerset, England.

## John Stone and Agnes

**2818. John Stone**<sup>885</sup>, born Unknown; died Bef. May 27, 1597 in Barton St. David<sup>886</sup>. He married **2819. Agnes**<sup>887</sup>, born Unknown; died Aft. May 27, 1597<sup>888</sup>.

**Child of John Stone and Agnes is:**

- 1409 i. Agnes Stone, born Unknown; died Abt. January 15, 1615/16 in Barton St. David; married John Adams Abt. 1576 in Somerset, England.

## Rev. William Squire and Alice Skarlett

**2820. Rev. William Squire**, born Abt. 1520 in Charlton Mackrell, England?<sup>889</sup>; died Abt. 1567 in Charlton Mackrell, England<sup>889,890</sup>. He married **2821. Alice Skarlett** Abt. 1550.  
**2821. Alice Skarlett**

More About Rev. Squire and Alice Skarlett:  
Marriage: Abt. 1550

**Children of Rev. Squire and Alice Skarlett are:**

- i. William Squire, born Abt. 1551<sup>891</sup>  
ii. Andrew Squire, born Abt. 1555<sup>891</sup>  
iii. Francis Squire, born Abt. 1559<sup>891</sup>  
1410 iv. Henry Squire, born Abt. 1563 in Charlton Mackrell, England; died Abt. 1649 in Kingweston, England; married Abt. 1586.

## Edward Heath and Alice

**2872. Edward Heath**, born Abt. 1525<sup>892</sup>; died Abt. March 8, 1592/93<sup>892</sup>. He married **2873. Alice** Abt. 1550<sup>892</sup>.  
**2873. Alice**, born Unknown; died Abt. December 24, 1593<sup>892</sup>.

More About Edward Heath and Alice:  
Marriage: Abt. 1550<sup>892</sup>

**Children of Edward Heath and Alice are:**

- 1436 i. William Heath, born Bet. 1550 - 1555; died January 7, 1624/25 in England; married Abt. 1580.  
ii. Margaret Heath, born Unknown.  
iii. Robert Heath, born Unknown.  
iv. Joan Heath, born Unknown.  
v. Elizabeth Heath, born Unknown.  
vi. Thomas Heath, born Unknown.  
vii. James Heath, born Abt. March 9, 1560/61<sup>893</sup>  
viii. John Heath, born Abt. February 28, 1563/64<sup>893</sup>  
ix. Ellen Heath, born Abt. July 9, 1565<sup>893</sup>  
x. Katherine Heath, born Abt. August 20, 1568<sup>893</sup>  
xi. Richard Heath, born Abt. August 20, 1568<sup>893</sup>  
xii. Alice Heath, born Unknown.

## John Dodge and Margery

**2880. John Dodge**, born Unknown; died Abt. October 1635 in Somerseshire, England<sup>894</sup>. He married **2881. Margery**  
**2881. Margery**, born Unknown; died Unknown.

**Children of John Dodge and Margery are:**

- 1440 i. Richard Dodge, born Abt. 1602 in East Coker, Somerseshire, England; died June 15, 1671; married Edith.  
ii. William Dodge, born Unknown.  
iii. Michael Dodge, born Unknown.  
iv. Mary Dodge, born Unknown.

## Walter Knight and Elizabeth

**2890. Walter Knight**, born Abt. 1585 in England<sup>895</sup>. He married **2891. Elizabeth** 1610<sup>895</sup>.  
**2891. Elizabeth**, born Abt. 1589 in Salem, MA.

More About Walter Knight and Elizabeth:  
Marriage: 1610<sup>895</sup>

### Child of Walter Knight and Elizabeth is:

- 1445 i. Elizabeth Knight, born April 16, 1615 in England; married John Fairfield June 7, 1632.

## Edward Skipper and Mary Robinson

**2892. Edward Skipper**, born Abt. 1567 in England<sup>895</sup>. He married **2893. Mary Robinson**  
**2893. Mary Robinson**, born Abt. 1567<sup>895</sup>.

### Child of Edward Skipper and Mary Robinson is:

- 1446 i. William Skipper, born Unknown; died Abt. 1640; married Sarah Fisher January 17, 1638/39.

## Richard Fisher and Agnes Ann White

**2894. Richard Fisher**, born Abt. 1573 in England<sup>895</sup>; died Unknown. He married **2895. Agnes Ann White** May 10, 1597 in England<sup>896</sup>.  
**2895. Agnes Ann White**, born Unknown.

More About Richard Fisher and Agnes White:  
Marriage: May 10, 1597, England<sup>896</sup>

### Child of Richard Fisher and Agnes White is:

- 1447 i. Sarah Fisher, born Unknown; married William Skipper January 17, 1638/39.

## Thomas Appleton and Mary Isaack

**2896. Thomas Appleton**<sup>897</sup>, born WFT Est. 1520-1539<sup>897</sup>; died 1603<sup>897</sup>. He was the son of **5792. William Appulton** and **5793. Rose Sexton**. He married **2897. Mary Isaack** WFT Est. 1548-1593<sup>897</sup>.  
**2897. Mary Isaack**<sup>897</sup>, born WFT Est. 1544-1567<sup>897</sup>; died WFT Est. 1589-1655<sup>897</sup>. She was the daughter of **5794. Edward Isaack** and **5795. Margery Whittell**

More About Thomas Appleton and Mary Isaack:  
Marriage: WFT Est. 1548-1593<sup>897</sup>

### Child of Thomas Appleton and Mary Isaack is:

- 1448 i. Samuel Appleton, born August 1586 in Little Waldingfield, parva, England; died Abt. June 1670 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; married Judith Everard January 24, 1615/16 in Preston, Suffolk, England.

## John Everard and Judith Borne

**2898. John Everard**<sup>897</sup>, born WFT Est. 1536-1565<sup>897</sup>; died WFT Est. 1590-1650<sup>897</sup>. He married **2899. Judith Borne** WFT Est. 1562-1605<sup>897</sup>.  
**2899. Judith Borne**<sup>897</sup>, born WFT Est. 1545-1568<sup>897</sup>; died WFT Est. 1590-1656<sup>897</sup>.

More About John Everard and Judith Borne:  
Marriage: WFT Est. 1562-1605<sup>897</sup>

### Child of John Everard and Judith Borne is:

- 1449 i. Judith Everard, born Abt. 1587 in poss London, England; died Bet. 1628 - 1633 in London, England; married Samuel Appleton January 24, 1615/16 in Preston, Suffolk, England.

## Percival Lowell and Rebecca

**2902. Percival Lowell**<sup>897</sup>, born Abt. 1570 in Portbury, Somerset, England<sup>897</sup>; died January 1665/66 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>897</sup>. He married **2903. Rebecca** Abt. 1600<sup>897</sup>.  
**2903. Rebecca**<sup>897</sup>, born WFT Est. 1562-1584<sup>897</sup>; died January 8, 1664/65 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts<sup>897</sup>.

More About Percival Lowell and Rebecca:  
Marriage: Abt. 1600<sup>897</sup>

### Child of Percival Lowell and Rebecca is:

- 1451 i. Joanna Lowell, born WFT Est. 1592-1620 in England; died WFT Est. 1643-1707; married John Oliver WFT Est. 1612-1657.

## Richard Symonds

**2908. Richard Symonds**<sup>897</sup>, born WFT Est. 1544-1573<sup>897</sup>; died WFT Est. 1598-1658<sup>897</sup>.

### Child of Richard Symonds is:

- 1454 i. Samuel Symonds, born Bef. June 9, 1595 in Great Yeldham, Essex, England; died October 13, 1678 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; married Martha Reade Bef. 1638.

## Edmund Reade

**2910. Edmund Reade**<sup>897</sup>, born WFT Est. 1551-1599<sup>897</sup>; died WFT Est. 1595-1679 in Wickford, Essex, England<sup>897</sup>.

### Child of Edmund Reade is:

- 1455 i. Martha Reade, born WFT Est. 1595-1625; died Bef. 1663; married Samuel Symonds Bef. 1638.

## John Cheney and Elizabeth

**2916. John Cheney** He married **2917. Elizabeth**

**2917. Elizabeth**

### Child of John Cheney and Elizabeth is:

- 1458 i. John Cheney, born Abt. June 30, 1605 in Lincolnshire England; died July 28, 1666 in Newbury, MA; married Martha Parrat March 3, 1630/31 in County Essex, England.

## Thomas Adams and Margaret Erpe

**2920. Thomas Adams**<sup>898</sup>, born 1558 in Wem, Eng<sup>898</sup>; died August 23, 1607 in Wem, Eng<sup>898</sup>. He was the son of **5840.**

**Randall Adams**. He married **2921. Margaret Erpe** 581 in England<sup>898</sup>.

**2921. Margaret Erpe**<sup>898</sup>, born 1560 in Shrewsbury, Eng<sup>898</sup>; died WFT Est. 1597-1655<sup>898</sup>. She was the daughter of **5842.**

**John Erpe**.

More About Thomas Adams and Margaret Erpe:

Marriage: 1581, England<sup>898</sup>

### Child of Thomas Adams and Margaret Erpe is:

- 1460 i. William Adams, born February 3, 1593/94 in Wem, Shropshire, England; died January 18, 1658/59 in Ipswich, MA; married Frances Walford 1619.

## Henry Dickinson and Sarah Cooper

**2924. Henry Dickinson**<sup>898</sup>, born 1590 in England<sup>898</sup>; died 1636 in Rowley, MA<sup>898</sup>. He was the son of **5848. Robert**

**Dickinson** and **5849. Ellen Stacy** He married **2925. Sarah Cooper** WFT Est. 1610-1631<sup>898</sup>.

**2925. Sarah Cooper**<sup>898</sup>, born 1598 in England<sup>898</sup>; died WFT Est. 1624-1692<sup>898</sup>. She was the daughter of **5850. Benjamin**

**Cooper**.

More About Henry Dickinson and Sarah Cooper:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1610-1631<sup>898</sup>

### Child of Henry Dickinson and Sarah Cooper is:

- 1462 i. Thomas Dickinson, born 1620 in England; died January 29, 1661/62 in Rowley, MA; married Jennet Brooks April 15, 1640 in Leeds, England.

## Generation No. 13

### **Jacob Trautmann and Barbara**

**4104. Jacob Trautmann**, born Abt. 1558<sup>899</sup>; died Abt. 1609<sup>899</sup>. He was the son of **8208. Jacob Trautmann** and **8209. Schneider**. He married **4105. Barbara**  
**4105. Barbara**<sup>899</sup>, born Unknown.

Notes for Jacob Trautmann:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins]

Jacob Trautmann Jr., B. C1558, was a student at Hornbach Gymnasium(High School) from 1573-1581; A Student of Theology at Strassburg; Lutheran Minister, 1583-1593; and again from 1595-1609. From 1593-1597, a farmer in Lambsborn, Germany, married Barbara\_\_\_\_\_. He died C1609.

#### **Children of Jacob Trautmann and Barbara are:**

- 2052 i. Jacoby Trautmann, born Unknown; married Margred.
- ii. Theobald Trautmann, born Unknown.
- iii. Frederich Trautmann, born Unknown.
- iv. Peter Trautmann, born Unknown.
- v. Joes Trautmann, born Unknown.
- vi. Rosina Trautmann, born Unknown.

### **John Hutchinson**

**5196. John Hutchinson**<sup>900</sup>, born Bef. 1597 in England<sup>901</sup>; died WFT Est. 1616-1688<sup>902</sup>.

Notes for John Hutchinson:

Mayor of Lincoln, England.

#### **Child of John Hutchinson is:**

- 2598 i. Edward Hutchinson, born Bef. 1607 in England; died Abt. September 1631; married Susanna Bef. 1626.

### **Robert Page and Margaret Goodwin**

**5220. Robert Page**<sup>903</sup>, born 1575 in ACLE, ENG<sup>903</sup>; died 1617 in ORMSBY, ENG<sup>903</sup>. He was the son of **10440. Robert Page**. He married **5221. Margaret Goodwin** July 16, 1598 in HEMBLINGTON, ENG<sup>903</sup>.  
**5221. Margaret Goodwin**<sup>903</sup>, born 1574 in BLOFIELD, ENG<sup>903</sup>; died WFT Est. 1606-1668<sup>903</sup>.

More About Robert Page and Margaret Goodwin:

Marriage: July 16, 1598, HEMBLINGTON, ENG<sup>903</sup>

#### **Child of Robert Page and Margaret Goodwin is:**

- 2610 i. Robert Page Deac, born 1604 in ORMSBY, NORFOLK ENG; died September 27, 1679 in HAMPTON, NH; married Lucy Ward October 8, 1629 in WALSHAM, ENG.

### **Francis Ward and Susanna Browne**

**5222. Francis Ward**<sup>903</sup>, born October 25, 1573 in FILBY, ENG<sup>903</sup>; died 1647 in GREAT ORMSBY, NORF<sup>903</sup>. He was the son of **10444. Robert Ward** and **10445. Alyce Pixton**. He married **5223. Susanna Browne** June 1603 in FILBY, ENG<sup>903</sup>.

**5223. Susanna Browne**<sup>903</sup>, born WFT Est. 1563-1586<sup>903</sup>; died Bef. 1627<sup>903</sup>. She was the daughter of **10446. Edmund Browne** and **10447. Elleyne**

More About Francis Ward and Susanna Browne:

Marriage: June 1603, FILBY, ENG<sup>903</sup>

#### **Child of Francis Ward and Susanna Browne is:**

- 2611 i. Lucy Ward, born March 13, 1603/04 in FILBY, ENG; died November 12, 1665 in HAMPTON, NH; married Robert Page Deac October 8, 1629 in WALSHAM, ENG.

### **Stephen Bachiler Rev**

**5242. Stephen Bachiler Rev**<sup>903</sup>, born WFT Est. 1549-1578<sup>903</sup>; died WFT Est. 1603-1663<sup>903</sup>.

#### **Child of Stephen Bachiler Rev is:**

- 2621 i. Anne Bachiler, born 1600 in ENGLAND; died WFT Est. 1615-1694 in ENGLAND; married William Samborne WFT Est. 1614-1628.

## Robert Moulton and Mary Smith

**5244. Robert Moulton**<sup>903</sup>, born WFT Est. 1548-1577<sup>903</sup>; died WFT Est. 1602-1662<sup>903</sup>. He married **5245. Mary Smith** WFT Est. 1574-1617<sup>903</sup>.

**5245. Mary Smith**<sup>903</sup>, born WFT Est. 1557-1580<sup>903</sup>; died WFT Est. 1602-1668<sup>903</sup>.

More About Robert Moulton and Mary Smith:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1574-1617<sup>903</sup>

**Child of Robert Moulton and Mary Smith is:**

- 2622      i. John Moulton, born 1599 in GREAT ORMSBY, NORF; died October 1, 1650 in HAMPTON, NH; married Anne Greene September 24, 1623 in GREAT ORMSBY, NORF.

## John Adams and Alys Or Alice?

**5632. John Adams**, born Bet. 1500 - 1505 in Barton St. David, England<sup>904</sup>; died Abt. 1543 in Barton St. David, England. He married **5633. Alys Or Alice?**

**5633. Alys Or Alice?** born Unknown.

Notes for John Adams:

[From: Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass. - J. Gardinar Bartlett - rjb]

JOHN ADAMS of Barton David, born probably about 1500 to 1505, is named in the Muster Roll for the Tithing of Barton, Somersetshire, 1539, quoted above, and is classed among the "able bylmen fyndyng harnys" (that is, equipments of that rank), and he is credited with supplying a "bowe." The material valuation of persons listed in the Muster Roll at that period was as follows:- those possessing land of the annual value of £5 to £10 were charged with supplying one bow with a sheaf of arrows; those possessing goods between £10 and £20 in value were charged with supplying the same weapons. It can be said that John Adams, probably only a copyholder in the manor, came in this latter class, having personal property to that amount. The smaller sort, like husbandmen and craftsmen, not having sufficient value in goods to be assessed to one whole furniture, were induced by "good persuasions withal" and "love of their country" to join together by two or three or more to provide either pike, bow or arquebus. The Muster Roll of the Tithing of Barton St. David in 1539 contains in all twenty-one names of able-bodied men between the ages of 16 and 60 who were of sufficient financial ability to provide arms and armor, but it is not assumed that this list comprised all the able-bodied men of the parish able to bear arms, such as laborers and servants. (Accounts, E-101; 59/21, Public Record Office, London.)

The Subsidy Rolls of the Hundred of Catsash, (which are the equivalent of our modern tax lists), give little help in the solution of this family history. The earliest examined related to the first year of Edward III (1327), in which only six persons were listed and taxed as property owners in Barton St. David, and two of these were ecclesiastics. None bearing the name of Adam(s) appears there in this roll. The subsidy rolls of the reign of Henry VIII for Somersetshire are few and in a generally decayed state, rendering examination difficult and somewhat inconclusive. Those for 1542 and 1543 are badly damaged, especially in a section comprising Barton, but there still can be read the names of Robert "Adamps" and Alys Adams, widow, owning taxable property in the shape of "goods," and after that date the name of Adams does not appear in any subsidy for that parish. This seems to establish conclusively that the family were copyholders of the manor and not freeholders. The Alys Adams above named may be the widow of John Adams, of whose death and the settlement of whose estate no record has survived. In the Muster Roll of 1569 the name of Adams does not appear in the parish list. At that date archers were becoming obsolete as effective in warfare and muskets had been recently introduced, and it may be that the males of this family were not in possession of the new military arm-the matchlock.

**Child of John Adams and Alys is:**

- 2816      i. Henry Adams, born Abt. 1531 in Barton St. David, Somerset, England; died Aft. August 12, 1596 in Somerset, England; married Rose Abt. 1544.

## William Appulton and Rose Sexton

**5792. William Appulton**<sup>905</sup>, born WFT Est. 1476-1504<sup>905</sup>; died 1538<sup>905</sup>. He was the son of **11584. Thomas Appulton** and **11585. Margaret Crane**. He married **5793. Rose Sexton** WFT Est. 1502-1536<sup>905</sup>.

**5793. Rose Sexton**<sup>905</sup>, born WFT Est. 1487-1519<sup>905</sup>; died WFT Est. 1520-1605<sup>905</sup>.

More About William Appulton and Rose Sexton:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1502-1536<sup>905</sup>

**Child of William Appulton and Rose Sexton is:**

- 2896 i. Thomas Appleton, born WFT Est. 1520-1539; died 1603; married Mary Isaack WFT Est. 1548-1593.

## Edward Isaake and Margery Whittell

**5794. Edward Isaake**<sup>905</sup>, born WFT Est. 1502-1541 in Patricksburne, Kent, England<sup>905</sup>; died WFT Est. 1544-1622 in Patricksburne, Kent, England<sup>905</sup>. He married **5795. Margery Whittell** WFT Est. 1527-1578<sup>905</sup>.

**5795. Margery Whittell**<sup>905</sup>, born WFT Est. 1509-1544 in Calice, England<sup>905</sup>; died WFT Est. 1544-1628<sup>905</sup>. She was the daughter of **11590. Richard Whittell**

More About Edward Isaake and Margery Whittell:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1527-1578<sup>905</sup>

**Child of Edward Isaake and Margery Whittell is:**

- 2897 i. Mary Isaack, born WFT Est. 1544-1567; died WFT Est. 1589-1655; married Thomas Appleton WFT Est. 1548-1593.

## Randall Adams

**5840. Randall Adams**<sup>906</sup>, born 1530 in Wem, Eng<sup>906</sup>; died WFT Est. 1562-1621<sup>906</sup>.

**Child of Randall Adams is:**

- 2920 i. Thomas Adams, born 1558 in Wem, Eng; died August 23, 1607 in Wem, Eng; married Margaret Erpe 1581 in England.

## John Erpe

**5842. John Erpe**<sup>906</sup>, born 1534 in England<sup>906</sup>; died WFT Est. 1564-1625<sup>906</sup>.

**Child of John Erpe is:**

- 2921 i. Margaret Erpe, born 1560 in Shrewsbury, Eng; died WFT Est. 1597-1655; married Thomas Adams 1581 in England.

## Robert Dickinson and Ellen Stacy

**5848. Robert Dickinson**<sup>906</sup>, born 1568 in Ely, Eng<sup>906</sup>; died WFT Est. 1594-1659<sup>906</sup>. He was the son of **11696. Thomas Dickinson** and **11697. Judith Carey** He married **5849. Ellen Stacy** WFT Est. 1585-1616<sup>906</sup>.

**5849. Ellen Stacy**<sup>906</sup>, born 1569 in England<sup>906</sup>; died WFT Est. 1594-1663<sup>906</sup>. She was the daughter of **11698. Robert Stacy**.

More About Robert Dickinson and Ellen Stacy:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1585-1616<sup>906</sup>

**Child of Robert Dickinson and Ellen Stacy is:**

- 2924 i. Henry Dickinson, born 1590 in England; died 1636 in Rowley, MA; married Sarah Cooper WFT Est. 1610-1631.

## Benjamin Cooper

**5850. Benjamin Cooper**, born Unknown.

**Child of Benjamin Cooper is:**

- 2925 i. Sarah Cooper, born 1598 in England; died WFT Est. 1624-1692; married Henry Dickinson WFT Est. 1610-1631.

## Generation No. 14

### Jacob Trautmann and Schneider

**8208. Jacob Trautmann**, born Abt. 1535<sup>907</sup>; died Abt. 1589<sup>907</sup>. He married **8209. Schneider**  
**8209. Schneider**, born Unknown. She was the daughter of **16418. Hanaon Schneider** and **16419. Otilie Beyer**

Notes for Jacob Trautmann:

[From :The Christian Angeny Family - Lawrence Jenkins]

Jacob Trautmann Sr, The Stammvater of the Trautmann Family born C1535, married \_\_\_\_ Schneider, daughter of Hansen Schneider and Otilie Beyer. He lived in Lambsborn, Germany. He died C1589. Stammvater means Ancestor.

**Child of Jacob Trautmann and Schneider is:**

4104 i. Jacob Trautmann, born Abt. 1558; died Abt. 1609; married Barbara.

### Robert Page

**10440. Robert Page**<sup>908</sup>, born Bef. 1550 in ACLE, ENG<sup>908</sup>; died 1587 in ACLE, ENG<sup>908</sup>.

**Child of Robert Page is:**

5220 i. Robert Page, born 1575 in ACLE, ENG; died 1617 in ORMSBY, ENG; married Margaret Goodwin July 16, 1598 in HEMBLINGTON, ENG.

### Robert Ward and Alyce Pixton

**10444. Robert Ward**<sup>908</sup>, born WFT Est. 1522-1551<sup>908</sup>; died January 2, 1597/98 in FILBY, ENG<sup>908</sup>. He was the son of **20888. Roger Ward** and **20889. Katherine**. He married **10445. Alyce Pixton** WFT Est. 1548-1587<sup>908</sup>.  
**10445. Alyce Pixton**<sup>908</sup>, born WFT Est. 1531-1554<sup>908</sup>; died March 23, 1607/08 in FILBY, ENG<sup>908</sup>.

More About Robert Ward and Alyce Pixton:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1548-1587<sup>908</sup>

**Child of Robert Ward and Alyce Pixton is:**

5222 i. Francis Ward, born October 25, 1573 in FILBY, ENG; died 1647 in GREAT ORMSBY, NORF; married Susanna Browne June 1603 in FILBY, ENG.

### Edmund Browne and Elleyne

**10446. Edmund Browne**<sup>908</sup>, born WFT Est. 1521-1560<sup>908</sup>; died WFT Est. 1563-1641<sup>908</sup>. He married **10447. Elleyne** WFT Est. 1547-1597<sup>908</sup>.  
**10447. Elleyne**<sup>908</sup>, born WFT Est. 1528-1563<sup>908</sup>; died WFT Est. 1563-1647<sup>908</sup>.

More About Edmund Browne and Elleyne:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1547-1597<sup>908</sup>

**Child of Edmund Browne and Elleyne is:**

5223 i. Susanna Browne, born WFT Est. 1563-1586; died Bef. 1627; married Francis Ward June 1603 in FILBY, ENG.

### Thomas Appulton and Margaret Crane

**11584. Thomas Appulton**<sup>909</sup>, born WFT Est. 1437-1479<sup>909</sup>; died 1507<sup>909</sup>. He was the son of **23168. John Appulton** and **23169. Maragret Welling**. He married **11585. Margaret Crane** WFT Est. 1462-1502<sup>909</sup>.  
**11585. Margaret Crane**<sup>909</sup>, born WFT Est. 1443-1482<sup>909</sup>; died 1504<sup>909</sup>.

More About Thomas Appulton and Margaret Crane:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1462-1502<sup>909</sup>

**Child of Thomas Appulton and Margaret Crane is:**

5792 i. William Appulton, born WFT Est. 1476-1504; died 1538; married Rose Sexton WFT Est. 1502-1536.

### Richard Whittell

**11590. Richard Whittell**<sup>909</sup>, born WFT Est. 1469-1517 in Calice, England<sup>909</sup>; died WFT Est. 1509-1596<sup>909</sup>.

**Child of Richard Whittell is:**

5795 i. Margery Whittell, born WFT Est. 1509-1544 in Calice, England; died WFT Est. 1544-1628; married Edward Isaake WFT Est. 1527-1578.

### Thomas Dickinson and Judith Carey

**11696. Thomas Dickinson**<sup>910</sup>, born 1543 in Ely, Eng<sup>910</sup>; died March 28, 1572 in Ely, Eng<sup>910</sup>. He was the son of **23392. Richard Dickinson** and **23393. Elizabeth Bagnell**. He married **11697. Judith Carey** WFT Est. 1562-1571<sup>910</sup>.



### **11697.Judith Carey**

More About Thomas Dickinson and Judith Carey:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1562-1571<sup>910</sup>

**Child of Thomas Dickinson and Judith Carey is:**

5848      i.   Robert Dickinson, born 1568 in Ely, Eng; died WFT Est. 1594-1659; married Ellen Stacy WFT Est. 1585-1616.

### **Robert Stacy**

**11698.Robert Stacy**<sup>910</sup>, born 1547 in Ely, Eng<sup>910</sup>; died WFT Est. 1573-1638 in Cambridge, Eng<sup>910</sup>.

**Child of Robert Stacy is:**

5849      i.   Ellen Stacy, born 1569 in England; died WFT Est. 1594-1663; married Robert Dickinson WFT Est. 1585-1616.

## Generation No. 15

### **Hanaon Schneider and Otilie Beyer**

**16418.Hanaon Schneider**, born Unknown. He married **16419. Otilie Beyer**

**16419.Otilie Beyer**, born Unknown.

**Child of Hanaon Schneider and Otilie Beyer is:**

8209 i. Schneider, born Unknown; married Jacob Trautmann.

### **Roger Ward and Katherine**

**20888.Roger Ward**<sup>911</sup>, born WFT Est. 1490-1569<sup>911</sup>; died July 4, 1570 in ORMSBY, ENG<sup>911</sup>. He was the son of **41776. William** and **41777. Margaret**He married **20889. Katherine**WFT Est. 1509-1557<sup>911</sup>.

**20889.Katherine**<sup>911</sup>, born WFT Est. 1489-1528<sup>911</sup>; died January 30, 1571/72 in FILBY, ENG<sup>911</sup>.

More About Roger Ward and Katherine:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1509-1557<sup>911</sup>

**Child of Roger Ward and Katherine is:**

10444 i. Robert Ward, born WFT Est. 1522-1551; died January 2, 1597/98 in FILBY, ENG; married Alyce Pixton WFT Est. 1548-1587.

### **John Appulton and Maragret Welling**

**23168.John Appulton**<sup>912</sup>, born WFT Est. 1399-1452<sup>912</sup>; died 1481 in Waldingfield Parva<sup>912</sup>. He was the son of **46336.**

**John Appulton** He married **23169. Maragret Welling**WFT Est. 1424-1477<sup>912</sup>.

**23169.Maragret Welling**<sup>912</sup>, born WFT Est. 1405-1455<sup>912</sup>; died WFT Est. 1437-1537<sup>912</sup>.

More About John Appulton and Maragret Welling:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1424-1477<sup>912</sup>

**Child of John Appulton and Maragret Welling is:**

11584 i. Thomas Appulton, born WFT Est. 1437-1479; died 1507; married Margaret Crane WFT Est. 1462-1502.

### **Richard Dickinson and Elizabeth Bagnell**

**23392.Richard Dickinson**<sup>913</sup>, born 1526 in Bradley Hall, Eng<sup>913</sup>; died 1605 in England<sup>913</sup>. He was the son of **46784.**

**John Dickinson**and **46785. Elizabeth Danby** He married **23393. Elizabeth Bagnell**WFT Est. 1542-1574<sup>913</sup>.

**23393.Elizabeth Bagnell**<sup>913</sup>, born 1526 in Bradley Hall, Eng<sup>913</sup>; died WFT Est. 1548-1620<sup>913</sup>. She was the daughter of **46786. Simon Bagnell**

More About Richard Dickinson and Elizabeth Bagnell:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1542-1574<sup>913</sup>

**Child of Richard Dickinson and Elizabeth Bagnell is:**

11696 i. Thomas Dickinson, born 1543 in Ely, Eng; died March 28, 1572 in Ely, Eng; married Judith Carey WFT Est. 1562-1571.

## Generation No. 16

### William and Margaret

**41776. William**<sup>914</sup>, born WFT Est. 1537-1558<sup>914</sup>; died WFT Est. 1563-1645<sup>914</sup>. He married **41777. Margaret**<sup>914</sup>, born WFT Est. 1563-1602<sup>914</sup>.

**41777. Margaret**<sup>914</sup>, born WFT Est. 1544-1559<sup>914</sup>; died WFT Est. 1631-1654<sup>914</sup>.

More About William and Margaret:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1563-1602<sup>914</sup>

#### Child of William and Margaret is:

- 20888 i. Roger Ward, born WFT Est. 1490-1569; died July 4, 1570 in ORMSBY, ENG; married Katherine WFT Est. 1509-1557.

### John Appulton

**46336. John Appulton**<sup>915</sup>, born WFT Est. 1362-1414<sup>915</sup>; died Aft. 1459 in Waldingfield Parva, England<sup>915</sup>. He was the son of **92672. John Appulton**

#### Child of John Appulton is:

- 23168 i. John Appulton, born WFT Est. 1399-1452; died 1481 in Waldingfield Parva; married Maragret Welling WFT Est. 1424-1477.

### John Dickinson and Elizabeth Danby

**46784. John Dickinson**<sup>916</sup>, born 1474 in Leeds, Eng<sup>916</sup>; died 1554 in Leeds, Eng<sup>916</sup>. He was the son of **93568. William Dickinson** and **93569. Isabel Langton** He married **46785. Elizabeth Danby** 1499 in Leeds, Eng<sup>916</sup>.

**46785. Elizabeth Danby**<sup>916</sup>, born 1478 in St Peder ,Eng<sup>916</sup>; died 1554 in England<sup>916</sup>. She was the daughter of **93570. Robert Danbie**

More About John Dickinson and Elizabeth Danby:

Marriage: 1499, Leeds, Eng<sup>916</sup>

#### Child of John Dickinson and Elizabeth Danby is:

- 23392 i. Richard Dickinson, born 1526 in Bradley Hall, Eng; died 1605 in England; married Elizabeth Bagnell WFT Est. 1542-1574.

### Simon Bagnell

**46786. Simon Bagnell**<sup>916</sup>, born 1500<sup>916</sup>; died WFT Est. 1530-1591<sup>916</sup>.

#### Child of Simon Bagnell is:

- 23393 i. Elizabeth Bagnell, born 1526 in Bradley Hall, Eng; died WFT Est. 1548-1620; married Richard Dickinson WFT Est. 1542-1574.

## Generation No. 17

### John Appulton

**92672..John Appulton**<sup>917</sup>, born WFT Est. 1325-1387<sup>917</sup>; died 1414 in Waldingfield Magna, England<sup>917</sup>.

#### Child of John Appulton is:

- 46336      i.   John Appulton, born WFT Est. 1362-1414; died Aft. 1459 in Waldingfield Parva, England; married WFT Est. 1386-1447.

### William Dickinson and Isabel Langton

**93568.William Dickinson**<sup>918</sup>, born 1452 in Kenson Manor, Eng<sup>918</sup>; died 1546 in Kenson Manor, Eng<sup>918</sup>. He was the son of **187136. Hugh Dickinson** and **187137. Agnes Swellington**. He married **93569. Isabel Langton** 1473 in Kenson Manor, Eng<sup>918</sup>.

**93569.Isabel Langton**<sup>918</sup>, born 1454 in Leeds, Eng<sup>918</sup>; died WFT Est. 1479-1548<sup>918</sup>.

More About William Dickinson and Isabel Langton:

Marriage: 1473, Kenson Manor, Eng<sup>918</sup>

#### Child of William Dickinson and Isabel Langton is:

- 46784      i.   John Dickinson, born 1474 in Leeds, Eng; died 1554 in Leeds, Eng; married Elizabeth Danby 1499 in Leeds, Eng.

### Robert Danbie

**93570.Robert Danbie**<sup>918</sup>, born 1458 in St Peter, Eng<sup>918</sup>; died WFT Est. 1483-1549<sup>918</sup>.

#### Child of Robert Danbie is:

- 46785      i.   Elizabeth Danby, born 1478 in St Peder ,Eng; died 1554 in England; married John Dickinson 1499 in Leeds, Eng.

## Generation No. 18

### **Hugh Dickinson and Agnes Swellington**

**187136.Hugh Dickinson**<sup>918</sup>, born 1422 in Kenson Manor, Eng<sup>918</sup>; died 1509 in England<sup>918</sup>. He was the son of **374272.Thomas Dickinson** and **374273.Margaret Lambert**. He married **187137.Agnes Swellington** 1451 in Kenson Manor, Eng<sup>918</sup>.  
**187137.Agnes Swellington**<sup>918</sup>, born 1430 in Kenson Manor, Eng<sup>918</sup>; died WFT Est. 1457-1524<sup>918</sup>.

More About Hugh Dickinson and Agnes Swellington:

Marriage: 1451, Kenson Manor, Eng<sup>918</sup>

#### **Child of Hugh Dickinson and Agnes Swellington is:**

- 93568      i.    William Dickinson, born 1452 in Kenson Manor, Eng; died 1546 in Kenson Manor, Eng; married Isabel Langton 1473 in Kenson Manor, Eng.

## Generation No. 19

### **Thomas Dickinson and Margaret Lambert**

**374272. Thomas Dickinson**<sup>918</sup>, born 1400 in Kenson Manor, Eng<sup>918</sup>; died 1475 in England<sup>918</sup>. He was the son of **748544. Richard Dickinson** and **748545. Margaret Cooper**. He married **374273. Margaret Lambert** in 1420 in Oulton, Eng<sup>918</sup>.

**374273. Margaret Lambert**<sup>918</sup>, born 1404 in Yorkshire, Eng<sup>918</sup>; died WFT Est. 1426-1498<sup>918</sup>. She was the daughter of **748546. Thomas Lambert**

More About Thomas Dickinson and Margaret Lambert:

Marriage: 1420, Oulton, Eng<sup>918</sup>

#### **Child of Thomas Dickinson and Margaret Lambert is:**

- 187136    i.    Hugh Dickinson, born 1422 in Kenson Manor, Eng; died 1509 in England; married Agnes Swellington 1451 in Kenson Manor, Eng.

## Generation No. 20

### **Richard Dickinson and Margaret Cooper**

**748544.Richard Dickinson**<sup>918</sup>, born 1377 in England<sup>918</sup>; died 1441 in England<sup>918</sup>. He was the son of **1497088. William Duyonson**. He married **748545. Margaret Cooper**<sup>399</sup> in Hull, Eng<sup>918</sup>.

**748545.Margaret Cooper**<sup>918</sup>, born 1379 in Hull, Eng<sup>918</sup>; died WFT Est. 1405-1473<sup>918</sup>. She was the daughter of **1497090. Thomas Cooper**.

More About Richard Dickinson and Margaret Cooper:

Marriage: 1399, Hull, Eng<sup>918</sup>

#### **Child of Richard Dickinson and Margaret Cooper is:**

- 374272     i.   Thomas Dickinson, born 1400 in Kenson Manor, Eng; died 1475 in England; married Margaret Lambert 1420 in Oulton, Eng.

### **Thomas Lambert**

**748546.Thomas Lambert**<sup>918</sup>, born 1378<sup>918</sup>; died WFT Est. 1408-1469<sup>918</sup>.

#### **Child of Thomas Lambert is:**

- 374273     i.   Margaret Lambert, born 1404 in Yorkshire, Eng; died WFT Est. 1426-1498; married Thomas Dickinson 1420 in Oulton, Eng.

## Generation No. 21

### **William Duyonson**

**1497088.William Duyonson**<sup>918</sup>, born 1360 in England<sup>918</sup>; died WFT Est. 1381-1451<sup>918</sup>.

#### **Child of William Duyonson is:**

748544 i. Richard Dickinson, born 1377 in England; died 1441 in England; married Margaret Cooper 1399 in Hull, Eng.

### **Thomas Cooper**

**1497090.Thomas Cooper**<sup>918</sup>, born 1353<sup>918</sup>; died WFT Est. 1383-1444<sup>918</sup>.

#### **Child of Thomas Cooper is:**

748545 i. Margaret Cooper, born 1379 in Hull, Eng; died WFT Est. 1405-1473; married Richard Dickinson 1399 in Hull, Eng.



## Endnotes

1. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
2. Death Certificate
3. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
4. Wedding Announcement
5. *Birth Certificate* .
6. Death Certificate
7. Wedding Announcement
8. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
9. Family Records & Obituary
10. Wedding Announcement
11. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
12. Census-1880, T9.325Allemakee County Iowa
13. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
14. "Obituary."
15. Wedding Announcement
16. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
17. Death Certificate.
18. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
19. "Obituary," June 28, 1928, Wheatland Times.
20. *Vital Records of Fort Collins, CO* , Marriages.
21. Cemetery Records, Page 269, Grandview, Fort Collins.
22. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
23. *Census, 1860* , Piscataquis County Maine.
24. "Obituary," June 28, 1928, Wheatland Times, David Elmer Ankeny.
25. *Fort Collins Grandview Cemetery* , Page 269.
26. *Vital Records of Fort Collins, CO* , Marriages.
27. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
28. Fort Collins, Grandview Cemetery, page 269
29. Fort Collins Morning Express, 12/4/1909, pg1
30. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
31. *Census, 1860* , Mercer County NJ.
32. Census, 1880, Allamake County, IA.
33. Death Certificate.
34. "Obituary," Michael Maloney.
35. Census, 1900, Index.
36. Family Records
37. "Obituary."
38. "Obituary," Michael Maloney.
39. Obituary
40. *Census, 1860* , Mercer County NJ.
41. Census, 1880, Allemakee County IA.
42. Census, 1880, T9.325, Page 24, Allamakee County, IA.
43. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
44. *Census, 1860* , Mercer County, NJ.
45. Census, 1880, Allemakee County, IA.
46. Obituary
47. "Obituary."
48. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
49. Census, 1850, M432.828, Page 53, Somerset, Somerset County. PA.
50. "Obituary," June 28, 1928, Wheatland Times, David Elmer Ankeny.
51. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #1813.
52. Death Certificate, David Elmer Ankeny.
53. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #1813.
54. *Census, 1860* , Roll M653.335.

55. Census, 1850, Roll M432.669.
56. Census - 1860
57. census - 1870
58. "NEHGR," Vol. 88, Page 235, Vital Records of Poland, ME.
59. Cemetery Records, Grandview, Fort Collins.
60. "Obituary."
61. Family Records
62. Death Certificate.
63. "Obituary."
64. Death Certificate
65. Family Records
66. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
67. Fort Collins, Grandview Cemetery Records
68. Cemetery Records, Grandview, Fort Collins.
69. Family Records
70. Census, 1900.
71. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
72. Cemetery Records, Grandview, Fort Collins.
73. Fort Collins Marriage Records, Book B, pg. 98
74. *Vital Records of Fort Collins, CO* , Marriages.
75. Census, 1900, Laramie County, Grant Precinct.
76. Cemetery Records, Grandview, Fort Collins.
77. *Vital Records of Fort Collins, CO* , Marriages.
78. Records Compiled By Marjorie Ankeny, Family Records.
79. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 222.
80. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 25.
81. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 222.
82. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 25.
83. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 222.
84. Census - 1850
85. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 25.
86. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 223.
87. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 224.
88. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #1813.
89. Census, 1850, Roll M432.669.
90. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #1813.
91. Census, 1850, Roll M432.699.
92. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #1813.
93. "NEHGR," Vital Recods of Poland Maine.
94. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
95. Downeast Ancestry, Vol. 11, No. 4, Page 144.
96. LDS - C502851 011739
97. Downeast Ancestry, Vol. 11, No. 4, Page 144.
98. LDS - C502851 011739
99. "NEHGR," Vol. 88, Page 235.
100. Downeast Ancestry, Vol. 11, #4, Page 144, Date only.
101. The Piscataquis Observer, Obituary, 1902, Location only.
102. *Census, 1870* .
103. Brownsville Historical Society
104. *Daughters of the American Revolution* , #53233, Application of Mrs. Mabel Torrey.
105. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
106. *Vital Records of Brunswick, ME* , Forsaith Book.
107. The Eastern Argus, Portland Maine, March 25, 1817.
108. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
109. Estimate Based upon the age of the children
110. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
111. The Eastern Argus, Portland Maine, March 25, 1817.

112. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
113. FHL Number 10584 Dates: 1864-1864, Civil Records for Bangor, Penobscot, Maine.
114. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
115. Census, 1900, Laramie County Wyoming.
116. Census, 1850, Piscataquis County, Maine.
117. Death Certificate, Sarah Adams.
118. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 221.
119. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 46.
120. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 221.
121. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 224.
122. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 26.
123. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 224.
124. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 26.
125. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 27.
126. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 26.
127. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 27.
128. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 224.
129. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #1813.
130. *Vital Records of New Gloucester, ME - LDS Film #--11587* , Page 64.
131. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* , Page 185, Date only, based upon age at death.
132. *Vital Records of New Gloucester, ME - LDS Film #--11587* , Location Only.
133. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* , Page 185.
134. *Vital Records of New Gloucester, ME - LDS Film #--11587* , Page 367.
135. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
136. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 148.
137. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
138. *Vital Records of New Gloucester, ME - LDS Film #--11587* , Page 367.
139. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
140. Walter Goodwin Davis, *Ancestry of Joseph Waterhouse* .
141. The Waterman Family - Donald Lines Jacobus
142. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
143. Walter Goodwin Davis, *Ancestry of Joseph Waterhouse* .
144. The Waterman Family - Donald Lines Jacobus
145. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
146. David C, Young and Elizabeth Keene Young, *Vital Records From Main Newspapers, 1785-1820* , Page 266.
147. The Waterman Family - Donald Lines Jacobus & Vital Records of Poland, Maine
148. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
149. David C, Young and Elizabeth Keene Young, *Vital Records From Main Newspapers, 1785-1820* , Page 266.
150. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 320.
151. *Vital Records of Killingly, CT* , Vol. 1, Page 30.
152. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
153. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 320.
154. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Page 18.
155. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 320.
156. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
157. Vital Records of Massachusetts: Deaths, Vol. 112, Box 51, Page 229.
158. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
159. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 320.
160. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Page 18.
161. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
162. *Daughters of the American Revolution* , Vol. 103, Page 60.
163. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
164. *Daughters of the American Revolution* , Vol 103, Page 103.
165. *Daughters of the American Revolution* , Vol. 103, Page 60.
166. *Daughters of the American Revolution* , Vol 103, Page 103.
167. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 328.
168. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.

169. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 328.
170. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
171. *Census, 1870* .
172. *Census, 1860* .
173. *Vital Records of Brunswick, ME* , Forsaith Book.
174. Cumberland County Marriage Records Volume A, Page 98
175. Rev George E. Adams, *Records of Marriages performed by Rev. George Adams* , (Daughters of The American Revolution, Topsham-Brunswick Chapter), Page 1.
176. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
177. *Daughters of the American Revolution* , #53233, Application of Mrs. Mabel Torrey.
178. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
179. *Vital Records of Brunswick, ME* , Forsaith Book.
180. Cumberland County Marriage Records Volume A, Page 98
181. Rev George E. Adams, *Records of Marriages performed by Rev. George Adams* , (Daughters of The American Revolution, Topsham-Brunswick Chapter), Page 1.
182. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
183. Eben Putman, *The Holden Genealogy* .
184. Eben Putman, *The Holden Genealogy* , Page 428.
185. Eben Putman, *The Holden Genealogy* .
186. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 59.
187. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 44.
188. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 42.
189. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 44.
190. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 12.
191. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 17.
192. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 21.
193. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 194.
194. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 27.
195. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 28.
196. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 45.
197. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #1813.
198. "NEHGR," Vol. 110, Page 230.
199. *Vital Records of New Gloucester, ME - LDS Film #-11587* , Page 469.
200. "NEHGR," Vol. 110, Page 230.
201. Mrs. Herbert O. Whitten, *Samuel Fogg, His Ancestors and Descendants* , Page 92.
202. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 82.
203. Mrs. Herbert O. Whitten, *Samuel Fogg, His Ancestors and Descendants* , Page 92.
204. David C. Young and Elizabeth Keene Young, *Vital Records From Main Newspapers, 1785-1820* , Page 266.
205. Portland Gazette, November 25, 1817.
206. "NEHGR," Vol. 110, Page 230.
207. Mrs. Herbert O. Whitten, *Samuel Fogg, His Ancestors and Descendants* , Page 92.
208. *Vital Records of New Gloucester, ME - LDS Film #-11587* , Page 64.
209. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* , Page 187.
210. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 148.
211. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* , Page 187.
212. *Vital Records of New Gloucester, ME - LDS Film #-11587* , Page 64.
213. *Vital Records of Newbury, MA* , Page 64.
214. "NEHGR," Vol. 89, Page 274.
215. *Vital Records of New Gloucester, ME - LDS Film #-11587* , Page 64.
216. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
217. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 48.
218. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 5, Page 184.
219. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
220. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 148.
221. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
222. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 148.
223. Tilson, Mercer Vernon, *The Tilson Genealogy* .

224. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 3, Page 164.
225. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 148.
226. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
227. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 148.
228. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* .
229. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 148.
230. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* , Page 187.
231. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 148.
232. Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family, Vol. 1* , Page 187.
233. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 148.
234. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 149.
235. "NEHGR," Vol. 33, Page 254.
236. "NEHGR," Vol. 48, Page 192.
237. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
238. Vital Records of Medfield, MA, Page 12.
239. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 315.
240. The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, Page 17.
241. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
242. The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, Page 17.
243. Verne Raymond Spear, *The Descendants of George Spear* , Page 21.
244. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
245. *Vital Records of Killingly, CT* , Vol. 1, Page 75.
246. The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, Page 17.
247. *Vital Records of Killingly, CT* , Vol. 1, Page 13.
248. *Vital Records of Killingly, CT* , Vol. 1, Page 14.
249. *Vital Records of Killingly, CT* , Vol. 1, Page 19.
250. *Vital Records of Killingly, CT* , Vol. 1, Page 24.
251. *Vital Records of Killingly, CT* , Vol. 1, Page 27.
252. Rev. Charles Adams, "The Genealogy of the Adams Family," 1869.
253. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
254. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 122.
255. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 544.
256. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 1, Page 142.
257. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 342.
258. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 398.
259. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
260. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 543.
261. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
262. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Page 122.
263. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 342.
264. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 398.
265. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 1, Page 142.
266. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 2, Page 142.
267. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 398.
268. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
269. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 121.
270. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
271. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 122.
272. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
273. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 121.
274. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
275. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 119.
276. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 1, Page 118.
277. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
278. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 122.
279. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
280. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 122.

281. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 1, Page 122.
282. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
283. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 119.
284. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
285. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 119.
286. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Pages 1 thru 11.
287. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 11, Baptized January 16, 1727.
288. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 7.
289. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 31.
290. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Peter Angeny Family* , Page 29.
291. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Peter Angeny Family* , Page 34.
292. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Peter Angeny Family* , Page 29.
293. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 58.
294. Charles Ross Shultz, "A Sketch of the Life and Some of the Descendants of Dewald Ankeny," Page 61.
295. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 40.
296. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #1813.
297. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* .
298. "NEHGR," Vol. 110, Page 230.
299. Ridlon, G. T., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* , Page 827.
300. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , Vol. 1, Page 475.
301. Ridlon, G. T., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* , Page 827.
302. "NEHGR," Vol. 110, Page 230.
303. Ridlon, G. T., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* , Page 827.
304. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , Vol. 1, Page 475.
305. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss.* .
306. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 75.
307. Mrs. Herbert O. Whitten, *Samuel Fogg, His Ancestors and Descendants* , Page 92.
308. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 26.
309. Mrs. Herbert O. Whitten, *Samuel Fogg, His Ancestors and Descendants* , Page 92.
310. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
311. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 82.
312. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 83.
313. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 48.
314. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 3, Page 189.
315. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 48.
316. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 10, Page 105.
317. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 48.
318. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 104.
319. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol.3 Page 165.
320. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 17.
321. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 40.
322. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 48.
323. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 10, Page 105.
324. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 48.
325. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 104.
326. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol.3 Page 165.
327. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 48.
328. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 5, Page 184.
329. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 48.
330. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 5, Page 184.
331. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 48.
332. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 5, Page 184.
333. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 48.
334. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 5, Page 184.
335. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 48.
336. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 5, Page 184.
337. *Vital Records of Plymouth MA (CD ROM)* .

338. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 19.
339. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 3, Page 164.
340. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 312.
341. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 79.
342. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 312.
343. "NEHGR," Vol. 48, Page 192.
344. *Vital Record of Medfield, MA* , Page 119.
345. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 312.
346. "NEHGR," Vol. 41, Page 298.
347. Henry Bond, M. D., *Genealogies of the Families & Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass.* , Page 44.
348. *Vital Records of Watertown, MA* , Page 25.
349. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 312.
350. "NEHGR," Vol. 48, Page 192.
351. *Vital Record of Medfield, MA* , Page 119.
352. The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, Page 16.
353. Verne Raymond Spear, *The Descendants of George Spear* , Page 21.
354. The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, Page 16.
355. Verne Raymond Spear, *The Descendants of George Spear* , Page 21.
356. The American Genealogist, Vol. 39, Page 16.
357. *NEHGR-Braintree Vital Records* , Vol. 37, Page 31.
358. The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, Page 16.
359. Verne Raymond Spear, *The Descendants of George Spear* , Page 21.
360. The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, Page 16.
361. Verne Raymond Spear, *The Descendants of George Spear* , Page 21.
362. The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, Page 16.
363. The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, Page 17.
364. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
365. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 86.
366. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 3, Page 87 - death age 84 y, 1d.
367. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 3, Page 87.
368. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
369. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 86.
370. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 119.
371. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol.1, Page 121.
372. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
373. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol.1, Page 117.
374. "NEHGR," Vol. 5, Page 329.
375. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 122.
376. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 118.
377. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 122.
378. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 121.
379. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 120.
380. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 118.
381. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 122.
382. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 339.
383. NEHGR-Descendants of Thomas Treadwell, Vol 60, Page 51.
384. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 677.
385. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 2, Page 430.
386. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 395.
387. NEHGR-Descendants of Thomas Treadwell, Vol 60, Page 51.
388. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 371.
389. NEHGR-Descendants of Thomas Treadwell, Vol 60, Page 51.
390. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 676.
391. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 2, Page 430.
392. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 395.
393. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 339.
394. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 337.

395. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 71.
396. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 344.
397. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 141.
398. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 335.
399. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 373.
400. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 335.
401. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 357.
402. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 334.
403. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 391.
404. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 337.
405. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 394.
406. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 333.
407. *Vital Records of Gloucester, MA* , Vol. 2, Page 502.
408. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 340.
409. *Vital Records of Newburyport, MA* , Vol.2 Page 437.
410. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 340.
411. *Vital Records of Newburyport, MA* , Vol.2 Page 437.
412. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 343.
413. World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #5674.
414. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 12.
415. World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #5674.
416. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 12.
417. World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #5674.
418. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 12.
419. World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #5674.
420. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 12.
421. LDS Ancestral File.
422. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of New England* , Vol2.
423. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , Vol. 1, Page 467.
424. "NEHGR," Vol. 28, Page 448.
425. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , Vol.1, Page 472, died @ 55.
426. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , Vol. 1, 1629 - 1818.
427. "NEHGR," Vol. 28, Page 448.
428. "NEHGR," Vol 28, Page 448.
429. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , Vol. 1, Page 901.
430. "NEHGR," Vol. 28, Page 448.
431. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , Vol. 1, Page 472.
432. "NEHGR," Vol. 29, Page 68.
433. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , Vol. 1, Page 472.
434. Ridlon, G. T., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* , Page 827.
435. Ridlon, G. T., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* , Page 287.
436. Ridlon, G. T., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* , Page 288.
437. Ridlon, G. T., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* , Page 827.
438. World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1 , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
439. Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine. Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss.
440. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 70.
441. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 25.
442. Genealogical Dictionary of ME & NH.
443. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 74.
444. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 530.
445. Genealogical Dictionary of ME & NH.
446. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 282.
447. World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1 , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
448. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss.* .
449. World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1 , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
450. GDM - Genealogical Dictionary of ME & NH 1972
451. World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1 , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.



452. Genealogical Dictionary of ME & NH.
453. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 282.
454. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 74.
455. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 26.
456. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 74.
457. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 25.
458. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 75.
459. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 25.
460. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 75.
461. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 26.
462. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 75.
463. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 25.
464. Fogg, Ann Louisa Seabury, *Genealogy of the Fogg Family* , Page 19.
465. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
466. Fogg, Ann Louisa Seabury, *Genealogy of the Fogg Family* , Page 19.
467. Waterman, Bartlett and Murdock, *Ancestors of Elisha Waterman Tilson* .
468. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 140.
469. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 18, Page 56.
470. Tilson, Mercer Vernon, *The Tilson Genealogy* , Page 506.
471. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 140.
472. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 18, Page 56.
473. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 250.
474. *Vital Records of Plymouth MA (CD ROM)* .
475. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 13, Page 205.
476. *Vital Records of Plymouth MA (CD ROM)* .
477. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 13, Page 205.
478. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 250.
479. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 40.
480. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 6.
481. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 40.
482. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 17.
483. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 40.
484. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 17.
485. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 10.
486. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 13.
487. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 40.
488. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 17.
489. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 40.
490. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 17.
491. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 40.
492. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 17.
493. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 10.
494. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 40.
495. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 105.
496. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 40.
497. *Vital Records of Plymouth MA (CD ROM)* .
498. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 13, Page 205.
499. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 250.
500. *Vital Records of Plymouth MA (CD ROM)* .
501. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 13, Page 205.
502. *Vital Records of Plymouth MA (CD ROM)* .
503. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 19.
504. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 19, The year was given as 1668, apparently it should have been 1698.
505. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 19.
506. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 135.
507. "NEHGR," Vol. 85, Page 383.

508. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 7.
509. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 79.
510. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* , Page 5.
511. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 79.
512. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* , Page 5.
513. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 79.
514. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass* , Page 312.
515. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 79.
516. NEHGR-Boston Vital Records, Vol. 13, Page 217.
517. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 79.
518. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 80.
519. "NEHGR," Vol. 41, Page 298.
520. Henry Bond, M. D., *Genealogies of the Families & Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass.* , Page 44.
521. *Vital Records of Watertown, MA* , Page 27.
522. "NEHGR," Vol. 41, Page 298.
523. Henry Bond, M. D., *Genealogies of the Families & Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass.* .
524. *Vital Records of Watertown, MA* , Page 19.
525. "NEHGR," Vol. 7, Page 71.
526. "NEHGR," Vol. 7, Page 162.
527. Henry Bond, M. D., *Genealogies of the Families & Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass.* .
528. *Vital Records of Watertown, MA* , Page 8.
529. "NEHGR," Vol. 41, Page 298.
530. Henry Bond, M. D., *Genealogies of the Families & Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass.* .
531. *Vital Records of Watertown, MA* , Page 19.
532. "NEHGR," Vol. 41, Page 298.
533. Verne Raymond Spear, *The Descendants of George Spear* , Page 17.
534. "NEHGR," Vol. 146, Page 268, The Heath Connection.
535. Verne Raymond Spear, *The Descendants of George Spear* , Page 17.
536. "NEHGR," Vol. 37, Page 169, Braintree Vital Records.
537. Verne Raymond Spear, *The Descendants of George Spear* , Page 17.
538. Verne Raymond Spear, *The Descendants of George Spear* , Page 18.
539. *NEHGR-Braintree Vital Records* , Vol. 26, Page 377.
540. *NEHGR-Braintree Vital Records* , Vol. 36, Page 377.
541. *NEHGR-Braintree Vital Records* , Vol. 36, Page 377.
542. *NEHGR-Braintree Vital Records* , Vol. 36, Page 377.
543. Verne Raymond Spear, *The Descendants of George Spear* , Page 18.
544. NEHGR-Boston Vital Records, Vol. 13, Page 213.
545. *NEHGR-Braintree Vital Records* , Vol. 37, Page 27.
546. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
547. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* .
548. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 112.
549. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
550. *Vital Records of Beverly, MA* , Page 34.
551. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
552. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* .
553. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 112.
554. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 118.
555. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 28.
556. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 24.
557. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 29.
558. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 24.
559. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 21.
560. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 29.
561. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 482 - death age 83.
562. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 482.
563. *Estimate Based upon Birth of Children* .
564. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.

565. *Vital Records of Topsfield, MA* , Vol. 1, Page 12.
566. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 483.
567. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
568. *Estimate Based upon Birth of Children* .
569. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 27.
570. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 25.
571. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 26.
572. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 676, Age at death 36 Years.
573. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 676.
574. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 2, Page 396.
575. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
576. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
577. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 1, Page 15.
578. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County).
579. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 2, Page 396.
580. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 1, Page 342.
581. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
582. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 398.
583. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
584. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 342.
585. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
586. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM."
587. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
588. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM."
589. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 335.
590. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
591. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM."
592. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
593. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM."
594. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
595. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM."
596. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
597. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM."
598. NEHGR-Descendants of Thomas Treadwell, Vol 60, Page 51.
599. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Page 696.
600. NEHGR-Descendants of Thomas Treadwell, Vol 60, Page 51.
601. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 398.
602. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 1, Page 342.
603. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
604. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 398.
605. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 12.
606. *World Family Tree Vol. 3, Ed. 1, Tree #5674*.
607. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , Vol. 1, Page 467.
608. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , vOL. 1, Page 467.
609. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of New England* , Vol. 2.
610. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , Vol. 1, Page 467.
611. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of New England* , Vol. 2.
612. Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts* , Vol. 1, page 467.
613. Ridlon, G. T., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* , Page 826.
614. Ridlon, G. T., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* , Page 827.
615. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
616. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 67.
617. *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire 1623 to 1660* .
618. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 530.
619. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 67.
620. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 283.
621. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.

622. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss*.
623. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA*, Page 530.
624. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
625. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial*, Page 67.
626. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA*, Page 283.
627. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
628. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss*.
629. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA*, Page 619.
630. Gathering In Maine...A Family History..
631. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA*, Page 282.
632. Genalogical Register of the First Settlers of New England.
633. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA*, Page 204.
634. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA*, Page 619.
635. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
636. Gathering In Maine...A Family History..
637. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA*, Page 282.
638. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
639. Ancestral File.
640. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
641. Ancestral File.
642. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
643. Ancestral File.
644. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
645. Waterman, Bartlett and Murdock, *Ancestors of Elisha Waterman Tilson*.
646. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 11, Page 100.
647. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM).
648. Waterman, Bartlett and Murdock, *Ancestors of Elisha Waterman Tilson*.
649. Tilson, Mercer Vernon, *The Tilson Genealogy*, Page 506.
650. Tilson, Mercer Vernon, *The Tilson Genealogy*.
651. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton*, Page 6.
652. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 4, Page 37.
653. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton*, Page 6.
654. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton*, Page 2.
655. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton*, Page 6.
656. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 4, Page 37.
657. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton*.
658. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton*, Page 6.
659. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest*, Page 4.
660. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest*.
661. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest*, Page 13.
662. "NEHGR," Vol. 29, Page 110.
663. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 18, Page 56.
664. "NEHGR," Vol. 85, Page 383.
665. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass*, Page 1.
666. "NEHGR," Vol. 85, Page 384.
667. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 71.
668. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 55.
669. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 72.
670. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents*, Page 4.
671. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 71.
672. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 72.
673. Andrew Napoleon Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass*, Page 5.
674. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 74.
675. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 76.
676. "NEHGR," Vol. 85, Page 383.
677. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 80.
678. "NEHGR," Vol. 85, Page 383.

679. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 80.
680. "NEHGR," Vol. 41, Page 298.
681. *LDS File -[Cooper not reliable -rjb]* .
682. *Vital Records of Watertown, MA* , Page 35.
683. "NEHGR," Vol. 78, Page 112.
684. "NEHGR," Vol. 7, Page 71.
685. Henry Bond, M. D., *Genealogies of the Families & Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass.* .
686. "NEHGR," Vol. 146, Page 268, The Heath Connection.
687. "NEHGR," Vol. 146, Page 267, The Heath Connection.
688. "NEHGR," Vol. 146, Page 268, The Heath Connection.
689. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
690. *Vital Records of Wenham, MA* , Page 196.
691. Broderbund Software, *Family Tree Maker* , "CD-ROM," CD 100.
692. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
693. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 482 - death age 70.
694. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 482.
695. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 364.
696. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
697. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 482 - death age 57.
698. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 15.
699. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 482.
700. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 364.
701. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 1, Page 26.
702. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
703. *Vital Records of Topsfield, MA* , Page 190.
704. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
705. *Vital Records of Topsfield, MA* , Page 190.
706. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
707. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England MarriagesPrior to 1700* , Page 685.
708. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 399.
709. *Vital Records of Newbury, MA* , Vol. 2, Page 99..
710. Pope, Charles Henry, *The Cheney Genealogy* , Page 208.
711. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 676, Died in her 80th year.
712. *Vital Records of Newbury, MA* , Vol. 1, Page 101.
713. Pope, Charles Henry, *The Cheney Genealogy* , Page 208.
714. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
715. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 676.
716. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
717. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England MarriagesPrior to 1700* , Page 685.
718. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 399.
719. *Vital Records of Newbury, MA* , Vol. 2, Page 99..
720. Pope, Charles Henry, *The Cheney Genealogy* , Page 208.
721. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
722. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Page 340.
723. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
724. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
725. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 2, Page 477.
726. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 2, page 19.
727. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
728. *Vital Records of Rowley, MA* , Vol 1, Page 61.
729. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
730. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol 2, page 19.
731. NEHGR-Descendants of Thomas Treadwell, Vol 60, Page 50.
732. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Page 371.
733. NEHGR-Descendants of Thomas Treadwell, Vol 60, Page 50.
734. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Page 696.
735. NEHGR-Descendants of Thomas Treadwell, Vol 60 Page 50.

736. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Page 433.
737. NEHGR-Descendants of Thomas Treadwell, Vol 60, Page 50.
738. NEHGR-Descendants of Thomas Treadwell, Vol 60 Page 50.
739. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Page 433.
740. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Page 371.
741. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 12.
742. "NEHGR," Vol. 39, Page 32.
743. Ridlon, G. T., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* , Page 826.
744. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
745. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss.* .
746. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 60.
747. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 530.
748. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
749. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 60.
750. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
751. *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire 1623 to 1660.* .
752. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 60.
753. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 530.
754. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
755. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial* , Page 60.
756. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
757. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss.* .
758. Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620 - 1700.
759. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 631.
760. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
761. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss.* .
762. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
763. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss.* .
764. Genalogical Register of the First Settlers of New England.
765. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 609.
766. Gathering In Maine...A Family History..
767. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 460.
768. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 473.
769. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
770. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 609.
771. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
772. Gathering In Maine...A Family History..
773. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 460.
774. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA* , Page 473.
775. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
776. Ancestral File.
777. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
778. Ancestral File.
779. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
780. Ancestral File.
781. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
782. Fogg, Ann Louisa Seabury, *Genealogy of the Fogg Family* , Page 18.
783. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
784. Ancestral File.
785. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
786. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Death @ 83.
787. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM).
788. Age 70 at death
789. Mary E. N. Backus, *The New England Ancestry of Dana Converse Backus* , Page 57.
790. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM).
791. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 3.
792. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM).

793. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM), Vol. 2, Page 3.
794. Mary E. N. Backus, *The New England Ancestry of Dana Converse Backus* .
795. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 6.
796. Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Margret Taft, James Humpherys and Rebecca Covell Martin, Pages 6 & 7.
797. Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Pages 6 & 7.
798. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 6.
799. Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Pages 6 & 7.
800. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 1.
801. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families in Progress - Isaac Allerton* , Page 1.
802. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 1.
803. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM).
804. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families in Progress - Isaac Allerton* , Page 1.
805. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families in Progress - Isaac Allerton* , Page 2.
806. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Isaac Allerton* , Page 2.
807. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 4.
808. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 2.
809. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest* , Page 4.
810. NEHG Register, Volume 29, January 1875
811. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 38.
812. Sir John Bernard Burke, *Burke's American Families with British Ancestry* .
813. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents* , Page 5.
814. Sir John Bernard Burke, *Burke's American Families with British Ancestry* .
815. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 42.
816. Sir John Bernard Burke, *Burke's American Families with British Ancestry* .
817. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents* , Page 5, Possibly Agnes Stone.
818. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 42.
819. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents* , Page 5.
820. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 42.
821. Sir John Bernard Burke, *Burke's American Families with British Ancestry* .
822. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 45.
823. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 46.
824. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 52.
825. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass* , Page 55.
826. "NEHGR," Vol. 146, Page 265, The Heath Connection.
827. "NEHGR," Vol. 146, Page 266, The Heath Connection.
828. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.* .
829. Broderbund Software, *Family Tree Maker* , "CD-ROM," #100.
830. Broderbund Software, *Family Tree Maker* , "CD-ROM," 100.
831. Broderbund Software, *Family Tree Maker* , "CD-ROM," #100.
832. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
833. *Vital Records of Rowley, MA* , Vol. 1, Page 438.
834. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
835. *Vital Records of Rowley, MA* , Vol. 1, Page 438.
836. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
837. *World Family Tree Vol. 7, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3930.
838. *Vital Records of Newbury, MA* , Vol. 2, Page 565.
839. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
840. *Vital Records of Ipswich, MA to 1849* , (CD - Essex County), Vol. 2, Page 477, This William?
841. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
842. Broderbund Software, *Family Tree Maker* , "CD-ROM," #100, UA#:655-578.
843. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
844. Clarence Almon Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* , Page 4.
845. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
846. NEHGR-Descendants of Thomas Treadwell, Vol 60, Page 49.
847. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
848. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss.* .
849. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.

850. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss*.
851. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
852. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss*.
853. William Berry Lapham, *Bradbury Memorial*, Page 60.
854. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
855. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss*.
856. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
857. Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620 - 1700.
858. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
859. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss*.
860. Gathering In Maine...A Family History..
861. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
862. Genalogical Register of the First Settlers of New England.
863. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
864. *Vital Records of Salisbury, MA*, Page 608.
865. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
866. Ancestral File.
867. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
868. Ancestral File.
869. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
870. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest*, Page 2.
871. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM).
872. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest*, Page 2.
873. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM).
874. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest*, Page 2.
875. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM).
876. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations - Degory Priest*, Page 2.
877. Mayflower Descendant - Legacy Edition 1996 - (CD ROM).
878. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents*, Pages 7.
879. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 32.
880. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents*, Page 7.
881. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 38.
882. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents*, Page 7, Possibly Rose.
883. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents*, Page 7.
884. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 38.
885. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents*, Page 7, Possibly John Stone.
886. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents*, Page 7.
887. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents*, Page 7, Possibly Agnes.
888. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents*, Page 7.
889. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 52.
890. Compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents*, Page 7.
891. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 52.
892. "NEHGR," Vol. 146, Page 264, The Heath Connection.
893. "NEHGR," Vol. 146, Page 266, The Heath Connection.
894. Josrph T, Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.*
895. Broderbund Software, *Family Tree Maker*, "CD-ROM," #100.
896. Broderbund Software, *Family Tree Maker*, "CD-ROM," 100.
897. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
898. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
899. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family*, Page 12.
900. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
901. "Old Times: of North Yarmouth, Maine.," *Quarterly published by A.W. Corliss*.
902. *World Family Tree Vol. 8, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0678.
903. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
904. J. Gardnar Bartlett, *Henry Adams of Somersetshire, England and Braintree, Mass*, Page 27.
905. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
906. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1*, "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.



907. Lawrence Jenkins, *The Christian Angeny Family* , Page 12.
908. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
909. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
910. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
911. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
912. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
913. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
914. *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #2377.
915. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
916. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.
917. *World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #3198.
918. *World Family Tree Vol. 16, Ed. 1* , "CD-ROM," Tree #0940.

## **Notable Kinship of Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny**

Name		Birth date	Relationship with Marjorie Ankeny
Adams, John	President	October 19, 1735	3rd cousin 5 times removed
Adams, John Quincy	President	July 11, 1767	4th cousin 4 times removed
Coolidge, John Calvin	President	July 4, 1872	8th cousin twice removed
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano	President	January 30, 1882	5th cousin twice removed
Taft, William Howard	President	September 15, 1857	9th cousin
Taylor, Zachary	President	November 24, 1784	Half 4th cousin 5 times removed
Allerton, Isaac	Mayflower	Abt. 1586	8th great-grandfather
Priest, Degory	Mayflower	Abt. 1579	9th great-grandfather
Perkins, Mary	Salem Witch	1615	8th great-grandmother
Ankeny, John Fletcher	Ankeny Iowa	May 6, 1824	2nd cousin 4 times removed
Bestbitch, Alice	Favorite Name	January 29, 1623/24	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle

## **Marjorie Ankeny's Descent from Dewalt Ankeny**

- 1 Dewalt Ankeny 1726 - 1781
  - +Catherine Unknown - 1757
- 2 Christian Ankeny 1749 - 1824
  - +Elizabeth Shaver 1748 - 1816
- 3 Christian Ankeny 1783 - 1864
  - +Mary C. Shaver 1792 - 1863
- 4 David Ankeny 1809 - 1886
  - +Nancy Agnes Denison 1803 - 1886
- 5 Alexander Ankeny 1830 - 1861
  - +Nancy Hiltabidle 1830 - Unknown
- 6 David Elmer Ankeny 1855 - 1928
  - +Almira Adams Harris 1853 - 1908
- 7 Carroll Edwin Ankeny 1877 - 1946
  - +Kathryn Marie Maloney 1872 - 1951
- 8 Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny 1906 - 1991

## **Marjorie Ankeny's Descent from Henry Adams Braintree**

- 1 Henry Adams 1582/83 - 1646  
+Edith Squire 1587 - 1672/73
- 2 Peter Adams 1621/22 - 1690  
+Rachel Newcomb? Unknown -
- 3 John Adams 1658 - 1723/24  
+Michal (Bloise) Bloice 1664 - 1752
- 4 Michael Adams 1706/07 - 1776  
+Sarah Bryant 1715 - 1748/49
- 5 Samuel Adams 1744/45 - 1819  
+Abigail Dodge 1772 - 1857
- 6 Henry Knox Adams 1795 - 1871  
+Sarah Woodbury Webb 1800 - 1830
- 7 Sarah Woodbury Adams 1830 - 1902  
+Joseph Harris 1823 - 1892
- 8 Almira Adams Harris 1853 - 1908  
+David Elmer Ankeny 1855 - 1928
- 9 Carroll Edwin Ankeny 1877 - 1946  
+Kathryn Marie Maloney 1872 - 1951
- 10 Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny 1906 - 1991

## **Marjorie Ankeny's Descent from William Adams Ipswich**

- 1 William Adams 1593/94 - 1658/59  
+Frances Walford Unknown -
- 2 Nathaniel Adams 1641 - 1715  
+Mercy Dickinson 1646 - 1735
- 3 Mercy Adams 1678/79 - 1733  
+John Smith 1677 - 1713
- 4 John Smith 1707/08 - 1768  
+Hannah Treadwell 1709 - 1750
- 5 Mercy Smith 1733 - 1802  
+William Dodge 1731 - 1803
- 6 Abigail Dodge 1772 - 1857  
+Samuel Adams 1744/45 - 1819
- 7 Henry Knox Adams 1795 - 1871  
+Sarah Woodbury Webb 1800 - 1830
- 8 Sarah Woodbury Adams 1830 - 1902  
+Joseph Harris 1823 - 1892
- 9 Almira Adams Harris 1853 - 1908  
+David Elmer Ankeny 1855 - 1928
- 10 Carroll Edwin Ankeny 1877 - 1946  
+Kathryn Marie Maloney 1872 - 1951
- 11 Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny 1906 - 1991

## **Marjorie Ankeny's Descent from John Harris**

- 1 John Harris Unknown -  
+Amy Hills? Unknown -
  - 2 Joseph Harris 1665 - 1732  
+Naomi Stevens 1665 - 1710
    - 3 Amos Harris 1693 - 1776  
+Hannah Larrabee 1707 - 1814
      - 4 William Harris 1731 - 1824  
+Mary Bradbury 1738 - 1817
        - 5 William Harris 1764 - 1834  
+Joanna Waterman 1752 - 1828
          - 6 William Harris 1784 - 1867  
+Mary (Molly) Allen 1791 - 1877
            - 7 Joseph Harris 1823 - 1892  
+Sarah Woodbury Adams 1830 - 1902
              - 8 Almira Adams Harris 1853 - 1908  
+David Elmer Ankeny 1855 - 1928
                - 9 Carroll Edwin Ankeny 1877 - 1946  
+Kathryn Marie Maloney 1872 - 1951
                  - 10 Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny 1906 - 1991

## **Marjorie Ankeny's Descent from Isaac Allerton**

- 1 Isaac Allerton 1586 - 1658/59  
+Mary Norris - 1620/21
- 2 Mary Allerton 1616 - 1699  
+Thomas Cushman 1607/08 - 1691
- 3 Eleazar Cushman 1656/57 - 1733  
+Elizabeth Coombs 1662 - 1723
- 4 Lydia Cushman 1687 - 1771  
+John Waterman 1685 - 1761
- 5 Joseph Waterman 1710/11 - 1788  
+Joanna Tilson 1724/25 - 1788
- 6 Joanna Waterman 1752 - 1828  
+William Harris 1764 - 1834
- 7 William Harris 1784 - 1867  
+Mary (Molly) Allen 1791 - 1877
- 8 Joseph Harris 1823 - 1892  
+Sarah Woodbury Adams 1830 - 1902
- 9 Almira Adams Harris 1853 - 1908  
+David Elmer Ankeny 1855 - 1928
- 10 Carroll Edwin Ankeny 1877 - 1946  
+Kathryn Marie Maloney 1872 - 1951
- 11 Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny 1906 - 1991

## **Marjorie Ankeny's Descent from Degory Priest**

- 1 Degory Priest 1579 - 1620/21
  - +Sarah Allerton 1588 - 1633
- 2 Sarah Priest 1615 - 1648
  - +John Coombs - 1646
- 3 John Coombs 1632 - 1668
  - +Elizabeth Royall? - 1671/72
- 4 Elizabeth Coombs 1662 - 1723
  - +Eleazar Cushman 1656/57 - 1733
- 5 Lydia Cushman 1687 - 1771
  - +John Waterman 1685 - 1761
- 6 Joseph Waterman 1710/11 - 1788
  - +Joanna Tilson 1724/25 - 1788
- 7 Joanna Waterman 1752 - 1828
  - +William Harris 1764 - 1834
- 8 William Harris 1784 - 1867
  - +Mary (Molly) Allen 1791 - 1877
- 9 Joseph Harris 1823 - 1892
  - +Sarah Woodbury Adams 1830 - 1902
- 10 Almira Adams Harris 1853 - 1908
  - +David Elmer Ankeny 1855 - 1928
- 11 Carroll Edwin Ankeny 1877 - 1946
  - +Kathryn Marie Maloney 1872 - 1951
- 12 Marjorie Elizabeth Ankeny 1906 - 1991



**HUSBAND'S NAME** Carroll Edwin Ambrey  
 When Born September 1897 Where St. Albans, Colo.  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died Jan 31, 1946 Where Barboursville, Wyo.  
 When Buried Feb 4 Where Barboursville, Wyo.  
 When Married April 15, 1901 Where Barboursville, Wyo.  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** Kathleen Marie McMorris  
 When Born Dec 28, 1898 Where Barboursville, Wyo.  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died July 19, 1951 Where Barboursville, Wyo.  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where Barboursville, Wyo.  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

**Her Father** Joseph McMorris Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Barnes  
 When Born \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME<br>of<br>Child         | CHILD IN<br>order of birth | WHEN BORN<br>Day Month Year | WHERE BORN<br>Town or Place | State at<br>Birth | WHEN DIED<br>Day Month Year | DATE<br>To           | DATE<br>To                    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| M. <u>Elmer Michael</u>     |                            | <u>24, 2, 1900</u>          | <u>Barboursville</u>        | <u>Wyo.</u>       | <u>1, 1, 1988</u>           | <u>1946</u>          | <u>To Barboursville, Wyo.</u> |
| F. <u>Theresa Elizabeth</u> |                            | <u>7, 4, 1906</u>           | <u>Barboursville</u>        | <u>Wyo.</u>       |                             | <u>July 29, 1929</u> | <u>To Barboursville, Wyo.</u> |
| F. <u>Mary Alvin</u>        |                            | <u>12, 1, 1908</u>          | <u>Barboursville</u>        | <u>Wyo.</u>       |                             |                      | <u>To Barboursville, Wyo.</u> |
| M. <u>Charles Carroll</u>   |                            | <u>27, 9, 1913</u>          | <u>Barboursville</u>        | <u>Wyo.</u>       | <u>7, 6, 1970</u>           | <u>1938</u>          | <u>To Barboursville, Wyo.</u> |
| 5                           |                            |                             |                             |                   |                             |                      |                               |
| 6                           |                            |                             |                             |                   |                             |                      |                               |
| 7                           |                            |                             |                             |                   |                             |                      |                               |
| 8                           |                            |                             |                             |                   |                             |                      |                               |
| 9                           |                            |                             |                             |                   |                             |                      |                               |
| 10                          |                            |                             |                             |                   |                             |                      |                               |
| 11                          |                            |                             |                             |                   |                             |                      |                               |
| 12                          |                            |                             |                             |                   |                             |                      |                               |
| 13                          |                            |                             |                             |                   |                             |                      |                               |
| 14                          |                            |                             |                             |                   |                             |                      |                               |

Exhibit 2, Page 4

Family Group Sheet, Form #3  
 The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 308, Logan, Utah 84301  
 (If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, year, month, day)







## **Ankeny-Harris Bible**

I copied this from an old Bible. I think I was in my teens. The bible could have been great grandmother Harris' or grandmother Ankeny's Bible. I think it was left [*found?*] in the ranch house on the Sybille. I expect it was left in the house at Wheatland when mama moved to Sheridan. Marjorie [*Ankeny*] B.

### **Family Record**

Joseph Harris, son of Mary and William Harris was born at Poland, 1823.

Sarah W., daughter of Sarah W. and Henry Adams was born at Brunswick, February 17, 1830.

Joseph Harris and Sarah Adams were married at Williams Borough, Maine , November 2, 1848. They had four daughters.

Mary Isabelle Harris-Woods, born at Williams Bourgh. Maine, Nov. 10, 1849.

Almira Adams Harris-Ankeny, born at Williams Borough, March 11, 1853.

Caroline Augusta Harris-Heartt-Cramer, born at Williams Borough, Nov. 16, 1855.

Margaret Evelyn Harris-Watrous, born at Brownville, Me., April 29, 1865.

David Elmer Ankeny and Almira Harris were married at Ft. Collins, Colo., March 11, 1876.

Caroll Edwin Ankeny was born at Ft. Collins, September 22, 1877.

John Lawrence, born at Fort Collins, October 16, 1878.

Iva Augusta Ankeny-Rosentreter, born at Ft. Collins, December 4, 1879.

Thomas Aubrey Ankeny, born at Ft. Collins, March 13, 1881.

Floyd Harris Ankeny, born at St. Cloud, Colo., September 4, 1882.

Roy Ankeny, born at St. Cloud, July 9, 1884 (died in infancy).

The above are children of Almira Harris-Ankeny and David Elmer Ankeny.

Carroll Edwin Ankeny was married April 15, 1901 to Kathryn Celia Maloney at Waukon, Iowa. To this union were born four Children all at Wheatland Wyo.

Elmer Michael was born February 24, 1902.

Marjorie Elizabeth was born April 7, 1906.

Marie Almira was born January 12, 1908.

Charles Carl was born September 17, 1913.

Almra Adams died at Mineral Well, Tex. November 7, 1908.

Floyd Harris Ankeny died at Laramie January 7, 1927.

David Elmer Ankeny died at Wheatland June 25, 1928.

## **Letters to Margaret Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams**

The letters which follow were to Margaret Adams, daughter of Henry Knox Adams and Sarah Woodbury Webb, from various family members. The letters were transcribed by Larry Anderson P. O. Box 535 Georgetown Calif. 95634. The authors of the letters are believed to be as follows:

1. Almira Holden Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams, and Margaret Fairley Webb.
2. Almira Holden Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams, and Margaret Fairley Webb.
3. Henry Knox Adams.
4. Almira Holden Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams, and Margaret Fairley Webb.
5. Almira Holden Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams, and Margaret Fairley Webb.
6. Almira Holden Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams, and Margaret Fairley Webb.
7. Almira Holden Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams, and Margaret Fairley Webb.
8. Almira Holden Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams, and Margaret Fairley Webb.
9. Henry Knox Adams.
10. Almira Holden Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams, and Margaret Fairley Webb.
11. Almira Holden Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams, and Margaret Fairley Webb.
12. Almira Holden Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams, and Margaret Fairley Webb.
13. Henry Knox Adams.
14. Sarah Woodbury Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams and Sarah Woodbury Webb.
15. Henry Knox Adams.
16. Henry Knox Adams.
17. Henry Knox Adams.
18. Henry Knox Adams.
19. Mary Isabel Harris, Daughter of Joseph Harris and Sarah Woodbury Adams.
20. Joseph Dana Adams, Son of Henry Knox Adams and Margaret Fairley Webb.
21. Henry Knox Adams.
22. Henry Knox Adams.
23. Joseph Dana Adams, Son of Henry Knox Adams and Margaret Fairley Webb.
24. Henry Knox Adams.
25. Henry Knox Adams.
26. Henry Knox Adams.
27. Henry Knox Adams.
28. Henry Knox Adams.
29. Henry Knox Adams.
30. Henry Knox Adams.
31. Sarah Woodbury Adams, Daughter of Henry Knox Adams and Sarah Woodbury Webb.

Milton Mass  
May 18th 1853

My dear sister Margaret

Although I did not promise to write home once a week yet I believe I will this time as I have time. The day after father left Charles' Lucretia surprised us with a call and a very short stop just long enough to get some dinner and then took Charlotte and I and went into Boston with us and at night came out here where I have since been enjoying myself just as much as mortal person could and live.

I did not make many purchases for myself that time I was in the city for I had not had time to talk with Cretia and see what I wanted but I got me a very pretty lawn. It is white ground with a green flower in it. I have not got it made yet but shall soon. After doing our shopping we went down on to pearl St. and found Joshua and he said that Maria was at aunt Cushings So we went into a shoe store to look at some shoes and Josh went after Maria. When she came we went to the house and from there to the cars when I got out of the cars I found my sleeve was loose and upon looking I found my cuff pin was gone. There was no chance to stop so I was obliged to go home without it. A few days after John was going into Boston and I sent for another pair by him when to my great surprise and joy he brought back my own. He went to the boy who sweeps the cars and asked him if he had found a cuff pin and to be sure he had it. The very next day we went to walk and Lottie lost hers and did not find it. I have not been to uncle Sam's but once and that was the time I went to dinner. We talked of going last Saturday but could not but should have gone last night but heard they had company. Miss Cardie Fletcher had been there most a week. Uncle has called down here to see me and invited me to go up there any time I felt disposed. Lucretia lives very near to uncles. If you were ever in the orchard you must know where it is when I tell you. It is but about 20 or 30 rods below Susen Bents' right close to the road and but a very short distance from the fence that separates Mr. Vase's land from uncles. There is room for three apple trees between the fence and the house. John has the apples that grow on there and the ground under them for a garden. Mr. Balkam has the same on his side of the fence. I had just got to there when Charlotte came up and said that uncle was down stairs and had a letter for me. I hurried down and sure enough I had seven letters. I was so pleased that I did not know what to do. I think you all did very well indeed and hope you will continue to do well. I must leave off now and write to some one else. I owe so may letters. I hope his humour has not increased any since I left home for it was quite bad enough then. Please write soon. all send love to all your affectionate

sister Almira

*Letter to Margaret F. Hughes*

Williamsburgh

Nov 13 1853

My dear Sister

I have this day received your letter bearing the date of Oct 9th and we were very glad to hear for since the last mail arrived we have been looking anxiously for a letter. We all feel very thankful for your safe arrival and yours and babys good health and also of your marriage. Nothing that I know of could give us more pleasure than to hear of it and that you had it take place so soon after your arrival and in the presence of those who accompanied you as your protectors. I am sorry that baby's health was so poor when you got there and feel glad to hear that it has improved so much I hope he will be a healthy boy one of these days. I wish you had written a little about your journey across the Isthmus and from there till you got to San Francisco. How did Edward look? any older and more manly than when he went away? I have written to you once since you left but in case you did not get it I will say that the girls left here the 30th of Sept and went up in the boat Monday the same day you arrived there. We enjoyed their visit finely. When they went away little Emma looked finely but she has since been sick and looks puny enough. Father came home last Wednesday the 9th. He is well as usual. Before he came home he went to New York and stopped a little while with the boys and girls. They were all well and were looking anxiously for a letter from you. But now let me tell you a little something which will be for your advantage. When you write to any of them be very careful what you write and look at every word so that any person who should ass your letters could not if they were dispared construe anything so as to make it appear to your disadvantage. Not that your brothers & sisters would do it but there may be strangers who will read them. Father brought home your miniature and I think it is a good one, as good as you will ever get. Aunt Holden and George & Willie are here on a visit. Since you went away I have been quite sick with a billious attack but have got over it now and with the aceptation of colds we are all well. Sarah's baby has a very bad cold now but will be well in a few days. When you write tell us about the weather, the country and everything else which you can think of. Write every mail if you can get time and I will try to have you hear just as often as you write. I will agree this much that every letter that you write to me shall be promptly answered. Now for some news. In the first place William Smith is married. He was married on the 2nd of Oct to a Miss Gilmore of Bangor, a niece of Mr. Norcross the lumberman who moved from Bangor to Mass a few years since. They say she is a very pretty woman. Lucretia went up in the boat with her. And Sarah Jerrett is married. She was married in the evening of the 4th of Oct had a great wedding and the next morning left for St. Johns where she is residing. Mrs. Williams is nicely or was at the last accounts. Susan Harris is very low indeed and is not expected to live but a very short time her death has been looked for every hour for a long time but this past week she has seemed better. I suppose you have heard that Frank & Mary are married from Charles Dunning but in case you have not I will mention it. Father went to see Mrs. Gray in Boston and said she seemed very well contented. Dana can not write this time for he is too much taken up with his company. Mary has lived with us ever since the girls went away till aunt came and then she had to go home. I think your house must be very cozy and am glad that you were agreeably disappointed about it. I guess if you had nothing but a mud floor you would have found it rather hard. I really cannot think of anything more to write and I have racked my brains to find something to say so I will draw to a close. It is about half past five here and as it is a rainstorm it is dark so I am writting by a lamp and with you I suppose it is about half past two in the afternoon. Kiss the baby for me. Father will write when he gets the next letter which you said was to be to him. All send much love in which they are joined by your affectionate

Sister Mira



[Letter #3]

*Letter to Margaret F. Hughes Georgetown California*

Williamsburgh  
December 11, 1853

My Dear Daughter

Yours of the 22nd Oct we received last night after having been sent to all the Williamsburghs in creation notwithstanding it was plainly directed Williamsburgh Maine. However we were glad to receive it for better late than never is as true now as it ever was. I am glad to hear that you are so well & comfortably situated. And that you are not homesick. Your letter giving an account of your passage across the Isthmus was also missent and we did not get it for a month after it was due. You had a very hard time of it but I am glad you got across so well as you did. I got home the 9th of November & shall leave again the first snow which we are looking for every day. I want to tell you where I shall be at any future time, but if you get this in due course of mail and write directly to Halifax I shall probably get it in the course of the winter. Everything remains as you left us, nobody dead & nobody married. We are all well & hope you enjoy the same blessing. As Almira & Sarah are both going to write, you will be likely to get all the news there is stirring. You know I never write very long letters, so you must excuse the brevity of this with much love I remain your affectionate Father

K. Adams

[Letter #4]

My dear sister

Father has written all he can think of I have taken the letter in hand to see what I can do. I believe I am pretty good at spinning out long yarns in letter if I am slow at talking I suppose father mentioned the receipt of your letter. Last Sunday the 6th we received your letter dated the Sept 24th and mailed the 11th of Oct giving us the account of your journey from the Isthmus. It had been to Williamsburgh Mass and had laid there a fortnight. Why they do not come straight is more that I can tell. I intended to have written last mail but not being used to writing by rule the day that it should have been mailed passed by before I thought of it. We all feel very sorry that you experienced so much suffering and fatigue in crossing the Isthmus but still it was no more than I expected you would have to go through. As you say I think a higher power than human hands saved you from death and guided you safely through all your journey and is still near you to protect you from all temptation to go wrong. I hope you will enjoy good health in your new home and that babys health and constitution will wholly and entirely change. The Dr. was here the other day and enquired very kindly after you and asked if the babys constitution had changed any in the change of climate. We told him you had not written anything yet and in fact you had not been there long enough to judge. Be particular when you write to tell us all about it. Does he walk yet? From your letter to father I judge you are very happy and I hope you will continue so and realize all the happiness which you anticipated in the change you have made in your life. I say life for it is almost a change of existence you have made. Not only have you married but you have moved to so distant a state into so new a country that every thing will be new and have to be learned over. All your habits will have to be remodelled and made over to accord with the people you live among and to me it seems a very great change. I am sorry that \_\_\_\_\_ your own family you to make others do the same. Yesterday afternoon I passed at Mr. Merrills and enjoyed it very much. Daniel Grey has come back this fall and is now hired out at Mr. M.s to do the work round the house. He is as bad off as ever he was, poor fellow! It was a great mortification to him to have us see him there to work. Mrs. Williams is nicely but she has been so very sick that it has made her fearful and she does not go out to hardly breath the fresh air. I do not wonder she is afraid of taking cold. Susan Francis has another little boy about four weeks old. Susan Harris is still alive or was the other day but it is not at all probable that she can live long. She can not sleep any nor take any food and she coughs continually. Sarah was there the other day and she says she is a perfect skeleton and she can not talk only as she says one word to time and then labors for her breath. Aunt Holden has gone home. We were up to the Col's the other day and took tea. Frank and Mary looked as happy and you need wish. Dana thinks he can not write this time but sends his love. Now do not forget to write every mail and if I possible can I will write every mail and when I can't I will try to have some one write. Apha wrote me the other day that they were all well and had just had a visit from grandmothers aunt Julia and husband. Jenny Adams is married and settled in Colchester Conn. William rec'd a slice of cake and a card. All well and send much love, Your Affectionate sister Mira

Williamsburgh  
Jan. 30th 1854

My dear sister

Your very kind letter of Dec 11th I duly rec'd and welcomed it with much pleasure. I was very much pleased to learn that you and bunny were so well and happy. Sarah intended to have written last evening but owing to a bad headache she could not. I do not know but she will write now but I cannot say certainly as I have not seen her today. You can hardly imagine what cold weather we are having. For a fortnight it has been colder than any weather we had last winter before. The cellar has frozen and the oven, not when there was a fire in it I would not have you think, but almost as bad. I have rather a tough story to tell but it is no less true. The other day while sitting by the kitchen fire sewing I chilled my feet so that they are all chillblains. What do you think of that for cold weather? It is moderating now but it has begun to snow so you see we either have it so cold that we cannot stir or snowstorms. Mother and Sarah went down to Mrs. Harris' the other day. They were all well, as usual. That is the only place any of us has been to since snow came. I am glad that you do not attend any of the balls and that your husband does not wish you to go. I should not think they could be very respectable places in such a new country where there is such a variety of kind and class. I am sorry to hear such an account of Mrs. Page but it is not much worse than I expected of her. I would not have much to do with her. Daniel Gray I expect has left town today for home. He has been trying to get his father away with him but cannot. Dea. Brown is not much better off than Mr. G. He has contracted with the lumbermen to make up for them 600 pounds of mince fish the same of hash and the same of sausages. He is at work at all times of day and night chop, chop, chop. He even begins Sunday eve, to work. He has had his house painted from top to bottom outside and inside and out. He has also bought carpeting and had all his house fixed up. I do not know what will be done with him but he is a great-trial to his family. We have just rec'd another letter from Mr. Gray about that tornol library. He has had a meeting and got some Miller girls from Barnard to attend. He was chosen librarian and voted to distribute the books. I guess it will not amount to much. I have nothing more to write of importance. Mother sends her love and wishes you a great deal of happiness. Dana send his love and says that he will write just as soon as he gets time. He is attending school now. Write every mail and I will do the same. Kiss bunny for me. Your affectionate sister

Mira

Williamsburgh  
Mar 26th 1854

My dear Sister Mag

Your very kind letter to Mother & Sarah bearing date of Jan 8th & 28th reached our office the 12th of March, being three weeks later than it should and the other about ten days but we were very glad indeed to get them though they were late. We have also rec'd all the letters which you mention as having written but they do not all come direct. When you mention receiving a letter from me or any of us just give the date and then we can tell if you get all that we write. It does seem queer that you should be having such warm weather and planting and sowing going on in Jan. when here even in March the snow is ten feet deep or less. Since I came from Bangor we have had two very heavy now storms full a foot every time. The snow has filled up in the corner clear to the eaves across both windows and right in the corner the snow was up more than half way upon the roof of the house. The back kitchen window is buried up half way and every thing else in proportion.. What do you think of that for snow and cold weather? It is called the most severe winter that we have had for years. There is no road over the hill that a double team can travel and all the passing all winter has been down the tannerry road and that new road has made some fun I tell you. When Robert came up I wrote to Charlotte to tell him to come the new road but at Brownville they did not seem to know about the new road and showed him the old way he came up to Mr. Cliffords and it happened to be after a storm and he could not get over the hill the best he could do so he just had to turn round and go down across the woods to the tannerry and so came up that way. Well while I was at Bangor our folks thought I had gone crazy or something of the sort for every time they wrote the wanted me to be sure and tell father to come the new road till I got so mad that I could have bitten any one of them so now for fear that everyone will not know about that new road I mean to write it to everyone and if you hear of any one that thinks of coming this way just mention that they must come the new road. While at Bangor I attended a ball given by the graduates from the high school for girls. It was at the Bangor house and was a grand affair. The graduates amounted to between 2 & three hundred and each one had a right to invite as many as they chose and I tell you there was a perfect jam. There was nearly a thousand there I believe. Charlotte did not invite any but George and I but G. did not go so for company there and back we went with Ellen and Mal Wiggin. I was many there that I knew by name but not but two that I could speak to. They were Helen Potter and Mark Pitman. Helen has been feeble all winter but is a little better now. Her trouble seems to be rush of blood to the head. Mrs. Whitman is very much confined this winter. In addition to the care of her mother she has a nephew of her husbands there that is deaf, blind and the same as dumb. He can make a noise that she understands but no one else can and every day he is losing his mind and at times is in a degree insane. His daily health is good but his head is so diseased that the losing of his faculties have come on by degrees and he continues to grow worse and worse. I think she must have a great stock of patience to confine herself to him as she has this winter. I have sent to aunt for the receipt that you asked for and if Charlotte's letter gets in from the office before this has to go I will have to wait till next time. The road is so bad that we have to wait till the letters get in by chance for we cannot go out for them. A week ago Mary Hill and Sarah took their babies and went down to Mrs. Harris' to spend the day leaving all the rest of the children here. At night it had melted so that they could not get back and the next it was such a

blocking snow storm that Joseph could not get down so they made a three days visit of it. I do not remember whether I wrote to you that Mary had moved or not but I will now say that she has. Mr. Hill went into the woods and moved her down into Sarah's back bedroom where she has lived for about two months. Mr. Gray is flying round like a parched pea in a frying pan some of the time at Brownville and at the present time camping in the hill house. By the way Daniel has bought the farm of Soloman and I suppose is coming back to farm it again and try his luck at Mr. Merrills. I thought he got enough there last fall but perhaps I was mistaken. I well now try to answer mothers letter now or I shall not have room. We do not expect you to write more than one letter a mail home and if you do that with all your work I think you will do well. I am willing to do my best to write every mail and Sarah will write when the spirit moves as she always does you know. She says that it is not so much of a task for you to write and another thing that I always get to writing first and tell all the news and her letter would not be any news at all. We are all very glad that Bunny has improved so much in health. But it is strange that he does not walk. He is just the right age to be very interesting now and I should think he would be a sight of company to you. I hope he will continue to be as well as when you wrote. I think he suffered his part here without going so far and then not have the climate do him any good. Father says that heat will take quick

silver off of tin and he does not know any thing else that will. William Wilkins lost his wife a few weeks since. She leaves an infant a few weeks old which Mrs. Lake has got now. I do not mean Susan's brother William for he is not married. Little Alice Jane Harris is keeping house for her father and taking care of the children. Her father is at home nights but gone all day. Charles Harvey died a few weeks since of measles the night before he died the house took fire and he with other sick ones had to be carried over in to Charles Bonkins. They put the house out or the fire and took them back but he died the next morning. Esther Clark is not married to Lord Gull yet and I do not think there is much danger of it. I do not think that she is such a fool. We are all very well now but when I came from Bangor I had an ulcer gathering in my throat which broke the next day. I need not say we are all well for we do not feel to smart any of us, but nothing serious. There is a sort of disease prevailing among all meat cattle which may be called the garget or a weakness in the legs and it has spread to such a extent that horses and even us are affected by it. Even fathers wooden horse has it so bad that the legs dropped off. Little Mira was quite unwell the other day with bowel complaint but is better now. Mary says tell Aunt Magga that she wants some envelopes to put on the letters that you send her and to put on those she sends you just the size of the letter. I like to have forgotten to tell you that when Father was in Bangor this spring that Mr. Fenno gave him a writing desk for me. I am as proud as a tom turkey. I expect now I shall want to write all the time you see what a long letter you got this time in consequence. Sarah Jewett did not go to St. Johns but to the Aroostook County right into the woods. Do you even hear from anyone in Mass. if you do just write it to me for anything from there will be as great news. as you can write. We have not heard from any one for some time and from some not for a great while. We do not hear from them half so often as we do from you so I believe that the farther we get from our friends the better as we shall be more likely to hear from them. All send love in which they are joined by your Affectionate  
Sister Almira

Williamsburgh  
April 29th 1854

My Dear Sister -

I suppose Sarah wrote you last mail that I was too sick to write but I am glad to be able to write myself and let you know that I am recovering though I am not yet able to go down stairs and round the house. I wrote to you from Bangor that I did not feel very well. After I came home I felt very miserable and for nearly four weeks I was too sick to go about and not sick enough to give up and have a Dr. In fact I did not know what was the matter. I could not eat anything but what it hurt me and I was so weak that I could hardly crawl about. Finely I began to bloat up and at last could not meet any of my clothes by a fingers length. Father said it was dropsy and went down and saw Dr. Kimball (for there was no way to get to Sebec except by going through Brownville and he sent up medicine to take and told father to put a large blister on my bowels. They put it on about ten inches long and seven wide. I kept it on five hours and had not felt the least smart nor pain from it and I told mother I knew it had not drawn a bit. She took it off and there was as good a blister as she ever saw. It troubled me a very little while the poultice was on and was a little sore afterwards but not anything to what I expected. A few days afterwards it was put on again across my stomach and then they went for DR Shepperd and he gave me a emetic and calomel & jalap and put the blister on again (only on a smaller scale) on my right side for he said the liver was effected a little. He came again three days afterwards and said I had improved much more than he expected and thought he need not come again. I have been gaining ever since. The bloat has gone and with it some of my flesh so I can meet my clothes and some to spare. It will be three weeks tomorrow since I went down stairs. If it is pleasant I shall try to go down tomorrow and eat dinner. I a taking quinine now three times a day. It will be seven weeks next Wednesday since I mane home and I have not been out doors since. Have not I had a pretty long pull of it? The family are all well except colds which everyone is having, it is more of an Influenza than a cold and Dana & Mary were so sick that mother thought it was measles but it is not. I don't know that I have exposed myself to take cold but I am having it. It would not do to be out of the fashion you know. The snow has not gone yet. We have had a rainstorm now for three days and the little hills begin to show a little but a week ago there was no bare ground only right by the door. The roads are good yet except it is so warm that the snow is soft. Mother had her first sleigh ride yesterday in the rain up to Mr. Stinafords. His little girl was sick and she went up to see her a little while. The last few days I have been able to work a little and so have begun to make a quilt out of your buddy gown, and some white pieces. I will show you on the side how it is set together. I suppose Sarah told you of the birth of William's boy. We have not heard since so we do not know what he calls it. She could not have told you that Ruth had a little girl for it was not born till the 13th of the present month. Ruth is nicely got right about but since her sickness Flavel has had the measles and been quite sick. He has got better now. Father and Mr. Clifford have painted the parlors and entry and varnished them. Making six coats of paint in all and have got the rooms papered. Henry Smith made father a present of the paper and border last fall. He would have put the angel paper on to the entry if there had been enough of it. Then father painted my room and as soon as it got dry I was moved into it and now he has been painting the front chamber floor and all. He has got a cottage bedstead in the front room made out of the \_\_\_\_\_ that he carried to Bangor to get turned at least the posts are. It is real pretty and he brought home with him a new bed which I made before I was to sick to give up. Daniel Gray has come back and I suppose has bought the Hill farm. He is at present living there with his father. Marshfield Greenleaf is going to Minnesota in a month. His wife is going to visit her friends and then meet him and go out west. I believe Edwin & Phebe are going with them. M. has let Bill Henry have his farm for the next year. He will not sell it for if he don't like he is coming back to live on it. Mr. Hill has sold his place and talks of going out west at any rate he is going away from here. Darins has gone to Lowell Mass. to work this summer and his father and Benjamin see to his farm. I hope he will bring back a good smart woman with him when he again works on his farm. I had a short note from Abby Loring a little while ago she said she had written to you and directed it to Georgetown. Have you ever got it? Father is going away in a few days for New York and hen will come back home again before he goes down east. He says he thinks you are mistaken about the postage being paid by paying for the box. He thinks the 50cts a month is only box rent but perhaps you know better. At any rate we can not send paper without paying the postage here but that would make no difference if we could get anything to send but you know how scant of reading we are always here. If we have anything that is worth sending I will send it. All send love in which they are joined by your affectionate sister

Mira

Be sure and write every mail we did not receive any last mail.

P.S. I forgot to tell you that Mrs Pitman is in very feeble health and I should not be surprised to hear that she was dead any time. It is entirely her mind that is affected. The Dr. has been over to see her twice and he says he can discover no disease whatever. Her whole thought is upon her little Mary and she will get her things and set and groan and cry over them all day long. She is at Abby's now but would rather be at the mill if she was able to get there. She is nothing but skin and bones and no wonder when she does not eat only as they go to her and actually force it into her and then the most she eats is a cracker a day. As long as there was a crust mornings Mr. P. hauled her out on a hand sled but when they do not drive her round she sits all day and will not speak nor take any notice of any one only as they make her talk and then if they get her brightened up a little and she sees anything that was Marys or goes to the window and sees her grave she will sit down and cry for hours. They try to put every thing that was Marys out of sight and talk of taking her up and burying her where the others are buried. She began to talk to the Dr. but he told her to stop he would not hear one word about it that he thought her a wicked woman to mourn and take on so about that child. And now they do not allow her to talk if they can help it about it.

Williamsburgh  
May 14th 1854

My Dear Sister

We rec'd your very kind letter to father of April 9th on the 12th day of this month. We were very glad to hear from you. Father has not returned from New York yet so I shall have to answer his letter for him but he will write when he gets home. I am getting along nicely have been gaining ever since I wrote before. Yesterday and day before I tried to work a little too much and today I do not feel so well as I might and this morning I have had one of my spells of palpitations End have not got entirely of it so you need not take notice of the writing. We have rec'd a letter to Sarah since I wrote dated Mar 26th and in fact we have got all the letters that you have ever written. Sarah has been quite sick for a day or two and the baby too and mother had to stay with her most of the time but they are a good deal better now. I think the baby is cutting teeth as she has not but two, I suppose Father will be at home tomorrow and we expect Maria and Ada with him. We did not expect them so early till three days ago when we had a letter from Joshua and Maria saying that Ada had been sick and the Dr. said she must go into the country and that when father returned she would come. We are not quite so well prepared as we should like to be but it is so early and mother has had so much to do this spring that I think there a very good excuse. We do not know where Sam and his wife are now as we have not heard from them since last fall but I suppose father will know when he gets back. How are you going to keep a pig if you do not have milk? We have got a little pig and so has Sarah and I suppose there will be a hard, trial to see which weighs the most this fall but ours is the heaviest now by half a pound. We have not a hen set yet and I believe mother is not going to set any she had such luck last year. It is getting quite warm weather now but there is a little mite of snow in the back yard yet. I should like to get some sewing to do if I could be paid for it as well as you are but that is only in proportion with every thing else out there. My flowers are all springing up and look very well but I shall not be able to do much gardening this spring. When father came home he brought Sarah and I french calicos and mother a poplin with a pattern on the skirt when they are made I will send you a piece of each and if you get any new dresses you send me a piece won't you? Marshfield and wife left here last week for the far west. Pheve and Edwin and Joseph Hill will leave this week and join them and all goon together. Mr. Hill thinks he shall move there next spring. There is a complete turnover in this town. Dea. Brown has bought Mr Hill's farm and let it for the summer to Peter Perham. Rufus has sold his place to Bill Henry and has bought the place where Capt. Greenleaf lived with the little house on it and is going out there tomorrow. His object is to be able to hire out to Mr. Merrill him and his boys. Stephen talkes of selling and moving to Milo on to the Swett farm and I should not be surprised if every one in the town should move or change in some way. We expect to have the measles in the course of a few weeks for Tappans folks are sick now with them and Benjamin Prescott and Dana is going to school out on the hill so I think we stand a fare chance of' having them this time. I have been dreading them all the spring for I knew they were prevailing but if they come I can't help it. Ruth and her baby were taken sick with them when she was a fortnight confined and was quite sick but is a great deal better now. Daniel is still here but I have not seen him though he expressed a great desire to see me while I was poor but he has not been into the house since I was able to be about by the \_\_\_\_\_ lighter than I was a year ago. I hope I shall not grow fat again. I am glad Bunny can walk and has such good health. I hope he will continue well. Mary cannot write so she has sent you a rose. The bush is full of roses and buds. Mrs. Pitman is about the same. I cannot write any more for my wrist is weak from sewing too much before I got my strength. I hope you will write every mail. All send love to you with your affectionate sister

Mira

When Dana will write again is more than I am able to say for it is a week's job to get him to.

[Letter #9]

Williamsburgh  
May 21, 1854

My Dear Daughter

Your good letter was received in due season while I was absent at New York. I got home from my winter tour the 16 March stayed at home will the 2nd day of May & then went to N. York to prepare for my summer jaunt & returned last Monday. Joshuas wife and little girl came with me to spend a few weeks. I shall leave home for the summer next wednesday I am glad you are so happy & getting along so well I think you must be mistaken about having letters & books & papers sent to you without postage in consequence of your having a box. I think the box must be an extra charge you you had better enquire into it. Mr Hill leaves for Minnesota next Wednesday. if he likes he is going to take his family out there in the fall or next spring. Joseph & Sarah have the fever slightly but I think it will not carry them off. Marshfield & Edwin with their wives go with Mr Hill. I have been very busy since my return painting & papering the house. I have got the parlours & entry. painted & papered and the chambers painted and am going to have the attic's lathed & plastered. Almira has been quite unwell for a number of weeks this spring she is some better and is going slowly. She some expect to keep the summer school in our district. She will if her health will permit. I saw Lucretia at Melton. She and her family are well. William has moved his wife back to South New-market N. H. they too were well. I saw them before they moved. Samuel I did not see but heard he was in Taunton, Mass. Dana & Mary are at home & in good health. Your Mother's health is not as good as I wish it was although she works as hard as ever. I believe I have told you all the news & about all the family and all in this region send love united with that of your affectionate Father

H. K. Adams

[Letter #10]

May 28th 1856

My dear Sister

Father left his letter for me to finish and I have taken the earliest opportunity to do so. I suppose father has told you everything that is new. I have almost recovered my health though have not yet got my strength. I am but little help round the house my joints being so weak that if I stand round half a day they ache so I do not know what to do but I think I am gaining and shall be able to teach the summer school. Mr. Briggs spoke to father while I was sick about my taking it and said the folks in the district would be glad to have me so I at last concluded to take it and try what I can do. Mr. B. has not been to see me about but he knows I am willing to take it and I suppose when the schoolhouse is done they will come after me. I do not know when the school will begin for they have got to clapboard the house and fix it up for the school yet, but I hope to have it commence some time next month. By the way Mrs. Briggs has a fine boy born the 21st of the present month. Mother was with her she is very comfortable and the baby weighed 9 pounds. Maria and Addie are with us and will stay a number of weeks. We all admire Maria and are having a very pleasant visit. Addle is a real cunning little thing. Joshua is coming after them when they get through visiting I have just been out in the garden looking round and I found three tulips all budded and most ready to blossom. I think that two of them will be red. The narcissis has two or three buds and the lily of the valley is going to blossom this year. Sarah's family are all well. She has got a floor laid in the kitchen and her stove is out there and she cooks by it. I have nothing more of importance to write. Hoping this will find you as well as it leaves us with much love from all I remain as ever

Mira



Williamsburg  
June 12th 1854

My dear Sister

I rec'd your very kind letter of Apr. 22nd on the 31st of May and was very happy to be informed of your welfare and so were the rest of the family. I believe there is nothing to answer in your letter but to be sure and write a good long answer and that I will try to do but cannot say as I shall succeed very well. At any rate I well tell you all the news and let it go at that and in room of a long letter will send two newspapers they are old ones that I have found but they will be new to you and something for you to read. I am in hopes to have some to send for a number of mails for since maria has been here Joshua has sent us papers every week and when I get time to read them I will send them to you. We do not take any paper now as Smith & Sayward Saward ( I can't think which is right ) has sold out and father has stoped his Courier. I do not know the reason of their selling nor what Mr. Sayward is going to do. We have not heard from father since he left homer but expect to soon. By the way have you heard anything from a gentleman in Portland about selling you claim or share in the property of our great grandmother in Cape Elizabeth? Your remember they wanted it a year or two ago. Father went to Portland this spring and saw the man and agreed to sell. After he cane back he made out the deeds for mother and Sarah and sent with Aunt Holdens and the money for their part is now at Bangor. He gave the man your address and he was to write to you about yours. I have engaged the school and got a certificate from Mr. Clifford. I have got to get it signed by the others but do not feel afraid but I shall succeed in it. The school is to begin next week if the house is finished. I think I shall get along finely and think my health will be much better for taking exercise in the air. I would not have you think I am sick now but I have had so much sewing to do this spring that my right shoulder and side has been lame and pained me considerably The first tine I have walked any distance was yesterday when I went out to the schoolhouse to five o'clock meeting Mr. Sewell preached for a wonder. I expected to walk both ways but Frank and Mary went out in their wagon and knowing it was my first walk they took rue in with them and brought me hate. We are having a real pleasant visit f ran Maria she has just left the room where she has been sitting with me to go to Ada who is asleep in the front chamber. She says give her love and tell you she will write to you sometime. Sarah and family are well. The baby looks rather poor but does not seem sick. She has but two teeth as yet. Mr. Hill has not gone to Minnesota. He got as far as Boston and there he stoped and went to work at his trade. I believe he thinks of moving there this fall or spring. Daniel has sold the Hill farm to Mr. Dunning and has hired out to Adolphus Merrill to work on the farm perhaps you do not know that he has bought the Then Greenleaf place and lives in that house. and also that he has a little girl a few months old. We have not got any chickens yet but have one hen setting. Mrs. Pitman is getting a little better but I do not think she will ever do well. We have not any of us had the measles yet but I expect I shall as soon as I take the school for the children are having them above here. I really can not think of anything more to write that is important and I am very sleepy as it is past ten. Write every mail and I well do the same. Accept a large share of love from all with Your Affectionate Sister

Mira

Williamsburgh  
Jan 12th 1856

My Dear Sister

I have nothing very important to write but I will try to think of something so as to have a letter go this mail for it must seem rather bad to have a mail come in and not get a letter. We did not get a letter from you last mail but we supposed you had not received any letter from home and had got tired of writing or else you had written and it had. gone to some other Williamsburgh.

Father has gone again. He went the 2nd of Jan. The last week of the year was a week of storms. Every other day was a storm and they were not common kind of storms but real blustering, blowing storms. There has not been such a storm known since 1832 as came on the 29th of last month. It was so cold that it was dangerous for any one to go far from home. Mr Merrill was coming from Bangor that day and he froze his face all over and when he got to Seth's his horse's face was cased in ice. Since the new year came in we have not had much snow but two or three days it has been extremely cold. Daniel Gray was going from Mr Merrills up to his old farm horseback and when he got here he had, to come in and warm him, after he had sat by the fire a few minutes his face turned white in a large place where it had been frozen. We were worried for fear he would freeze before he got back. I suppose you do not have any such cold weather but you know something about it. Mother raised 8 turkeys out of her flock. One she killed for thanksgiving two we ate for Christmas one for New Years one for Aunt Holden and three we have got in the house to eat now. They were not large and fat enough to sell. I have not got the receipt for Catruss yet but the first time I write to Bangor I will get it and then send it to you. We have not heard from any one of the family since I wrote you last. I had a letter from Cats Willis the other day and mother had one from aunt a short time ago. Aunts hand is so much better that she can write but still it is not strong. Cate has been sick all the fall ever since I was there. She is better now but has a cough. She has not played nor sung any since the last time I was there. Uncle has sold the place to Dr. Alden and bought a house in East Boston where he will move in April next and aunt is going to keep boarders. I really cannot think of anything more to write. We are all well with the exception of colds. I do not know whether Sarah will write this time or not but if she does not it will be for want of time. The baby almost walks alone. Does your baby walk? Do mind and be particular when you write to tell us is he is troubled with that humour or not. Tell us about you own health and be sure to write every mail. This is the shortest letter I have written yet and I hope the next one will be longer and more interesting. Mr. & Mrs. Clifford are well. All send love to you in which they are joined by Your Affectionate Sister Mira

Williamsburgh  
March 28 1856

Mrs. M. F. Hughes

My Dear Daughter

Not having your last letter before me I cannot remember the date but the one in answer to mine about buying the farm was duly received. I am glad you did not conclude to buy the farm for we that is your Mother & Dana are going to live on it while I am absent instead of boarding in Bangor. Sarah is about moving back to her own house. Sarah wrote you just before I got home which was last Saturday. I shall go again in May & want you to write so that I can get a letter before I leave.

There is a story current in Brownville that you & your husband have had some difficulty & that you have left him. This I hope is not so. I therefore want to hear from you very much to know the truth of the report. I hope it is not true, there must be strong provocation to justify a wife's leaving her husband, if you or he have been hasty be reconciled as soon as possible if you can. I felt quite happy when I received your last letter to think you & he were doing so well & I am loth to believe that any thing has happened to mar your prospects. Don't fail to write me immediately on receipt of this. We have had no letter from Lucretia since I went away. Samuel's wife has been quite sick this winter but is now better. William is to move to South Reading Mass. this spring. Joshua is in Boston. Mary Hill has moved to Milo that is her husband has & of course she goes with him.

Mrs. Sellers is a woman whose acquaintance I should not want to cultivate if all stories are true. Our health is good & all send love in which they are joined by your affectionate Father

H. K. Adams

P.S. I have just discovered that I turned my paper wrong, but no matter, you can read it right.

Williamsburgh  
Dec. 20th, 1857

My dear Sister Mag

I was made very happy this week by receiving a letter from you although it was not written to me, I have felt very anxious for a long time about you as I did not get an answer to my last letter I supposed that you had moved and so I have waited to hear from you so to know where to direct a letter to. I am glad that you and the children are enjoying good health my family are all well except Augusta (that is the baby though she is not much of a baby now being two years old the 16th of Nov) she is just cutting her eye teeth and has been quite sick for the last week and yesterday and the day before she had spasms. I was very much frightened, they did not last a great while. I think they were caused by her teeth. Mary lives with mother altogether she has not been at home to stay any time for two years she is quite a large girl and a great help to mother. She is a good scholar though she has not been to school a great deal she writes a very good letter much better than I could when I was twelve and she was only eight this fall. Mira is not so quick to learn as Mary she will be 5 in the spring and does not know her letters yet. She is not so even tempered as Mary not so easy to manage but I am satisfied with her I should not want them all alike the baby is a real witch as full of mischief as she can be cannot talk a word so that anyone can understand her but papa and mama. Joseph has got his new barn done. aint you glad that we have got one at last? it looks like home to me now I feel quite stuck up about it. We have not got a well yet but shall dig one next summer if it is dry enough that is all that prevented us from having one this summer. We have got quite a little orchard last spring Joseph bought 40 young grafted apple trees and set them out they grew nicely this summer and if they do not winter kill we shall in a few years have sore nice grafted fruit. I suppose that you would like to hear sate thing about the neighbors as well as about our own affairs. Well to begin nearest home Druins(?) Harril has built him a house on his farm. you know there his farm was built he has put his house between that and its road, he has finished two rooms and got married he was married the 4th of July to Esther Clark so you see that we have a pretty near neighbor. Frank Dunning has bought the Hill place and he and Mary are living there so I have got another neighbor and then to crown the whole there has two families going to move here from Auburn one is a Mr. Goff I guess you have heard the Dunning boys tell about the family he seems to be a nice sort of a man and I think that we shall like him he has bought the old Pennell Place together with Stephen Prescotts old place he is going to build on Stephens's place. Mrs. Gray and the boys and lucy have gone to Minnesota Mr. Gray lives alone on the old place Mr Hill lives in Brownville they have seven children and almost 8 they are getting along pretty well now. Mr. Clivvord 's family get along about the same as they did when you were at hate the girls have got to be quite young ladies now. Helen Merrill is married her husbands name is Parsons Johnson they live in Newcastle down river somewhere he is a son of old Sam Johnson don't you remember him? As for our brothers and sisters I do not here from them very oftener than you do I suppose they have as much to do as you and I and do not get time to write very often. Abby has a boy the age of my baby and Maria has one a year old. Abby calls hers Frank Henry and Maria hers Henry K. Adams for father. they were all well when I last heard from them Lucretia gets along about the same as usual drove to death with work but what she finds to do I can't for the life of me find out. Old Mrs. Bent is dead she was as well as usual and was about getting up in the morn-and fell forward out of bed and died instantly. Brother Sam has not got any children his wife has miscarried to or three times I seen her last summer when I was on there I liked her very much indeed she is a little mite of a thing. Aunt Holden's family get along about the same as ever they never hear a word from Edward have you seen anything of him since you first went there?

George went out west and Henry is in a drug store Charlotte is keeping school in Bangor I cannot stop to write any more for I must send the letter out to night father is writing to you so what I have forgotten to write he will probably tell you all the family your

sister Sarah

Dec 30 1857

My Dear Daughter

I wish you a happy New Year I did think of writing you a long letter but as Sarah has written I shall wait till next time. I should have written before but did not know where to direct a letter, am very glad you wrote. Keep us informed where to direct and we shall always write. Where is Hughes now & how do you get along. I am going off in a day or two for the winter & shall not be back till March let us have another letter by that time and then I will write. We have not seen Abby Loving since she returned. She lost her twins in California & she has now only the little boy she took with her. Mrs. Hill died the 20th of November at Skowhegan at Abbys. Dana is at school at Brewer this winter Mark Pitman is the teacher. Your Mother and all send much love joined with that of you affectionate

Father H. K. Adams

Williamsburgh  
August 7th 1859

My Dear Daughter

I have so long neglected to write you that I fear you will think we have entirely forgotten that we have such a daughter, but that is not the case. When I got home from my winter tour last March I was taken sick with slow fever which confined me to the house seven weeks. I partially recovered but have not now my usual health. I am not so heavy by 25lbs as I was before I was taken sick I have given up my traveling business and now expect to remain at home, till I am called to render up an account of the deeds done in the body. I am not able to work much, some days not any, so I stay about the house and do what I can of light work. I received your letter with the deeds and sent them on and received in expences getting the deeds acknowledged, the whole amounting to fourteen dollars & forty one cents. Which is now in my posession and I will keep & pay the interest six per cent the saving bank only pay five per cent, You can have it any time you want it. I received it last May so it will draw interest from that time. Every thing remains here about as when you left nothing new, and we keep on the even tenor of our way. Mrs. Rufus Prescott died last March and one of Henry Prescotts girls "Lirrie" died last winter at the Insane Asylum at Augusta. Caused by religious excitement. We had a great revival in this town last spring and almost every one was more or less affected by it. Amongst the converts may be recoved Sarah & Joseph, Dana, Your Mother, William Swain, Eben Prescott, Rufus Prescott & his two daughters, John Clifford & wife & Emma & some others, but everything \* see & hear confirms me in the New Church. Hill I do not doubt there may be good christian out of the new church.

We want to hear from you to know how you are getting along. I am in hopes Sarah will write you soon & Dana also, Dana does not have much to write as he works on the farm and Sundays he goes to meeting. There is a meeting every Sunday at the schoolhouse near Mr. Clifford. And Dana seldom misses going but he often speaks of and intends writing to you perhaps he may write soon to send in my envelope. I had a letter from Joshua last night he and his family are well, they live in Boston & Joshua is in the paper hanging business. William & Samuel are at South Reading. And Lucretia at Milton, they were all well when we last heard form them, but we do not hear from them much oftener than we do from you. Some how or other my family dislike writing very much and I can concieve where they get it unless they take after their father. Which is very probable.

I have had a hired man the last year & when I was traveling and getting money it was easy enough paying him, but now my business has stopped I find it hard to do so. I have been putting an addition to the house. I have put on fifty six feet from the kitchen north to the well, intended for a cooking room, a room for a boiler to cook hogs food in and a wood house & we shall finish one sleeping room over the cooking room & shall have a good Hall over the wood house, big enough to hold all the farm will raise. Sarah, Joseph & family are well, and if they knew I was writing would send love, Your mother & Dana join with me in love to yourself & children I remain your affectionate Father

H. K. Adams

P.S. August 14 all well. Can't you send us some flower seeds in your next letter? We have a very handsome flower garden in the front yard and want to get some kinds that are not common here.

Williamsburgh  
Nov. 30, 1859

My Dear Daughter

Yours of 17th October came safely to hand and we were made very glad to hear from you, it takes so long to get an answer to a letter that we think after writing that and waiting ever so long that you have not received ours, but we forget how far a letter has to go to reach you. And I believe that not one of our or your letters have been lost.

We never knew that Mrs Page had been home till you told us in your letter that she had just returned to California. We should have been very glad to have gone and visited her to enquire about you had we known she was here.

My health is now fully restored although I feel old age coming on which warns me to set house in order & be prepared to go at any moment, and I feel it to be the most important business of life, for here we have no sure abiding place, and my dear daughter if it should be so ordered in providence that we are not to meet again on earth, may we so live that we shall meet at last in Heaven there to spend eternity together, there no sorrows can reach us. I am glad you are prospering so well, and are glad you are sending your children to school. I could not send by the last mail there was not time after we got your letter, but I am going to Brownsville this morning to pay Mrs. Clara Lovejoy fifteen dollars on your account and will send her receipt in this letter.

We have got our new kitchen finished and it is the best part of the house. We use the old kitchen for a dining & sitting room and the old stove room & bed prep(?) now the partition is taken down makes a very nice bed room where your mother & I sleep..

Dana is a very different boy from what he was before he experienced religion and we take a great deal of comfort with him. Mary is grown to be a great girl and is a great help to your mother. Sarah & Joseph and her family are getting along very well, they are all in good health. There is nothing new to tell you, every thing remains about the same.

Do write as often as you can. Do you have any neighbors? How far are you from a town or market? how far from San Francisco? And now my dear Margaret with much love from us all to you & yours I remain your affectionate Father

H.K. Adams



[Letter #18]

Williamsburgh  
March 14th 1862

My Dear Daughter

It is so long since we have heard from you, that I have forgot who wrote last but as an opportunity offers by Mrs. Lovejoy, I would not let the opportunity pass with out writing to you to let you know we are still in health and living on the same spot where you left us, and to make enquiries as to your health and location. And as to how you are progressing. Whether you suffered any from the flood, We read awfull accounts of the flood in California, but I know so little of the geography of the state that I do not know whether it was near you or not. Dana has got a notion into hes head that he must go into the western states, and will not be satisfied till he goes and looks for himself, but I do not think I should like the far west to live in but think I should prefer California if it was not so expensive getting there, I believe from what I can learn that it is a delightful country, but at my age it is too much of an undertaking to go there. Mrs. Marshfield Greenleaf is here on a visit from Minnesota, she has been gone eight years, but I think she has not got quite reconciled to living out there yet, we had a very pleasant visit from her this week & she told us all about western life, her husband has not got rich yet.

I suppose you are as much out of the way of the war as we are. It does not come near us but we hear enough about it. Joseph went last November and is now in Washington. Henry Holden went in the 2nd Reg & was in the fight at Bull Run, was wounded and taken prisoner, was at Richmond seven months, but is now exchanged and is at home. His Thigh was broken and not having it set properly, one leg is shorter than the other, George Holden is also in the Army but has not yet been in any battle. There are seven of the Prescott boys in the Army. Sarah is on a visit to Bangor at aunt Holdens. She went the first of Fèbruary how long she will stay I do not know. She took Almira with her, and left Augusta with us. Your mother has picked up some new church magazines for your children. She also put in a little grammer that use to be yours. She thought you might like to see it for old acquaintance sake. Dana wants room to write some so I will close with much love form your Mother & Dana & Mary joined with that of your affectionate father

H.K. Adams

P.S. I forgot to tell you that Lucretia, (who by the way we do not hear f rom much oftener then we do f rom you) has a boy baby about two months old, there is fifteen years between Henry and Samuel that is what she calls her baby.

Joshua is still in Boston \_\_\_\_\_ & Samuel are in South Reading Mass.

[Letter #19]

Williamsburgh  
March 14th 18 2

My Dear Aunt Margaret

I have never written to you before but I thought that I was old enough to begin to write to you and tell you how large and tall I am. I am just as tall as grandmother. I have been sick this winter I was sick about two weeks not very sick grandmother thought it was slow fever. I will now tell you about the things we have sent. The white mask is a present from grandmother and the other one is one that was Aunt Almiras grandmother thought that you would prize them, the books are some of mine all except two that I thought your little boys would like, the little grammar grandmother sent because she thought please your little boys. the miniature that Dana has sent you I don't think looks much like him but perhaps you will. We wish we had something more to send you what we have sent is not of much value but perhaps they will be of some to you. grandmother sends much love to you and the children in which she is joined by your niece  
Mary I Harris.

[Letter #20]

Williamsburgh  
March 14 18-

Dear Sister

Having written to twice before this and never receiving any answer I had about made up my mind not to write again, but as they are all writing. I thought I would not let so good an opportunity slip of thanking you for the present that you made me I am indeed very much obliged to you and I wish that I had something equally valuable to send you but as I have not I have inclosed my likeness thinking that perhaps you would like to see how I look nowadays. Your likeness looks like you only a little older. How are you prospering now? are you on a farm yet? Is it a very profitable business. I talk some now about going out west this summer and looking around a little perhaps I may settle there yet. If I do I think it likely that Father and mother will move out there. With much love I remain your brother

Dana

Williamsburgh  
June 6th 1863

My Dear Daughter

Your letter to Dana and Sarah came safe to hand and made us very happy to hear once more from you. I did not know what had become of you, as we have received no letter since I wrote by Mrs. Lovejoy, I did not know but you had moved to some other place, and I did not know how to direct my letter.

You ask if any of your brothers are in the army. Samuel enlisted the first of the war, but when he came to be examined they would not accept of him on account of his rupture. William enlisted in the 11th New Hampshire Reg., was wounded at the battle of Fredricksburgh. A minnie ball passed through his right arm below the elbow, but did not break the bone, he recovered from his wound and got discharged on account of the piles. he was very much troubled with them. Joshua is a Lieut. in the 10th Mass. Battery. he is now stationed at Poolsville, Md. Dana enlisted in the Company F 5th Mass Regiment for nine months, has been stationed at Newbern N.C. his time will be out the 23rd of this month we expect him home about the first of July. Sarahs husband, Joseph enlisted for three years in the 11th Maine Regiment his time will be out in a year from next October he is now stationed at Bearfort S.C., he is Sargeant. A number went from this place some of them got discharge on account of sickness and two have died from disease. Alfred Prescott son of Tappan died at Yorktown and Albert son of Henry died at Hilton head the 20th of this month they only got the news yesterday.

Our family are pretty well represented in the army. I should have gone if I had been young enough. I have been at home now about three years since I left off traveling down East. I am troubled the same as William and am not able to work half the time. Dana talks of going out west and if he does we shall go also, but we shall not go till the war is over. Your mothers health is pretty good except she is troubled with a lameness. her knees are very weak & pain her a good deal. Sarah is well & hearty she is now at Brownville avising Mrs. Sewell, Sarah's children are with us. Almira was at Aunt Holdens little over a year, but she is now with us.

I will try & find out when Mrs. Lilas Brown is going to return & will send the wheel head and card. if she can take them. I never heard till we got your letter whether you ever got the books I sent you or not. Francis Dunning, Mary Clarks husband is in the 22nd Maine Regt. and is on the Mississippi with Genl. Banks, he is a nine months man, and will be home in July.

Rufus Prescott has two sons in the army Eben & Edward. Simon was in but got discharged. Adam(s) Merrill has two sons Fred & Ferdinand. Frederick Dunning married Maria Merrill. He was Capt. in the 22nd Mass. he was killed at Fair Oads Aaron Morrill's son Walter is a Capt. in the 20th Maine. Mr. Pitman had two sons in the 11th Maine, John & Henry, they were both sick and got discharged. Henry got well but John is in consumption.

Mrs Foss has just been here on a visit from Cambridge. She has two sons in the army William & George. George has been stationed at Newbern where Dana has been.

Sarah had the childrens pictures taken to send to you, but when we sent the books Sarah was at Bangor and we did not know as she meant to send them. She will probably send them by Mrs Brown. I don't know as you even heard that Lucretia has a baby born a year ago last December. She calls him Sam C. Adams for my brother. her oldest has gone a whaling voyage he has been gone about a year. We are expecting her home this summer to make a visit. & I wish you could come also, Lucretia seem as far off as you do & we do not hear from her much oftener Your Mother & the children send a great deal of love to you & yours united with that of your affectionate Father

H.K. Adams

Marshalltown Marshall County

March 27th 1864

My Dear Daughter Maragret

Your good letter of the 22nd of Feb. I received day before yesterday, and was very glad indeed to here from you once more, and now we have got about half way to you, I hope we shall hear often, and you may tell Clara Page she is a no-such-thing. I never went into any business in Williamsburgh but farming and as to jailing, long before I made up my mind to move here I did not owe one cent in the world. The reason we moved was this, Dana would not consent to be anything but a farmer, and he thought it too hard work to farm in Maine and had a great desire to come west, and after he came out of the army we concluded if I would sell the farm to move here, I found a purchaser for the farm and for everything else and last December we left Maine and arrived here the 19th December. Dana came in September and had hired rooms for us so we went directly to housekeeping and we like the country very much and would not go back for all Williamsburgh. We have not been homesick a moment since we came here and do not expect to be. I am in hopes Joseph and Sarah will move here next winter. Josephs time will be out in the army next November, Joshua is still in the army, in a letter from him last week he said he had been home on furlough and he and William thought they should move west when the war was over. Marshalltown is a very pleasant place, contains about 2500 inhabitants. And there is a good deal of business done here. the railroad is close to it by which we can go to all parts of the states. I think we shall be able to make a good living here and see no reason why you cannot make a good living here by your needle. I wish you would come & try and if you do not succeed, you shall share with me in whatever I have. If Joseph comes as I expect he would be glad to have one of your boys to help him, and there is a good school here the year round. And when the boys get old enough, they could do well here on a farm or at any work they may take a fancy to. I think there will be no trouble in your getting a good living here if you came. Lucretia wants to come here and thinks when Henry gets home if he does not like going to sea, that they shall move here and go to farming. Joseph Hill and Mary want to come very much and if they can sell out where they are they mean to come. Sarah has been very sick with Diptheria this winter., and at one time her life was dispaired of but she recovered and is now quite well again. We have had a very mild winter, very different from the winters in Maine, the streets now are dry & dusty and have been so for a long time, it seems now like the last of May in Maine. If you come I have no doubt it will be better for yourself and your boys. You can give them a good education and a good trade if you wish to.

Enclosed I send you a photograph of your mother & I , do you think it a good likeness? tell me when you write . What is the trouble about getting paper, is there none to be got, or is it you want of money to get it with? I will enclose a couple of sheets in this and hope you will write immediately you receive this & tell us what you think about coming here.

I cannot tell you any news for what happens here would be all strange to you, and we do not hear much from Williamsburgh. I don 't know as you remember Rufus Prescotts children, but I will tell you. Isabella & Susan are both married. Bell married Charles Wells of Brownville. Susan married since we left. Edward married Nelson Smiths daughter. Augusta Morrell I see by the paper is married to Lieut. Wing. Who he is I dont know.

Your mother Dana & Mary join me in love to yourself & children I remain your affectionate Father  
H.K. Adams

Marshalltown, Marshall County Iowa

Aug. 28th 1864

My Dear Sister

Your two letters of July 20th to Father and myself have just been received by us, together with Eva's to myself. We were all very glad to hear from you again and to get such long letters. Father will not be able to write this time but will write as soon as he feels able, he has been quite sick but is better now though is still quite feeble as indeed he is all the time. We are not on a farm as we expected but are living here in town. The reason of our not going on to a farm is the great liability of my being drafted in which case father and mother would be very poorly off on a farm, as they are both too old now to have work or a great deal of care put upon them father being now nearly 70 years old and mother only 11 years younger. We have bought a small house here in town and are engaged in wholesale product business mostly shipping butter and eggs to eastern markets. We are doing quite well at it. The business is such that I am enabled to do all the principal part of it myself leaving father at leisure and free from care in his old age. Mother has Mary to help her and as we have a very small house, and here the heaviest part of the work done the washing she gets along very comfortably, though she has been unwell the greater part of the summer. We all like here very much & have never been sorry one minute that we left Maine. None of the rest of the family have moved out here yet, though Joshua thinks he will when he gets out of the service, which will be in about one year more. I am hopes that the rest will come sometime but dont know. I should like to see you very much and have you live here and I am in hopes that you will yet. If I was married or any prospect of any such thing I would be glad to take little Willie & Eva (Evan) till you could come on yourself but as it is it is not possible as I can see, to do so as father and mother do not feel that they are capable of training two boys even if our house was large enough for the additions and I do not think it would be right for them, to have the care. The Gurillers do not reign in this state and I do not think there is any prospect of it. Tell Eva (Evan) that I will write and answer his good little letter soon. I think that he writes first rate and he must keep trying to improve. Father, Mother and Mary send much love to all together with myself. Excuse bad writing as it is twilight and the lamp is not lighted. From your affectionate Brother

Dana

Marshalltown Iowa

July 7th 1867

My Dear Daughter

Your good letter of the 12th of May we received about a fortnight since and were very glad to hear from you once more. I have been so busy since your letter arrived that I have not had time to write till now. It was sometime after I read your last letter before I was able to write & then I had forgotton you direction, and I have been hoping you would write so that I might know where to direct letters to you.

I am glad you have married again and hope you have got a good husband and that you will make him a good wife and will be very happy together and when you come east I hope you and your husband will come and make us a visit and perhaps Mr. Stoddard will like Iowa well enough to settle here. Sarah is quite contented now although when she just came she was very homesick, she is living at Minerva, Marshall County about fifteen miles west of this place, she & Joseph bought a farm last fall and moved up there and now have a good crop growing. Mary is not married yet but as far as I can find out she expects to be sometime this fall. Joshua lives in Boston Samuel & William in South Reading and Lucretia still lives at Milton. I hear once & a while from each of them but not very often.

I cant imagine what kind of a place you live in weather in a village or city or in the country, do write & tell me all about it & what you do and what your husbands business is, it would give me great pleasure to have a discription of the country where you live & what sort of people you have for neighbors.

Sarah named her baby Magie for you mother I suppose but you can claim half the honors if you wish. Do you know I am getting to be quite an old man 72 the 10th of last June, yet I enjoy pretty good health yet. We are all well at this present writing and all send love to yourself, husband & children and we want you to write again soon and when you can send us Frank likeness. We thank you for yours & Willies. Would like also to have Mr. Stoddards. And once more with love to all, I remain, Your affectionate Father

H.K. Adams

Marietta, Marshall County Iowa

April 27 / 70

My Dear Daughter

I suppose you think we have entirely forgotton that we have a daughter in Cal. but it is not so. it is a long time since I wrote you, but not longer than to some of the other children.

My health has not been good a great part of the time the past year & this spring I have been worse than for sometime, but at my age I cannot expect to have very good health.

I want to hear from you very much to know how you are prospering, what you are doing, how you enjoy earthquakes & \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_. Your mother & I have been boarding with Mary the past winter but I am going to Minerva in a few days to spend the summer with Dana on the farm. Joseph & Sarah have been to Minnisota this spring and they think they shall move there in September. Joseph sold his farm at Minerva to Mr. Worcester of Bangor a year ago & he has not got settled down since. Mr. Worcester lives at Minerva a near neighbor to Dana. I had a letter from Aunt Willis a few days since her health is pretty good now Mrs. Willis died last March a year ago Aunt Willis has a greenhouse that gives her a pretty good living. Aunt Holden lives in Bangor, she moved to Massachusetts but did not like and so moved back. Charlotte is teaching school she has grown very fleshy & fat. Augusta Shepherd married Fred Morrell he was a widower with two children the oldest 18 the youngest 11 years. They are living in Bangor very happily, they have been married most a year. Mary Hill & Husband & family live at Minnisota. Lizzie & Lucy are married. There are a number of families from Brownville there, that is what makes Sarah want to go there. I have not had a letter from Lucretia for more than a year so you see you are not the only one of the family that is neglected. Joshua & Samuel live in Boston. William in Wakefield formerly South Reading. Joshua keeps me informed as to the health of our friends in New England Sam & William seldom write. Aunt Cushing lives in Boston but how she is getting along I do not hear, but understood she made a bad move when she went to California. Do you even hear of or see Edward Holden, or know if he is dead or alive?

Dana raised a good crop of wheat last season 1400 bushels, but it was only worth forty six cents a bushel, not enough to pay for raising it. Your Mothers health is much better than mine. She will stay with Mary till fall and then go to Minerva when Sarah moves Danas house is not big enough for us all. I am going to send you Aunt Willis circular



Minerva, Marshall Co. Iowa

June 7th 1870

My Dear Daughter

Your good letter of May 8th was received in due season & gave us much pleasure to hear from you & to learn that you & your husband & children were in good health. I thank you for remembering me in the naming of your boy. May he live to be a blessing to you.

We must decline your kind invitation to visit you this season as circumstances beyond my contrall render it impossible, but nothing would give us nore pleasure than to visit you, but if you come on next season we will have the pleasure of seeing you at our house should I be spared so long. Next Friday I shall be seventy five years old & hope to be ready & willing when the summons comes, I shall send you a couple of numbers of the New Jerusalem Messenger. Do you feel any interest in the New church Doctrines now, if so I can often send you numbers of the paper. Do you have any papers from this part of the world? I want you to tell me all about Pilot Hill in your next. What part of the state it is in, how far from Francisco, how near to a railroad, is the land level or hilly, rocky or free from rocks, how much of a farm you have, how much stock &i&e all these things will be interesting to me.

When I wrote you last I was in very poor health, but I am very well now & am able to do quite a good days work. Your mother is still with Mary at Marietts & will stay there till Sept & then she will come here. One of your Aunt Julias boys is now with Dana & will stay a year. William Holden & his wife here a few weeks ago they are traveling she is teaching dress making & \_\_\_\_\_ & William is selling flavoring extracts, they think some of settling in Marshalltown.

Do you have any meetings at your place, is your husband a professor of religion? Did you get a new church book that I sent you by somebody from Brownville some years ago. I never knew wheather you got or not. Sarah says she is going to write you soon she & the family are all well and send love to yourself & husband. My paper got greased...And as I had no other was obliged to write on this. So you will please excuse it. William Holden says that his mother has heard from Edward and that he was well off, was Capt. of a steamboat and doing well, I hope it is true.

With much love to yourself & husband I remain your affectionateFather

H.K. Adams

Minerva, Marshall Co. Iowa  
January 22nd 1871

My Dear Daughter

I am ashamed when I think how long a time has elapsed since I received your kind letter & I have neglected to answer it, but we Adams's have the habit of procrastination to a sad degree, although I have no valid excuse, yet there are a great many things that I might offer in extenuation of my fault, but will not take up my paper at this time by naming them over, but will try & tell you about our affairs here & hereabouts, In the first place & the most important is that we are all through Divine Goodness in the enjoyment of. a good degree of health, as are also all our friends East or were when I heard last which was a few days since. Mary has got another son born about the last of November, she calls his name Herbert Imri(?).

Joshua writes that Ada is engaged to be married to a nice young man, but will not be, under one year, when she will be twenty years old. I had a letter from Lucretia this fall with an invitation to Silver Wedding. I could not possibly go but wrote her. She has not answered my letter yet, she wrote Sarah and said she had a nice time and a good many presents. I have been living here with Dana since the first of May and your mother has been with Mary at Marietta. We rent our house in Marshalltown and shall probably sell it in the spring, for we are all calculating to move to Greeley, Colorado Territory in the spring or summer. if we do, we shall be between seven & eight hundred miles nearer you than we are now. Joseph leaves tomorrow morning for Greeley he is going to prepare a place for his family. Mr. Woods & Mary will go about April or May, & Dana & your mother & I will not go till summer.

Greeley is situated about 40 miles South of Cheyenne on the Denver & Pacific Railroad and about the same distance from Denver. it is settled by a colony from New York & other Eastern States the first settlers went there last April and now there is one thousand inhabitants, the settlers are all Temperance Men also men of good moral character no others are allowed to join the colony. I think from what I hear that the climate is something like California with out the rainy season. I wish I was able I would go to California & make you a visit for I want to see you very much. I would also like to see Mr. Stoddard and the children, give love to them and accept a large share your self. William Holden & wife live in Marshalltown, his wife carries on dress making, they are doing first rate so I hear. Our folks are all at meeting or they also would send their love. I remain your affectionate Father

H.K. Adams  
write soon

Minerva Iowa Marshall Co

Feb 25th 1871

My Dear Daughter

Your kind letter of the 5th inst was duly received & I thank you for your kind invitation to visit you & I would do so with the greatest pleasure if I could possibly do it, but "the want thereof" prevents, I doubt if we are able to go to Colorado this summer, the times are very, hard here and there is no sale for property of any kind. Dana has a farm in this town & a store in Marshalltown & I have a store & house in Marshalltown and we cannot sell any of them without making a great sacrifice, which we do not feel willing to do hoping the times may be better when we can sell to better advantage. Joseph went to Greeley the day after I wrote you and he likes very much & Sarah & family will go about June or as soon as he gets a house for them to live in, Mr. Woods & Mary will probably go when Sarah goes. If you come east this summer you will find Sarah at Greeley. When you get to Cheyenne you must leave the Pacific R Road & take the Denver road, Greeley is 50 miles from Cheyenne, you can take the cars from Greeley to Cheyenne every day, & if you have a through ticket you must have it so that you can stop on the way, the Pacific road does not connect with the North Western but with the Rock Island so to visit us if we should not be at Greeley you must take the North Western at Omaha (Supposing we should be at Minerva) for State Centre which is seven miles from our place, or if we should be at Marshalltown you must keep on the N. Western to that place which is fifteen miles from State Centre. Should we make any move will notify you at once. I have had no letter from Lucretia yet although I wrote her in December but I understand by my brother Charles that your Uncle Sam C has given up business & that Shaw, Webster & Balkham carry on the business. Sam C. will be eighty years old the first day of March so it is about time for him to give up business. Your Mother & Mary were well the last I heard from them which was a few days since. We are all well here for which we desire to be very thankfull. Give a great deal of love to Mr. Stoddard and the children and accept a large portion for yourself from you affectionate Father

H. K. Adams

Write Soon.

Marietta, Marshall Co., Iowa

June 25, 1871

My dear daughter,

Your letter to Dana directed to Minerva dated June 8th we received last night, & as Dana is now in Colorado we took the liberty of opening it for we were anxious to hear from you. Dana left here the last of April for Greeley with a drove of young Hiefers. The drove numbered over five hundred, belonging to different persons, Joseph, Dana, & Mr Woods. Had nearly one hundred the next belonging to other parties, who went in company & helped drive them.

We had a letter from him this week, he was in Julesburgh last Sunday which is one hundred & fifty miles from Greeley he expects to reach his destination next Saturday. Sarah, Mira & Maggie leave tomorrow for Greeley. Joseph has been there since last January fixing up a place for them to live in. Augusta will not go till October. She is teaching school now & when your mother, Mr. Woods & Mary & I go which will be in October she will accompany us. So when you write to me direct to Marietta till October after to Greeley Colorado. We are glad to hear that you are coming to see us this summer & hope your husband will come with you. You will probably take a through ticket to Boston, but mind and get a stop over ticket then you can stop on the road when ever you please, & your ticket will be good till you get to the end of your journey. When you get to Cheyenne leave the pacific road & take the Denver road to Greeley, before leaving home write to Sarah & tell her the day you intend leaving & Joseph or Dana will be at the depot in Greeley to meet you, they will not know exactly what day you will arrive but they will go every day when the cars arrive till you get there, from Cheyenne to Greeley is fifty miles. The crops in this state are not as good as usual, the weather has been too warm for wheat, corn looks well. Harvesting will come off here earlier than usual. We had a very warm early spring. If you come to see us on your way East you will stop at Marshalitown and Marietta is six miles west of Marshalltown although we want to see you very much, yet it will be less expensive to go East first & visit us on your return at Greeley I do not think you can get a ticket so as to touch Marshalltown A through ticket will take you from Council Bluffs by the Rock Island road, which leaves Marshalltown 24 miles to the north. The North Western road from Omaha & Council Bluffs is not called the pacific road & you would probably have to pay extra to come on that road. We are all in good health and all send love to yourself, husband & children, Sarah says she has written you since you wrote and you probably did not get the letter. From your affectionate father,

H.K. Adams

Sarah would have written today but she has been very busy packing to go tomorrow.

Marietta, Marshall Co.; Iowa  
August 6, 1871

Mrs. M.F. Stoddard

My Dear Daughter,

Yours of the 23rd ult. was duly received and we are glad to hear that you have somewhat recovered from your attack of liver complaint although from your discription of the symptoms that it was pleurisy instead of liver trouble but whatever it was we are glad to hear that you have got relieved.

Since my last letter to you Dana has arrived at Greeley and likes very much. Say, he is coming back this winter to buy more cattle to drive out in the spring, and thinks we had better not move till another season. Mr Woods wants more cattle also and he will not go till spring & will then go over land and drive out his stock. Mary & Augusta propose going by the waggon when Mr. Woods goes as it is much less expensive & they think it will be much pleasanter than going by R Road. Your Mother & I will go by the R.R. and take George, Dana & Herbert J with us. Now this arrangement seems to interfere with your arrangement but these things are all under the direction of Divine Providence & we must try & submit cheerfully & feel that we can say not "My" will but "thine" be don. Perhaps we may never be permitted to meet again on earth, if so let us not repine but so spend our allotted time here that we may be prepared to meet again in Heaven where there will be no more parting, no more separation. Should anything happen so that you will not be able to come out this fall, we, should we live till then, will probably move in the spring and intend to build a house and once more have a home to our selves, so that we may be able to make your visit pleasant and agreeable. As it is now we are only sojourners with Mary & her family. And although Mr. Woods & Mary both treat us with the greatest kindness still it is not like having a home of our own. Where, if we have a friend come to visit us, we can feel under no restraint, but can do as we have a mind to. Still I will not urge you to postpone your visit for we know not what may happen before another year. I suppose Sarah will write you at once but Dana is fifty miles from Greeley up in the mountains preparing a Ranch where he can herd his cattle. We are all, through Divine Goodness, in the enjoyment of a good degree of health & hope before this you have perfectly recovered from your illness & that this may find you enjoying health & happiness. With much love to yourself Husband & children, I remain your affectionate father.

H.K. Adams

P.S. Write as soon as you can. Will Holden & wife who have been living in Marshalltown the last year, have moved away somewhere East of the, but I do not know where.

*This was Margaret's last letter from her father.*

\*\*\**From letter dated Dec 6th 1871*

Dear Sister

I rec'd your letter written to me at Greeley some time ago but thought I would wait till Dana got back from Mass. before answering it. He arrived here last week having visited all of our relations and enjoyed himself as well as could be expected under the circumstances. Found every one well but Samuel wife who was at the point of death with a cancer and died while Dana was in Mass, she has suffered every thing that a person could for 8 months and death was looked forward to as the only relief from her sufferings. Sam is doing pretty well he is conductor on a horse car in East Boston, has got some money build up but not very much. Lucretias health is pretty good she is the same old sixpence that she ever was just as neat as a pin not a speck of dirt in her house. You wanted me to give you the particulars of fathers and mothers sickness. They were both taken sick on Sunday night with chills and the next day they had some fever, but sat up most of the day as they did not get any better on Wednesday Mary called in the Dr. who said they both had Intermittent fever Mother seemed to be sicker than father and lost her strength right away but father was up and dressed every day till he died and went out of doors every day his fever turned and after that he seemed to loose strenght faster till the last day he had congestion of the lungs he laid down right away after breakfast with his cloths on and into a sleep from which they could not awaken him and he breathed his last at 8 o clock in the evening mother did not know when he died though she seemed to notice that there was something going on and asked what was the matter they made some reply and she said "Oh dear I wish I could see my husband once more" and that was the last time she spoke she went to sleep and died at three o clock on the next afternoon which was the first day of Sept. father died the last day of Aug. I got a dispatch on Thursday morning and started off in a half an hour after I got it but when I got here they were both gone. It would not have been any use to have sent you a dispatch for you could not possibly have got here in less than a week and before that time Dana was on his way to Maine with the remains. I think it was all for the best that we did not send for you for I was not keeping house here and Gusta(?) has been sick all the fall with fever and ague so I could not have enjoyed your being here. I shall not go back to Greeley till spring and then Mary and her family will go with me. We shall cross the plains and it will take too months to make the trip we shall get there the first of July if nothing happens. I wish I could go back east before I go out to Greeley again but dont suffer it will be possible unless someone should leave me a thousand dollars I expect I could go with a little less than that but I should have to have quite an outfitt before I should be willing to go there. I think you had better give up going east will I can go with you and come and spend the summer with us next summer and I will try my best to make your visit agreeable to you. I cant bear the idea of your going east without me. Dana took some photographs of father and mother east with him and had some large ones taken from them he had twenty four each and gave them to all of mothers sisters and fathers brothers and sisters and all of our family he has a too for you when you come on or if you had rather we will send them to you when we get to Greeley next spring I think they are very exilent pictures. Joseph and Mira are spending the winter in the Rocky Mountains they are up there to look out for the cattle the have got a good log house to live in and have nothing to do but to make themselves comfortable I expect they will be somewhat lonely I shall be glad when I get my family together once more. We are all well and hope this will find you the same. I would like to visit you next summer but dont see as I can till we get under way living somewhere the trouble is it is going to take all we are worth to get started and we have got to work hard in order to do that but I live in hopes that we shall meet before a great while and have a good time. Write soon and tell me what you are all doing this winter and if the boys are both at home I am going to have some pictures taken of Gusta Maggie and myself and will send you one of each when they are done. I shall have to say goodnight and love to all yours truly

Sallie (Sarah?)

## **The genealogy of the Adams Family**

From the first of the name that came to America about the year sixteen hundred & thirty

Illustrated by Rev. Charles S. Adams - Hillsdale, Mich., 1869

### **PREFACE**

This genealogy extends to the tenth generation. In the first five the male descendants only are given, together with their place of residence, so far as known. The remaining five are the descendants of Michael Adams of Killingly, Ct., my grandfather. The first five generations are distinguished by the different colored lines enclosing them. The 1<sup>st</sup>, Henry Adams, is enclosed in the lithographic lines, the 2, in a circle of black & red, the 3, in green, the 4<sup>th</sup>, in violet, & the fifth, in brown lines, & the generations are connected by red lines from father to son. The other five are numbered.

It has been my aim to make a perfect family record it is so with one or two exceptions.

The original design of prefixing the photographs of the parents, or heads of families to each family record, I am sorry to say, has not been carried out, only because they could not be obtained. But such as it is, with its imperfections & possibly, with some mistakes.

To

Dea. Samuel Adams

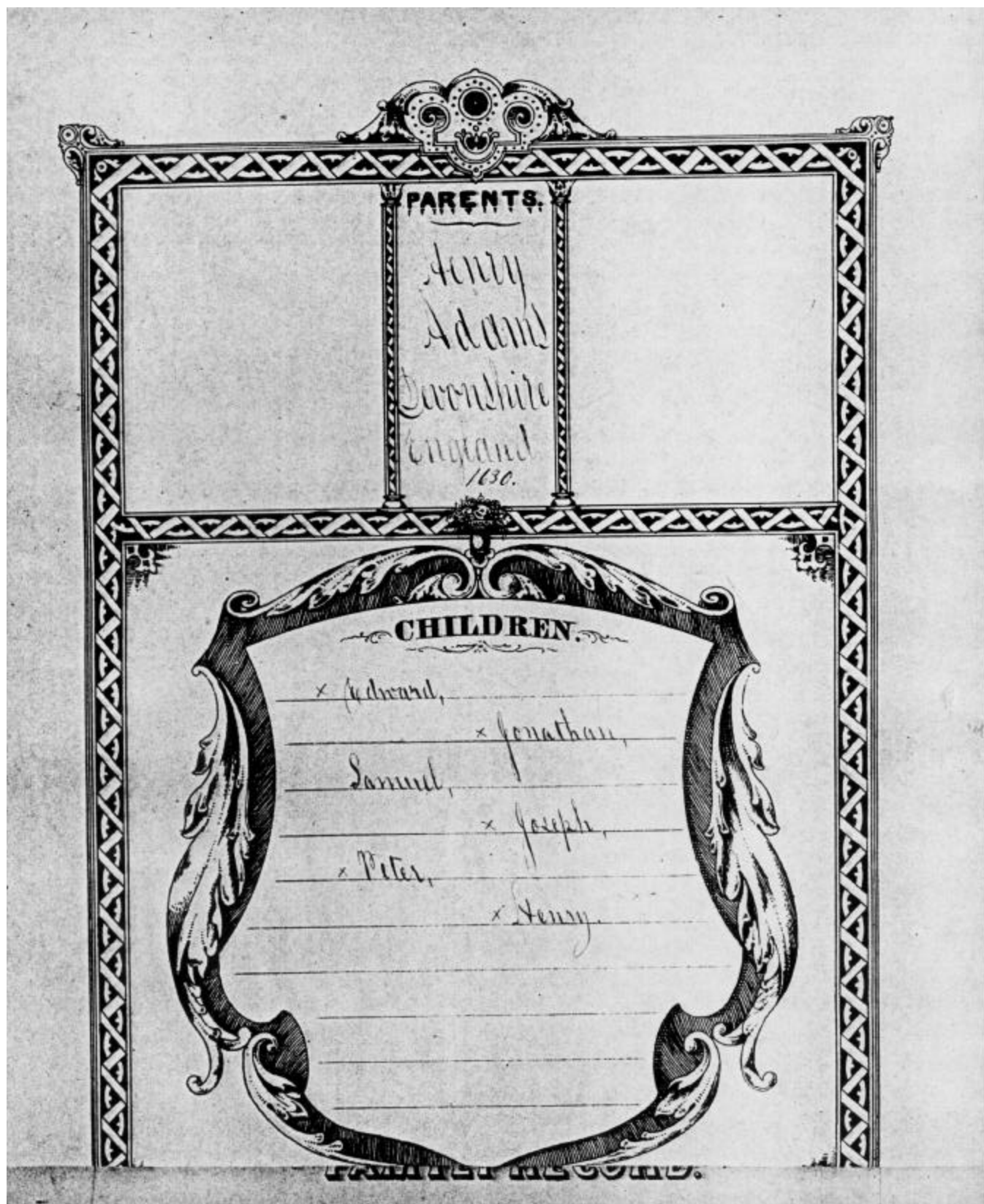
of Milton, Mass.

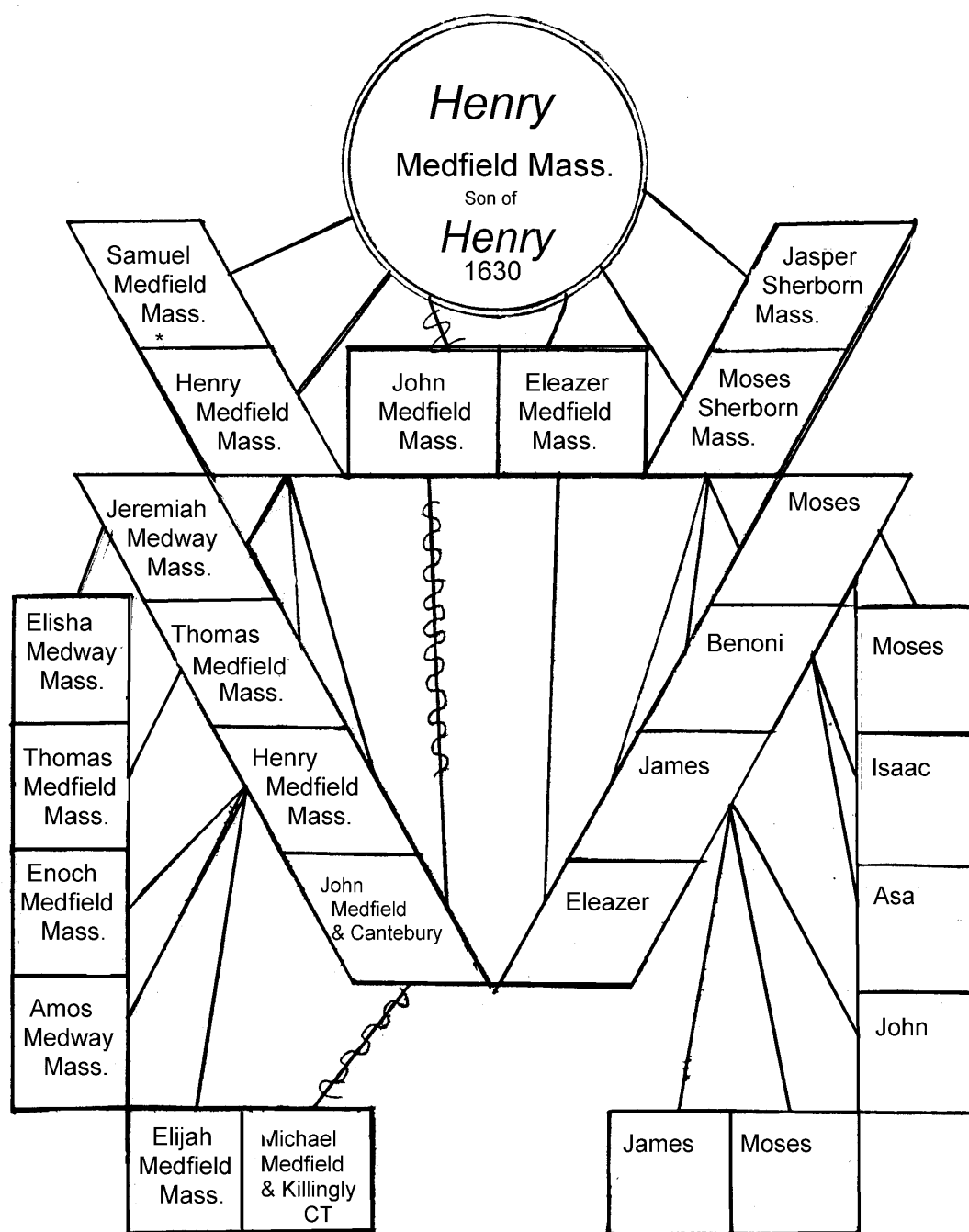
It is most respectfully dedicated

By his affectionate brother

Chas. S. Adams







\* Extinction in the male line.

**HENRY ADAMS** was from the county of Devonshire England. He embarked at Bristol for America & came to the town of Braintree, near Boston, about the year 1630, with eight sons, four of whom settled in the town of Medfield Mass., viz. Edward, Jonathan, Peter & Henry. Joseph remained at Braintree, & Samuel & one other, whose name is not known from the best information, went to Chelmsford, but whose descendants could not be ascertained. Some returned to England, about whom nothing is known.

N. B. For the above information & the genealogy for five generations, I am indebted to the late Elijah Adams Esq. of Medfield who made the collection in 1798 from a number of recent records & papers, & from the best information that could be obtained from people of great age & intelligence.

**MICHAEL ADAMS**, son of Mr. John & Mrs. Michal Adams, was born at Medfield, Mass. Mar. 1, 1707. When he was two years old his father removed to Canterbury, Conn., where he resided till he was twenty two years of age, when he moved to Killingly, Conn. & their married Miss Sarah Bryant, daughter of Simon & Mrs. Hannah Bryant, who was born Sept. 3, 1715, by whom he had several children, viz.

Mary, born Apr. 3, 1732.

John, born July 24, 1734.

Jesse, born Mar. 7, 1737, & died at Lake George Nov. 2, 1756.

Mehitable, born Oct. 26, 1739, & died 1775.

Sarah, born Apr. 4, 1742.

Samuel, born Jan. 28, 1745, & died at Bath, Me. Mar. 6, 1819.

Hannah, born Jan. 19, 1748, & died Mar 4, 1748.

Mrs. Sarah Adams died Jan. 27, 1748.

Capt., M. Adams married for his second wife, Mrs. Sarah Simons, daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Rachael Simons, who was born at Chelmsford, Mass. Mar. 8, 1719 by whom he had four children, viz.

Hannah, born Jan. 26, 1750, & died Oct. 8, 1750.

Joseph, born Nov. 15, 1751, & died at Cambridge, Ms. Sept. 28, 1775.

Abigail, born Nov. 13, 1756.

Parker, born June 20, 1759.

Capt. Michael Adams died Aug. 26, 1776.

**DR. SAMUEL ADAMS**, son of Capt. Michael & Mrs. Sarah (Bryant) Adams, was born at Killingly, Ct. Jan 28, 1745. He studied medicine with Dr. Freeman of Sandwich, Mass., settled in Truro, Mass., where he practiced till the commencement of the Revolution, when he entered the army as surgeon, & served his country six years. After he returned from the war, he practiced in Ipswich Mass. till 1796 when he removed to Bath (then in the district of Maine) where he continued his practice till his death which took place Mar. 6, 1819. His first wife was Miss Deborah Larned of Framginham, Mass., by whom he had one child named

Julia, born at Truro June 26, 1765, & died Sept 5, 1765.

His wife died Dec. 3, 1765, mother & child buried at Framingham.

His second wife was Miss Abigail Jordan of Truro, by whom he had one child,

Aden, born at Truro July 2, 1774, & died July 31, 1774.

His second wife died July 8, 1774, mother & child buried at Truro.

He Married for his third wife Miss Sarah Preston of Boston, by whom he had five children, viz.

A daughter, born Oct. 1776, & died the same day.

Nabby       “   Mar. 10, 1778 & died Apr 30, 1782.  
 Samuel      “   Sept. 23, 1779 & died Feb. 11, 1780.  
 Samuel      “   Jan. 16, 1782, & died Nov. 24 1783  
 John,        “   Oct. 1, 1783 & died at Brunswick, Me Mar. 21, 1821. He was buried at Bath by

the side of his father, but both have since been removed to Forest Hill Cemetery, Roxburg, Mass.

His third wife died Sept. 24, 1787, & was buried in the burying ground at Boston

His fourth wife was Miss Abigail Dodge of Ipswich, daughter of Mr. William & Mrs. Mercy (Smith) Dodge, who was born Nov. 2, 1772, by whom he had thirteen children, viz.

Abigail, born at Ipswich July 21, 1789, married 1806, & died Oct. 16, 1854.

Samuel, born at Ipswich Mar 11, 1791, married May 10, 1815.

William Dodge, born at Ipswich Feb. 26, 1793, married Nov. 6, 1828, & died Jan 7, 1848.

Henry Knox, born at Ipswich June 10, 1795, married Mar. 23, 1817 & again Feb. 6, 1831.

Charles Shaw, born at Bath May 31, 1797, married Sept 9, 1825.

Sarah Preston, born at Bath July 13, 1799, married Nov, 8, 1819.

Marry Reed, born at Bath June 27, 1803, married Dec. 27, 1827.

Emeline, born at Bath Nov. 17, 1805, married May 1, 1827.

Albert, born at Bath Oct. 5, 1807, & died May 11, 1809.

Joseph Dana, born at Bath May 27, 1810, married June 17, 1835, & died Mar. 3, 1841.

Clemitine Smith, born at Bath July 15, 1812, & died Jan 31, 1815.

Susan Elizabeth born at Bath July 14, 1814, married Oct. 20, 1818.

Julia Ann, born at Bath June 13, 1818, married Apr. 26, 1846.

His fourth wife died at Milton, Mar 10, 1857, & was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery. In a revival of Religion at Bath in 1810, they both became the subjects of divine grace, united with the church there, adorned their profession through life & will in the glorious hope of heaven through Jesus Christ by whose presence & grace they were cheered and supported in life & death

**CAPT. HENRY KNOX ADAMS**, son of Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail (Dodge) Adams was born at Ipswich, Mass. June 10, 1795, & married Miss. Sarah Woodbury Webb of Cape Elisabeth, Me, daughter of Capt. Joshua & Mrs. Margaret (Fairley) Webb Mar. 23, 1817 by whom he had eight children as follows:

Samuel Henry, born at Cape Elisabeth Jan. 16, 1818, Married Oct 9, 1857.

Lucretia Rich, born at cape Elisabeth Apr. 17, 1619, Married Nov 2, 1845.

Catherine Webb, born at Brunswick, Dec. 8, 1821, & died June 4, 1822.

Joshua Webb, born at Brunswick June ??, 1823, married July 1, 1850.

John Quincy, born at Brunswick Mar. 12, 1825, & married Aug. 26, 1846.

Charles William, born at Brunswick Sept. 16, 1826, & married Mar. 15, 1848, married twice.

Margaret Fairley, born at Brunswick June 7, 1828. & married Oct. 3, 1853 & again Apr. 4, 1867

Sarah Woodbury, born at Brunswick Feb. 19, 1830 & married Nov. 2, 1848.

Mrs. Adams died Feb. 22, 1830, & Capt. Adams Married her sister, Miss. Margaret Fairley Webb, for his second wife, Feb. 6, 1831, by whom he had three children, viz.

Almira Holden, born at Williamsburgh, Me. Apr. 17, 1832.

Joseph Dana, born at Williamsburgh Dec. 20, 1842.

Mary Isabella, born at Williamsburgh Feb. 3, 1845, & died Oct. 16, 1849.

**CHARLES WILLIAM ADAMS**, son of Capt. Henry K & Mrs. Sarah (Webb) Adams was born at Brunswick, Me. Sept 16, 1826, & married Miss Apiah Hill Wiggins of New Market, N. S.? Mar. 15, 1848. Their children are as follows.

Emma Louise, born Apr. 6, 1852.

Henry Knox, born Mar. 25, 1854, & died Nov. 3, 1854

Frank Henry, born Dec. 10, 1855.

Charles William, born Sept. 21, 1858

Jennie Kempton, born Oct. 29, 1863.

Horace? Warren, born Mar. 27, 1867?

*[The following was added in different hand]*

2d wife - Amelia Meyer, born Aug. 8, 1855, at Pottsville, Pa. Charles W. Adams and Amelia Meyer were married at Racine Wis. July 3, 1880. Amelia Meyer Adams died at Neb., Sept 10, 1897. They had one child.

Lucile (Lucile Bella), born Jan. 16, 1882, at Chicago, Ill. Lucile Adams married Richard J. Finnegan at Milwaukee, Wis., July 6, 1907.

(Charles William Adams died Sept. 10, 1901, at Virgil, Ill.)

**REV. CHARLES SHAW ADAMS**, son of Dr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail (Dodge) Adams, was born at Bath, Me. May 31, 1797 Miss Jane Drummond Parker, Daughter of Capt. John & Mrs. Susannah (Drummond) Parker, was born at Georgetown, Me. June 28, 1799. They were married at Bath Sept. 7, 1825. Seven Children were born to them as follows.

Mary Hill, born at Georgetown June 28, 1826.

Jane Drummond, born at Phippsburg, Me. June 8, 1828, Married Nov. 29, 1854.

Augusta Tappan, born at Newfield, Me. Dec. 27, 1830, married Aug. 27, 1856.

Susan Parker, Born at Wells, Me. July 2, 1832, married Feb. 16, 1860.

Henry Martyn, born at Parsonsfield, Me. Oct. 13, 1834 & died Apr. 8, 1840.

Abigail Trufant, born at Harwich, Mass. Aug. 2 1839, & died Dec 22, 1844.

Samuel Charles, born at Dartmouth, Mass. Mar. 31, 1840, & died Oct. 14, 1845.

## APPENDIX A, Calendars

The following notes which were extracted from various sources describe the calendar and dating changes- rjb.

First: In the "Old Style" (Julian) calendar, the year commenced on March 25. This date was also known as "Lady Day" (Feast of the Annunciation) in the church; you will note that it is exactly 9 months before Christmas. This date had been selected intentionally for its religious significance.

Second: The change to "New Style" (i.e. the Gregorian calendar), took place in September 1752 in England and her colonies; Scotland adopted January 1st as the first day of the legal year in 1599 (taking effect in 1660). The change took place as early as 1582 in the Catholic countries (but not until 1917 in the Soviet Union!). Other countries changed at various times (mostly between 1582 and 1752, however).

Third: Events in the January 1 - March 24 period of each year were rarely recorded in double-date fashion in original documents (although there are occasional exceptions). Double-dating of pre-1752 records was not generally adopted until after the change in calendar (and, of course, by modern genealogists).

Fourth: The last month of the year (i.e. the twelfth month) was all of February (not February 12 through March 11). March was called the first month of the year, nevertheless, even though the "old style" year did not commence until the 25th of that month.

ALWAYS remember that the date you find on a document may not be correct. That is why it is important to find other evidences of a date if possible. Family tradition can be wrong as can be the carving on a headstone.

The CALENDAR: first there was the Egyptian calendar. In 45 B.C. Julius Caesar authorized the Greek Astronomer, Sosigenes, to calculate a new calendar which would have three years of 365 days and one year of 366 days. This calendar was imperfect because after 1600 years, the calendar was wrong by 10 days. The spring equinox fell on March 11 instead of March 21.

So, Pope Gregory (1572-1585) established the Gregorian Calendar in 1582. The ten days had to be dropped so in 1582, Thursday Oct 4 was followed by Friday October 15. Spain, Portugal and Italy dropped these ten days: Sun Mon Tue Wed Thur Fri Sat 1 2 3 4 \*\* 15 16

British countries refused to change to the Gregorian calendar and continued to use the old Julian calendar until 1752 when the Gregorian calendar was finally adopted in Great Britain and the Colonies.

Another change had to be made and this time 11 days had to be dropped. Also, before 1752, the months were indicated by numbers (especially Quakers). March was the 1st month of the year and February was the 12<sup>th</sup> month. Sun Mon Tue Wed Thur Fri Sat 1 2 \*\*\* 14 15 16 etc.

In 1752, January became the first month of the year and December became the last. Days of the week remained the same around the world. A day is calculated from sunset to sunrise. A day is measured by the journey of the earth, not our watch.

Russia changed their calendar 1907 since our calendars were 13 days apart. The day we called 14 August was for the Russians the 1st of August. For those of you tracking your line into Russia, this is important to remember.

DATES: You will find dates marked "O.S." meaning "old style" before 14 Sep 1752. A date marked "N.S." indicates "new style" after Sep 1752. Also, by old reckoning, the year started on March 25 but now started January 1st. You will find dates written as 15 Jan 1723/24 and what the actual year is depends on what calendar was used. Be sure to **copy the date as you find it written**

To convert "O.S." to "N.S.", you must add 11 days. For example: George Washington was born 11 Feb 1731/32. Converted, his birthday is 22

Feb (1732). Don't forget the year change during Jan, Feb, Mar. from March 25 to January 1.

You have to think about dates as you find them. Many times you will say, "that can't be" and a year later, you will find the answer.

## **APPENDIX B, Naming Patterns**

Naming Patterns are often helpful in guessing the name of parents, especially females. Some of the patterns are given below.

### **British Naming Patterns:**

|                 |   |                         |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|
| First Son       | - | Father's father         |
| First Daughter  | - | Mother's mother         |
| Second Son      | - | Mother's father         |
| Second Daughter | - | Father's mother         |
| Third Son       | - | Father                  |
| Third Daughter  | - | Mother                  |
| Fourth Son      | - | Father's oldest brother |
| Fourth Daughter | - | Mother's oldest sister  |

### **Scotland Naming Pattern:**

|                 |   |   |
|-----------------|---|---|
| First Son       | - | Father's father   |
| Second Son      | - | Mother's father   |
| Third Son       | - | Father  |
| Fourth Son      | - | Father's eldest brother                                   |
| Fifth Son       | - | Father's 2nd oldest brother or<br>Mother's oldest brother |
| First Daughter  | - | Mother's mother   |
| Second Daughter | - | Father's mother   |
| Third Daughter  | - | Mother  |
| Fourth Daughter | - | Mother's eldest sister                                    |
| Fifth Daughter  | - | Mother's 2nd oldest sister or<br>Father's oldest sister   |

In some cases you will find the naming order is reversed with the first and second children, i.e. the First-born son being named after the Mother's father and the Second-born son named after the Father's father. If this is the case then the daughters are also usually reversed.

|   |
|---|
| 1st son is named after father's father          |
| 2nd son is named after mother's father          |
| 3rd son is named after the father               |
| 4th son is named after father's elder brother   |
| 1st daughter named after the mother's mother    |
| 2nd daughter named after father's mother        |
| 3rd daughter named after the mother             |
| 4th daughter named after mother's elder sister. |

## INDEX

- Adams, Henry, 86, 129  
 Adams, Henry Knox, 27  
 Adams, John, 56, 115, 134  
 Adams, Mercy, 74  
 Adams, Michael, 45  
 Adams, Nathaniel, 96  
 Adams, Peter, 71  
 Adams, Randall, 135  
 Adams, Sarah Woodbury, 20  
 Adams, Thomas, 132  
 Adams, William, 119  
 Agnes, 130  
 Alice, 130  
 Allen, Mary (Molly), 25  
 Allen, William, 35  
 Allerton, 126  
 Allerton, Isaac, 111  
 Allerton, Mary, 84  
 Allerton, Sarah, 127  
 Alys Or Alice?, 134  
 Ankeny, Able (Anquenet), 98  
 Ankeny, Alexander, 20  
 Ankeny, Carroll Edwin, 11  
 Ankeny, Christian, 32, 43  
 Ankeny, David, 23  
 Ankeny, David Elmer, 13  
 Ankeny, Dewalt, 51  
 Ankeny, Johann Heinrich (Agne), 64  
 Ankeny, Marjorie Elizabeth, 10  
 Ankeny, Peter (Agne), 76  
 Anna, 64  
 Anne, 125  
 Appleton, Isaac, 74  
 Appleton, Rebecca, 61  
 Appleton, Samuel, 94, 117  
 Appleton, Thomas, 131  
 Appulton, John, 138, 139, 140  
 Appulton, Thomas, 136  
 Appulton, William, 134  
 Bachiler, Anne, 125  
 Bagnell, Elizabeth, 138  
 Bagnell, Simon, 139  
 Baker, John, 117  
 Baker, Priscilla, 74  
 Baker, Thomas, 94  
 Barbara, 133  
 Beyer, Otilie, 138  
 Bloice, Edmund (Bloss), 91  
 Bloice, Michal (Bloise), 56  
 Bloice, Richard, 72  
 Borne, Judith, 131  
 Bourne, Elisabeth, 82  
 Bourne, Thomas, 108  
 Bradbury, Jacob, 66  
 Bradbury, Mary, 44  
 Bradbury, Moses, 54  
 Bradbury, Thomas, 101  
 Bradbury, William, 80  
 Bradbury, Wymond, 122  
 Bradford, Susannah, 125  
 Brooks, Jennet, 120  
 Brown, Sarah, 21  
 Browne, Edmund, 136  
 Browne, Susanna, 133  
 Bryant, Sarah, 45  
 Bryant, Simon, 60  
 Cantor, Christina, 64  
 Cantor, Johannes, 76  
 Carey, Judith, 136  
 Carney, Mary, 16  
 Carney, Thomas, 21  
 Cass, Abigail, 67  
 Cass, John, 108  
 Cass, Samuel, 82  
 Catherine, 51  
 Cheney, Hannah, 95  
 Cheney, John, 118, 132  
 Cole?, Alice, 124  
 Coombs, Elizabeth, 68  
 Coombs, John, 85, 114  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 135  
 Cooper, Margaret, 143  
 Cooper, Mary, 91  
 Cooper, Sarah, 132  
 Cooper, Thomas, 144  
 Crane, Margaret, 136  
 Cushman, Eleazar, 68  
 Cushman, Lydia, 55  
 Cushman, Robert, 110  
 Cushman, Thomas, 84  
 Danbie, Robert, 140  
 Danby, Elizabeth, 139  
 Day, Dorothy, 123  
 Deac, Robert Page, 124  
 Denison, Nancy Agnes, 23  
 Dennison, Andrew, 33  
 Dickinson, Henry, 132  
 Dickinson, Hugh, 141  
 Dickinson, John, 139  
 Dickinson, Mercy, 96  
 Dickinson, Richard, 138, 143  
 Dickinson, Robert, 135  
 Dickinson, Thomas, 120, 136, 142  
 Dickinson, William, 140  
 Dodge, Abigail, 36  
 Dodge, John, 130  
 Dodge, Richard, 93, 116  
 Dodge, William, 48, 61  
 Dodge, William, 73  
 Dunbar, Joanna, 56



Dunbar, Joseph, 70  
 Duyonson, William, 144  
 Earhart, Elizabeth, 44  
 Eaton, Mary, 93  
 Edith, 116  
 Elizabeth, 117, 125, 131, 132  
 Elleyne, 136  
 Erpe, John, 135  
 Erpe, Margaret, 132  
 Eurick, George, 33  
 Eurick, Penina, 24  
 Everard, John, 131  
 Everard, Judith, 117  
 Fairfield, John, 116  
 Fairfield, Prudence, 73  
 Fairfield, Walter, 94  
 Fairley, Margaret, 39  
 Fisher, Richard, 131  
 Fisher, Sarah, 117  
 Fogg, Abigail, 54  
 Fogg, Benoni, 67  
 Fogg, John, 124  
 Fogg, Samuel, 107  
 Fogg, Seth, 82  
 Garnet, Christian Mary, 70  
 Gater, Judith, 122  
 Goodwin, Margaret, 133  
 Grace, 92  
 Greene, Anne, 125  
 Hannah, 75  
 Harris, Almira Adams, 13  
 Harris, Amos, 54  
 Harris, John, 76  
 Harris, Joseph, 20, 64  
 Harris, Thomas, 99  
 Harris, William, 25, 33, 44  
 Heath, Edward, 130  
 Heath, Mary, 73  
 Heath, William, 93, 116  
 Hills?, Amy, 76  
 Hiltabidle, David, 24  
 Hiltabidle, Jacob, 44  
 Hiltabidle, John, 33  
 Hiltabidle, Martin (Hiltebeitel), 54  
 Hiltabidle, Nancy, 20  
 Hoskins, Elizabeth, 86  
 Hoskins, William, 115  
 Hutchinson, Edward, 123  
 Hutchinson, John, 133  
 Hutchinson, Mary, 103  
 Isaack, Mary, 131  
 Isaake, Edward, 135  
 Jennison, Michal, 72  
 Jennison, Robert, 92  
 Joanna, 115  
 Katherine, 138  
 Knight, Elizabeth, 116  
 Knight, Walter, 131  
 Lambert, Margaret, 142  
 Lambert, Thomas, 143  
 Langton, Isabel, 140  
 Larrabee, Hannah, 54  
 Larrabee, Stephen, 65, 80, 99  
 Lee, Anna Hannah, 84  
 Legate, Mary, 124  
 Lowell, Joanna, 117  
 Lowell, Percival, 131  
 Mains, Isabel, 80  
 Maloney, Kathryn Marie, 11  
 Maloney, Michael, 16  
 Margaret, 139  
 Margery, 130  
 Margred, 122  
 Maria, Anna, 44, 54  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 53  
 Moulton, John, 125  
 Moulton, Mary, 108  
 Moulton, Robert, 134  
 Newcomb?, Rachel, 71  
 Norris, Mary, 111  
 Oliver, John, 117  
 Oliver, Mary, 94  
 Page, Mary, 107  
 Page, Robert, 133  
 Pain, Margaret, 65  
 Parrat, Martha, 118  
 Payne?, Margaret Mains? or, 99  
 Peerce, Annes, 116  
 Peggy, 35  
 Perkins, John, 122  
 Perkins, Mary, 101  
 Perry, John, 116  
 Perry, Mary, 93  
 Philbrick, Martha, 108  
 Philbrick, Thomas, 125  
 Pike, Robert, 105  
 Pike, Sarah, 81  
 Pixton, Alyce, 136  
 Priest, Degory, 127  
 Priest, Sarah, 114  
 Reade, Edmund, 132  
 Reade, Martha, 117  
 Rebecca, 131  
 Reder, Sarah, 110  
 Rev, Stephen Bachiler, 133  
 Richardson, Esther, 108  
 Richardson, Ezekiel, 125  
 Robinson, Mary, 131  
 Romer, Daniel, 122  
 Romer, Elizabeth, 98  
 Rose, 129  
 Rowse, Elizabeth Martha, 108  
 Royall, 80  
 Royall?, Elizabeth, 85

Samborne, William, 125  
 Sanborn, Mercy, 82  
 Sanborn, William, 108  
 Sanders, Sarah, 105  
 Sanders?, John, 124  
 Schneider, 136  
 Schneider, Hanaon, 138  
 Sexton, Rose, 134  
 Shaver, Elizabeth, 43  
 Shaver, George, 53  
 Shaver, George Barthel, 64  
 Shaver, Mary C., 32  
 Shaver, Peter, 44  
 Shaw, Benjamin, 108  
 Shaw, Roger, 125  
 Shaw, Sarah (Hannah), 82  
 Skarlett, Alice, 130  
 Skipper, Edward, 131  
 Skipper, Sarah, 94  
 Skipper, William, 117  
 Smith, John, 61, 74  
 Smith, Mary, 134  
 Smith, Mercy, 48  
 Smith, Richard, 95, 118  
 Spear, George, 73  
 Spear, Hannah, 60  
 Squire, Edith, 86  
 Squire, Henry, 115  
 Squire, Rev. William, 130  
 Stacy, Ellen, 135  
 Stacy, Robert, 137  
 Stevens, Amos, 80  
 Stevens, Naomi, 64  
 Stockman, Elizabeth, 66  
 Stockman, John, 81  
 Stone, Agnes, 115  
 Stone, John, 130  
 Sturtevant, Ann, 67  
 Sturtevant, Samuel, 84  
 Susanna, 33, 123  
 Swellington, Agnes, 141

Symonds, Priscilla, 94  
 Symonds, Richard, 132  
 Symonds, Samuel, 117  
 Taylor, ? Mary, 120  
 Tilson, Edmund, 70  
 Tilson, Edward Edmond, 115  
 Tilson, Ephraim, 86  
 Tilson, Joanna, 45  
 Tilson, John, 56  
 Traumann, George, 98  
 Trautmann, Jacob, 133, 136  
 Trautmann, Jacoby, 122  
 Trautmann, Otilia, 76  
 Treadwell, Hannah, 61  
 Treadwell, Nathaniel, 75, 97  
 Treadwell, Thomas, 120  
 Vinan, Angelica (Vinot), 98  
 Walford, Frances, 119  
 Ward, Francis, 133  
 Ward, Lucy, 124  
 Ward, Robert, 136  
 Ward, Roger, 138  
 Warner, Abigail, 120  
 Waterman, Elisabeth, 70  
 Waterman, Joanna, 33  
 Waterman, John, 55, 67  
 Waterman, Joseph, 45  
 Waterman, Robert, 82  
 Webb, Joshua, 39  
 Webb, Sarah Woodbury, 27  
 Welling, Maragret, 138  
 Wells, Abigail, 97  
 Wells, Thomas, 120  
 Wheelwright, John, 103  
 Wheelwright, Rebecca, 80  
 Wheelwright, Robert, 123  
 White, Agnes Ann, 131  
 Whitgift, Elizabeth, 122  
 Whittell, Margery, 135  
 Whittell, Richard, 136  
 William, 139